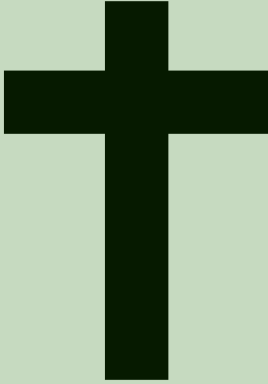


Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARKOS	75
SAN LUKAS	122
SAN JUAN	199
HECHOS	257
ROMANOS	324
1 KORINTIOS	357
2 KORINTIOS	389
GÁLATAS	409
EFESIOS	421
FXILIPENSES	431
KOLOSENSES	438
1 TESALONIKENSES	445
2 TESALONIKENSES	451
1 TIMOTEO	455
2 TIMOTEO	464
TITO	470
FXILEMÓN	474
HEBREOS	476
SANTIAGO	500
1 PEDRO	508
2 PEDRO	517
1 JUAN	522
2 JUAN	530
3 JUAN	532
JUDAS	534
APOCALIPSIS	537

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni
(Lk 3.23-38)

¹ Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sx kintewap txãatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abrahan Davxid ji'kh yu'. ² Abrahana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'. ³ Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njĩ'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'. ⁴ Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'. ⁵ Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' njĩ'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booza' Obed neyku yu', aça' njĩ'ja' Rutku yu'. Obeda' Isaí neyku yu', ⁶ naapkaçxha' Isaía', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón njĩ'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxíi txãak yu'.

⁷ Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'. ⁸ Aça' Asa', Josafxat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafxatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jorama', Uzias neyku yu'. ⁹ Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'. ¹⁰ Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'. ¹¹ Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txãa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. ¹² Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'. ¹³ Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'. ¹⁴ Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'. ¹⁵ Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'. ¹⁶ Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njĩ'j.

¹⁷ Abrahan ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna ũsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxūna u'jni yuu. Txãajũ ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna ũsu'.

Jesukristo upxni
(Lk 2.1-7)

18 Jesukristo upxni' na'wëk yuu: Jesus nji'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemej, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni. 19 Txajx nmi' Josea' txãawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuëswe'sxtxi pãatxhĩ'khmée, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete. 20 Sa' txã'wë yajkxna üsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĩk:

—José, Davxid ji'j, iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wë nasa ji'pha' nawa txã' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'. 21 Maria nçxi'k äaga vxyaate', txã'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txã'wë kxsusni yuuna, txãa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jĩnak we'we.

22 Txã'wë yuuk, nawa txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Dxusii kaaüusuthe'the' na'wëk we'we txãa kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wë yuu. 23 Txã' na'wëk we'we:

Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txã' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jĩk.

Txãa Emanwel jĩnisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh üsa' jĩni'.

24 Txajũ' Josea' deeniijũ yajkxçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwëese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'.

25 Nawa ptam na'wë ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k äaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k äaga yuute', txã'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

2

Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçyaya' pa'jni

1 Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txãn ensu txãa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhabte maz piçthë'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jüisa. 2 Sa' na'jĩnatx pëjx:

—¿Mtee üsna judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa äçxh u'se up-xsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txãasatha'w weçyaya' yuwé'.

3 Txã'jíte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wëy Jerusalen çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa. 4 Txajũ' jxkaahsa' sacer-dote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapëjxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jíte', pta'sxtxi:

5 —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajüik Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jĩna fxi'j:

6 Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txã'wë maa çxhabtewa jx-thaakwe ähmeeekwesame'.

Txãa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiiçthë'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jĩ'k.

⁷ Txã'jíte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pějxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jĩna wala ew paapějxçxak ⁸ Belenna kaah na'jĩna neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapějyine'kwe txãa luuçx ma'wēsatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jíte', ⁹ estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txãa estrelxa' txãawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx ũsu' txãa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju. ¹⁰ Txã'wē estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx, ¹¹ sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi njĩ'j yakh. Sa' peejxūkweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wē yūuçxatx txãawe'sx peeswa'j jxūçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxyyu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa. ¹² Txã'wē yūuniijū' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnitx yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen ũphna u'jni

¹³ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniijū', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyyaaçxa na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j ũphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuē's pe'jçxa petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ũsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txã'wēme', Herodesa' luuçxkuē's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jíte', ¹⁴ Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh. ¹⁵ Sa' kxteetx ũsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weçxa': Egiptuju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jĩk txãa kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wē yūu.

¹⁶ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txã'wē Herodesa's weeçxsa na'wē vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala ũusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabetewe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkçaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yã'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txã'sna jiyuçxak txã'wē e'z anxu ji'phsate kãhpkçaçx kiikhe'jna ũsu' Herodesa'. ¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias na'jĩna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

¹⁸ Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthūusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txã' Raketku txã'wē ũ'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate, Sa' kisxi'çme', txã'wētx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Egipto kiwete ũsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyyaaçxa na'jĩk Herodes uuniijū':

²⁰ —Ăçxha' luuçxa's ikh wēesawa uuyã'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiwení jíte', ²¹ Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx njĩ'j yã'jçxa. ²² Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ũste jiyuçxa', ũukhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnik yuu, txãasak

Galilea kiwen u'j. ²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna ji'tx txã'jïni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wẽ yũu.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni (Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu. ² Sa' na'jï'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txã'wẽme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ajxã'kh jï'k.

³ Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jïna:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,
Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jï'k.

⁴ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ũ'nisa yu', khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁵ Kxtee wẽse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa. ⁶ Sa' txã'wẽ pkalsatha'w jïna Dxusa's perdon pëjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisaï'k.

⁷ Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txã'wẽ thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jï'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx?

⁸ Txã'wẽ kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa':

Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sũjutxna. ⁹ Txã'jïte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽ iiwejçx yaakxnuwe:

Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe. Na'jï'th na': Naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ajana Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txã'wẽ ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũutasxtxi spë'thya'. Maa fxtũutasxwa ew yũnsameetxi' spë'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna.

¹¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxáath bautisaï' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'.

Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wẽsate bautisaïna. Txã' adxte jx-thaakwe ajawa'jsa', aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxáa yuhtxwa ũsya' seelpimeesath.

¹² Txã' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sũupi'jna. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate jï'k.

*Jesus ya'bautisãyni**(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)*

¹³ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ũsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisãykahn.

¹⁴ Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisãy wẽemeeçxa na'jik:

—Wejx yuuwa idx adxa's bautisãywa'jsag, sa' çma'wẽga adxa's pi'ki' idxa's bautisãykahn? jite', ¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuní wejx ewna jite', Juana' kxtey nwẽese'kh. ¹⁶ Aça' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa kasejeçpkaçxa', cielu' phaatek, aça' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wẽsa txajx kajkwete kijaçte. ¹⁷ Aça' we'weniwa pthũusek cieluju na'jina:

—Naaí Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jik.

4*Eçxthẽ'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wẽeni**(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)*

¹ Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthẽ'j ĩsxii wẽeni fxi'zeya'. ² Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kĩhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', Jesusa' wẽek. ³ Aça' eçxthẽ'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jinak we'we ewmée vxit wẽeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwetxi pan myuukaah jite', Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

⁴ —Dxus librute na'ji'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ĩtxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ĩtxi fxi'zetxna jik.

⁵ Txajũ' eçxthẽ'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalen çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte èete kaateka'jçxa, ⁶ na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay èejũ müph. Txãa pa'gately Dxus librute na'wẽk we'we':

Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna,

Iidx çxida kwette kpã'yuukahmen jina fxi'jni' jite',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wẽk we'we':

Iidxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeg jina fxi'jni' jik.

⁸ Txajũ' eçxthẽ'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxiç walate, sa' txãajũ maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkwesa's kaavxya'jak.

⁹ Sa' na'jik:

—Adxa's peejxũkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ũsu'nja jite', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Eçxthẽ'j, adx tasxu mtzutée, txãa pa'gately Dxus librute na'ji'k:

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txãaçxá's
selpiwa'ja' jïna fxi'jni' jïte',
11 eçxthë'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aç'a' Dxus angeleswe'sxa'
pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjïiya' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

12 Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ũsa' jïni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa',
Galilea kiwen u'kh. 13 Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yu-
jumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txãa çxhaba'
Zabulón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txãa ja'dasuk ũsu' ìkh pukaga.
14 Txã'wë yũuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni kxtey
yuukahñçxáak txã'wë yũu. Txã' na'jïnak fxi'j:

15 Zabulón Nefxtalí txãawe'sx kiwesu u'psa,
Vxite' ìkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ũsa' txãa ja'dasu u'psa,
Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kãani ju'guwe'sx,
Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu ji'jmeesawe'sx

16 Txãa nasa' çxhi'dxte ũssa na'wë ũsçxawa,
Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uuníi na'wëçxáa yã'j ũstewa,
Eena'sa' kweethku jï'k.

17 Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—I'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.
Txã'wëme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' äjxã'kh jï'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

18 Jesusa' Galilea ìkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi
uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jï'tx txãawe'sxtxi.
Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's
ìkhthe akhna ũsu'. 19 Aç'a' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aç'a' Dxus jïi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa
vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'. 20 Txã'jïçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx
nvxihtçxa txãa yakh u'jtx.

21 Aç'a' Jesusa' txãajũ wejkuë u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi
uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxtxi.
Txãawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's
pã'khna. Aç'a' Jesusa' pa'yak. 22 Naapkaçxha' barko vxite'
txãawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Lk 6.17-19)

23 Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekũh, judiuwe'sx
pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna,
txã'wëy nasa kïh weete aç'a'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.
24 Txajũ' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txã'wë
yũuni's. Txãa pa'gatx fxiyfyiy aç'a'satxwa jxuka jxũna

pa'j, aka ji'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wêeçxpa'jsa vxite' êseyá' âjasameetxwa jxuka. Txã'wêsatxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi. ²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

5

Thã'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhitxhni-sawe'sxtxi thã'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txãawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate', ² na'wêk kaapiya'jya' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki

(Lk 6.20-23)

³ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' âjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ũ'nena Dxusa's yaakxsa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuuwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusá' naa kiwe jxuka txãawe'sx jiiçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

⁷ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusa' Dxus peeygãanitx fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ũuste kîh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusa' Dxusa's uyya' âjawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesáa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txãa pa'gatey txã'wê yũuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwêese'pha'gaçxáa nasa' wêesxuna pkxuuna kîjkîhwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa. ¹² Txãa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sxtxi txã'wêtx pkxuu na' âçxhwa txã'wêyçxáa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

*Naa kiwete nega na'wě pēthehna eena' kweethwa'jsa
(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)*

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wě naa kiwete pēthewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxūukāhçxa', çma'wě pēthejekx? Kīh yūuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasāa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxāa yuuna.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thā'j vxiçga ūssa' çnasa uynimée ūsma'k? ¹⁵ Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txā'wě ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa āatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn. ¹⁶ Txā'wěy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa ūsyuju'ga jīna we'wetsna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa's.

Moises leya's Jesus āate kaapiya'jni

¹⁷ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txāatx nwēese'jya'méene' yuwé' sūhna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txā'wě yūuya' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa txāa leya's jxthaakwe ew āate kaapiyu'jya'th yuwé'. ¹⁸ Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yā'jçxa skhēwpkaçx txāa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa e'skhē nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jwa'tha'. ¹⁹ Txāa pa'ga maawa txāa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuēesa kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wě thegte txāatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txā'wě yūuya' i'çxāa kaapiya'jana na', txā'wě yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite le'çxkuēçxāa seelpisa' jīni yuuna. Nawa txāa leytxi le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka nwēese'jçxa vxitetxwa txā'wěy nwēese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite wala seelpisa' jīni yuuna. ²⁰ Na'jī'th na: i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxarise-owe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeēçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameene'kwe.

*Ūsçxawa'jme'
(Lk 12.57-59)*

²¹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'jīna kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigāywa'j yuuna jī'tx. ²² Nawa adxa' na'wěth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeēçxawa, peekx yakthē'ja's ūsçxa yaakxpa'gaçxāa txāawa yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakthē'ja's wāa açewe'wena aça' txā'sa' khuēswe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakthē'ja's wēesxute', txā'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna. ²³ Txā'wě Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhmey yaakiwá'ga iidx yakthē'j idxa's açeni's, ²⁴ sa' txāa ofxreda's altal pukate

nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakhtĥe'ja's perdon pĕjxya'. Txā'wĕ yūuçxa txāa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

²⁵ Maawa idxa's açesa pāatxhī'khçxa khuĕs tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuĕs tasxte pa'jmey dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuĕs tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txā'wĕme' khuĕsa' polici-awe'sxtxi dukhte', txāawe'sxa' karcelte txajatzna. ²⁶ Adxa' isath we'we', txajyūyā'ja' kasejxa' ājameene'ga vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' iiwĕse'jne'kwe na'jĭna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jĭni's. ²⁸ Nawa adxa' na'wĕth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeçxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewmĕe yajkçxa thegni yakhçxāa, pkal yā'kh yu' txajx ũuste.

²⁹ Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafxçxā's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimĕe wejx ewa'. ³⁰ Meeçxa' paçu kuse txā'wĕ pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', spĕ'thçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxā's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuunimĕe wejx ewa'.

Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

³¹ Txā'wĕy nyafxiitey na'jĭna pta'sxni'swa iiwĕse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeççxa', txāa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jĭnatx kaapiya'ja'. ³² Nawa adxa' na'wĕth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yūuteçxāa nmi'a' txuteeya' ājana. Txā'wĕme', pkal yūusameete peekçxāa nmi'a' txuteeçxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txāa pa'ga maa piçthĕ'jwa txāa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkaltek wetesá yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurāywa'jme'

³³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wĕ kaapiya'jni'swa iiwĕse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurāyni's ĩsxiimĕe kxtey yuuwa'ja' jĭ'tx. ³⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wĕth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeeçxa', ma'wĕsaçxāa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurāywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurāynuwe, txā' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' naa pa'ga. ³⁵ Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurāynuwe, txāa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga. ³⁶ Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurāynuwe, txāa pa'gatey idxa' kĭhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txāasa teeçx dxkhasçxāa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ājawa'jsameeg, sa' khūçxwa vxit-ya' ājameene'ga. ³⁷ Jurāywa'j peejxme',

isasa's teeçx jwedçxáa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii íith jïna, jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jïna. Txã'wëme', ísxiina we'wenisa' eçxthë'j kwe'we'jni'.

Iideewewa'jme'

(Lk 6.29-30)

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe na'jïna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpã'vxitte', ka'tuwa txã'wëy myüu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txã'wëy myüu jï'tx. ³⁹ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmée yüusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txã'wë yüumée, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes. ⁴⁰ Meeçxawa idxa's pãatxhï'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxüna u'khan. ⁴¹ Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j. ⁴² Maawa kïhçxáawa idxa's thãaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' jii'phçxa'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'

(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Nyafxiitey na'jïna kaapiya'jni'swa iiwëse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygãh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygãanu jï'tx. ⁴⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wëth jxkaaja': I'kwe'stxi açesatxi' mpeeygãhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmée we'wesatxi' ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yüuna mfxi'zewe. Wëesxuna pkxuusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn. ⁴⁵ Txã'wë yüuçxaçxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa luuçxçxa txã'wë yuune'kwe. Txã' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txã'wëy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yüusa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmée yüusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴⁶ Txã'wë i'kwe'stxi peeygãasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygãhçxa', ew yüusatha'w çjïya' ãjama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jï vxyu pkhaksawe'sxwa txã'wë yüuwa'jçxáa yu'sa' ãja'tx açã'. ⁴⁷ I'kwe'sx yakthë'jwe'sxçxáatx weçxate', çkïh ew yüuni yaasena? Txã'wë yüuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jiimeesawa kxteytxi yü'. ⁴⁸ I'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy mfxi'zewe.

6

Jxpa'yakx ew yüuwa'ja'

¹ I'kwe'sx ew yüuni's nasa uyçxa ew we'we jxthãasçxa mjïini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wë ew we'we jxthãasçxaçxáa ew yüuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute üssa' kïh yuhwa dewemeena. ² Txãa pa'ga peejxsatx kïhçxáawa

peesu'ççxa', nasa uykahn sũhçxa nasa ksxavxyte txã'wẽ yũunu. Āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sxçxáatx txã'wẽ yũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyçxa' ew yuh yũ'k jĩna tuuthe'j jxthãasçxatx txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽ yũ'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ³ Nawa peejsatx kĩhçxáawa peesu'ççxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaçte txã'wẽ myũ. ⁴ Aça' paaçte txã'wẽ yũuçte iidx Tata uyçxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', āateçxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wẽ yũunuwe. Txãawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuçxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekũju' nasa uykahn sũhçxa. Isath we'we', txã'wẽ yũuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ⁶ Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', yat dxiite u'kaçxa vxitxa's aphçxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpuutxwe'we. Aça' txã'wẽ paaçte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ũssa' deweena.

⁷ Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', lxisasáa na'wẽ txã'snaĩçxáa kuh us peenana ũswa'jme'. Dxusa's jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wẽ yũ', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wẽse'jena sũhçxa. ⁸ Txãawe'sx na'wẽy yũunuwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pẽjxumeyna. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wẽçxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jĩne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa
Idxa' багаçxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ũythasu',
Naa kiwete idx ma'wẽne'ga jxthãasu' txã'snaçxáa kxtey tee
yuu cielute na'wẽy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ũ'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmée yũuni's meen peltunaĩ, kwe'sxwa
ma'wẽtka'w peltunãy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yũusatx
txã'wẽy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txãa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ājawa'jsag, sa'
bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuuwa'jsag.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxwa ewmée yũusatx peltunãyte',
i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa peltunaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi.

¹⁵ Nawa ewmée yũusatx peltunaĩmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa
peltunaĩmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yũunani's kaapiya'jni

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yũunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sũhçxa
āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Āateçxáa ewtha'w jĩsaçxáatx

txã'wẽ yũ' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'. ¹⁷ Nawa idx txã'wẽ yũunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhĩ'çxçxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid, ¹⁸ kxah idx yũunani's áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's de-weena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe

(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wẽme', wes ũ'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaççha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'ji'tx. ²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ũ'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jx-thaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxize'jsata'

(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxize'jsata'. Txã'wẽ iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmée fxi'zena. ²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txã'wẽ eena'te ew kaafxize'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajkxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajkxna fxi'zeni

(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ájameena. Txã'wẽ vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ájameena. Txã'wẽy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'ája'çme'.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina

(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wẽth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh ya-jkxmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kīh ũ'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kīh athekxtha'w? sūhna. Txãa pa'gatey ũ'nisate jxthaakwe peejxsa itxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyã'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁶ Mthegwe éesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txã'wẽtewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' txãa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeek sã'jĩ'. I'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, aça' wejx txã'wẽ sã'jĩna. ²⁷ Txã'wẽ wala

pa'pçxuçxa' ç'i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ája'kwe'?

²⁸ Çi'kijxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txáawe'sxa' mjĩ'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wēta zhiçxkwe walá'.

²⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txáa kite tasx na'wē yu' zhiçxkwe iijxūme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa.

³⁰ Txā'wē kite tasxa' āçxhii yu' zhiçxkwe ūççxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txā'wēsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txáa sūjxa' ája'çmeene'kwe.

³¹ Txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajkxmée mfxi'zewe, çkīh ū'wekxtha'w? sa' çkīh athekxtha'w? sūhna.

³² Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txā'wē kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txā' jxuka jii'a' i'kwe'sx peejini's.

³³ Txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajūyā'ja' kīhwa thēymée vxyaana.

³⁴ Āçxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhēwe'sxa's ūythasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txā'wēme', kuskuskhē' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thēysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

7

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'

(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée. ² Txā'wēme', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jīçxa kastigaīna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wē juuna' yūute', Dxuswa txā'wēyçxáa juuna' kastigaīna.

³ Iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa khēeçxa ūste çma'wē uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste txā's khuē'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'? ⁴ Sa' çma'wē iidx yakthē'ja's kxtā' le'çxkuēsa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txā'sa' kutxi'jith jīna we'weki'g, txā'wē iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'? ⁵ Āakheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa's khuē'y mkuutxi'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ájane'ga.

⁶ Dxus yuwe's alkutx ūswa'jme', sa' kuçxitxwa ūswa'jme'. Txā'wēme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ūusaçxayā'jçxa', ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi i'ççxáa wa'kxya' kūjutxna.

Dxusa's pēyni vxitxte tu'kakana

(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ Dxusa's mpějxwe, aça' ũsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyu-une'kwe. Vxixte mtu'kakawe, aça' phaadena. ⁸ Txã'wě maawa pěysa' jxpa'gana, aça' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxixte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

⁹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thãaste', çkweta's ũsma'kwe? ¹⁰ Meeçxa' wedx thãaste', çula's ũsma'kwe? ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thãassatxi'.

¹² Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi maa nasawa ewçxáa yũuna fxi'ze jxthãasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe. Txãa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txã'wěçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

Vxix pteeza

(Lk 13.24)

¹³ Vxix pteezte me'kawe. Txã'wěme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxitxa' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wěy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ũsta'. ¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' vxitumée Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxitxa' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txã'wěy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ũsta'.

Nasa ma'wě yuuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'

(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jĩna ĩsxiisatxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ũuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswée na'wēsata'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkxwe: Uwa's çhũçh tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' brewa's khãas tasxte ya'ude'çme'. ¹⁷ Txã'wě fxtũu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yũnu', aça' fxtũu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesaíçxáak yũnu'. ¹⁸ Fxtũu tasx ewsa' ũ' ewmeesa's yũnya' ajameena. Txã'wěy fxtũu tasx ewmeesa' ũ' ewsa's yũnya' ajameena. ¹⁹ Maa fxtũu tasxwa ewmée yũnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k. ²⁰ Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatawa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna

(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'. ²² Txãasa cielute u'kawa'j en ähte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jĩtxna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jĩtxna. ²³ Nawa adxa' na'jĩna

pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth. Ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx meei'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴ Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txa-xja' jiisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte', ²⁵ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaah-nipa'ga. ²⁶ Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jiimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwetmuseteçxāa txahte', ²⁷ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txāa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxā'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa, ²⁹ txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

8

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Jesusa' thā'j vxixu kīhte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx. ² Aça' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peejxūkweçxa na'jīnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygāhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'jīnak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygāanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyūu. ⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdote yuuçxāana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wēga jxkaaja' txā'sçxāa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jīk.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxthaa we'wek na'jīna:

⁶ —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yā'j ūsa' ēseya' ājameeçxa jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

⁷ —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jīk. ⁸ Aça' kpiitana' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txāasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasāa çxhāçxhana jīna mwe'we aççxāa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina.

⁹ Adxwa ma'wētkā walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'je', sa' adxna nwēese'jsa soldauwe'sx iijxpe'th txāawe'sxtxi teeçxsā's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē we'weni's Jesusa' wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuuymeeth naa piçthē'j na'wēsa yu'. ¹¹ Na'jī'th na', judiu jī'jmeeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kāanijūwe'sx vxite' sek khēenijuwe'sx majūwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx yakh ū'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite. ¹² Naapkaçxha' kxtee ūswa'jsata' jīnisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna ūukhna jīk. ¹³ Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aça' idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxha', txāa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu njī'ja' kakwesekte uuya' ūstek uy. ¹⁵ Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ūçxhak. Txajū' txāa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk. ¹⁶ Sa' txāa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxūna pa'jtx eçx iiyamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxāa txāa eçxtxi' ūsuh kutxi'kh, sa' āça'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik. ¹⁷ Nyafxīi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we:

Txāaīik kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx āça'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jī'k txā'jīni kxtey yuukahñçxāak txā'wē yūu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Lk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ikh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jīnak we'we. ¹⁹ Txā'jīte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsā Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīk:

—Idx yakh yuu wēeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte', ²⁰ Jesus paçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx jī'phta', txā'wēy vxiçxakwewa yat jī'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxāa yuja'swa khikhwa'j jī'phme'.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwēese'jsa teeçxsā' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuẽ'yna pedaawa'j ji'phtu jĩte', ²² Jesus pasçxa':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusáa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jĩk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujujni

(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêek aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx. ²⁴ Txã'wẽ ikhte u'jweçpkaçxa', wejxaa wala sêjk, aça' yu'tũçxhasa' barko's aphyaw'wak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'. ²⁵ Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxĩtxxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txã'wẽme', ìkh dxiikhẽ khêjeçtha'w jĩte', ²⁶ na'wêk pas:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe txakwe wala ùukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew jiimeewá'kwe? jĩçxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' ìkh txãatx we'wek, aça' jxuka yujuk. ²⁷ Txã'wẽ yũute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxçxa na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' ¿kimna açki'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wẽsa yuhwa nwẽese'je'? jĩ'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' ìkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthẽ'j uusáa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txãa e'zsa' eçx iiyamunisatx yu', txãasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu', txãa pa'ga txãa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhẽwya' aja'çmeeta'. ²⁹ Txãa eçx iiyamunisa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste ùswa'j en ãhmeyna, ¿nxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jĩ'tx.

³⁰ Kxsũ thã'jsu kuçxi wala ùsu'tx aphna. ³¹ Aça' txãa eçxa' Jesusa's pthaa we'wextx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txãa kuçxi ùussu khêeya' u'khan mkaah.

³² Txã'jĩte', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txãa eçxa' nasa ùusuh kasehçxa txãa kuçxi ùustetx khêe. Txã'wẽ yũute', txãa kuçxi' penxakhẽ peluçxa ìkhkhẽ khêeçxa jxuka uutx.

³³ Aça' kxsũ kuçxi thegsa' ùukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kĩh yũuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txãa e'z piçthẽ'j eçx iiyamunisawe'sxtxi kĩh yũutewa jxukatx pta'sx. ³⁴ Txajũ' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus ùsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khaatx.

9

Ëseyá' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh. ² Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j êseyá' âjasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txã'wê yakhna pa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', âça'sa's na'wêk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhãçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu jĩte', ³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' na'wêtx yajkx: Naa piçthê'ja' Dxusa's iiweeçx we'wena âjawa'jmeea'sku we'we' sũju'tx. ⁴ Nawa txãawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe txã'wê ewmêe yaaki? ⁵ ¿Maa thêymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũu ¿jĩniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j ¿jĩniá'? ⁶ Makwe thêysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' âjawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath âçxha'.

Txajũ' êseyá' âjasame's na'wêk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jĩte', ⁷ txãa êseyá' âjasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna. ⁸ Txã'wê yũuni's nasa uyçxa', ũukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tu-the'jtx txã'wê çxhãçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sũhçxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesusa' txajũ u'jçxa', teeçx piçthê'j Mateo yaasesa txã'wê gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' ũ'ya' yatte u'kak, aça' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ¹¹ Aça' txã'wê yũuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pêjxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—¿Ma'wêçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? ¹² jĩni's Jesus wêse'jçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejmeeta' aka ji'phmêe wêt ũssa', naasáa âça'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. ¹³ Mpiyawé Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni ũsa' txã'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejmeeth. Adxa' vx-itetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu jxthãasu' jĩ'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh, kxah ewmêe yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawe-duutxna.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pêyni

(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)

14 Txajū' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—¿Kīh yuupa'gatkaw kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yūuna', naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūuna'çmeeta'? jīte', 15 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Miiyajxwe: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ū'mée nxusna ūswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'? Naasāa novxio's txāawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxāa yūunaatxna.

16 Ropa iisxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweeīçxāak sude' iisxsas, aça' sutenisa' jweeīçxāa wala suteena. 17 Txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme', beka u'sesa slun iisxsas sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zī vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)

18 Jesus txā'wē we'wena ūspkaçxha', judiu pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyā'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', itxi yuuna jīte', 19 Jesusa' kiitena'wa txāa yakh u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. 20 Txā'wē u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te aça'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kūhçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku. 21 Atxh vxiçteçxāawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sūhçxak txā'wē yūu. 22 Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txāa u'ya's thegçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyūu, txā'wē katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe txā'wē yūu naa pa'ga jīte', txāa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyūu.

23 Txajū' Jesusa' txāa npiiçthē'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa mūsiku jxuka pheu'jçxa ūste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala ū'nena ūste', 24 na'wēk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxāa ūsa' jīte', nasa' npeevxysijkatx. 25 Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txāa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxha', kiitek. 26 Aça' txā'wē yūuni's txāa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthē'j uyya' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

27 Txajū' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ājasamée e'ztxi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygāh jīna.

28 Txajū' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txāa uyya' ājasameewe'sxa' utxaana kūhtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Uywa'ja's ūsuna sūju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Txāa sūju'íitha'w jītx. ²⁹ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthāasni' kxtey yuuna jīçpkaçxa', ³⁰ txāawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jīna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jītewa, ³¹ txajū kasehna' txāa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txā'wē yūuni's.

We'weya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³² Txāawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxa', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthē'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ājasamée eçx iiyamunisa's.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa eçxa's ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jīna:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wēsa yu' iiuymeetha'w jī'tx. ³⁴ Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxtxi nasa ūusuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak txā'wē yū' jī'tx.

Mjīsa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵ Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'jnak pekūju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wēsate nasa āça'satxwa nuykatxhina kīh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k.

³⁶ Sa' Jesusa' txāa nasatx thegçxa', txāawe'sxtxi peeygājk txā'wē nxusna çxhāçxhameekuē piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wē ūspa'ga. ³⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjīia' seena' wala', nawa mjīisa yu' kuh meeta'. ³⁸ Txāa pa'ga mjīi namu's mpējxwe mjīiwa'jsa kaakhan jīk.

10

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wē yūuya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs: eçxtxi nasa ūusuh kutxi'jna kīh weete āça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kīh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs.

² Txāa docesawe'sxa' na'wētx yaase yu': Nyafxtewe'sxa' Simonku yu', txā'sa' Pedro jī'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa.

³ Vxite' Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno

jīi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfxeo n̄xi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txā'snaíçxáa Tadeo jī'tx. ⁴ Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

⁵ Txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ūstxna kxsūwa u'jnuwe, ⁶ wejxwa Israel jī'j piisxakuē na'wē jxpubana ūsta' kxsūçxáa me'jwe. ⁷ Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jīna. ⁸ Āça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' ĩtxi vxi-tune'kwe, wā'jy wee kazx jī'phsatxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājawa'ja's vxyupa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pējxmeene'kwe.

⁹ Kīh vxyu yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe. ¹⁰ Ya'ja, spaatu, khāabu txāaçxáa yuhtxwa jxūmée me'jwe, naasáa teeçx kmiisaçxáa jxūçxa me'jwe, txāa pa'gatey mjīisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pa'jçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en āhpkaçx. ¹² Yatte pa'jçxa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ¹³ Txāa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe. ¹⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wēse'jya' wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajū kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. ¹⁵ Isath we'we', Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txā'wē yūusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaĩtxna, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana

¹⁶ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisxakuē na'wē kajaçthu yu'kh eçx ksxavxysu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wē jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' jī'phmée tub çxihme na'wē myuuwe. ¹⁷ Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuēswe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pāpatxna. ¹⁸ Kxsūçxáa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txā'wē yūutewa, kxsūwa txāawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeiçxáa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu jī'jmeesa dxi'ptewa. ¹⁹ Txā'wē khuēswe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the',

kuh yaakxnuwe, āçxha' ¿ma'wě pasukxtha'w? sūhna. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wě yūuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaũusuthe'jena ma'wě paswa'ja'swa. ²⁰ I'kwe'sx ũus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

²¹ Peekx nwe'sxíiçxáa txāawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçęxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçęxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçęxa kiikhe'jetxna. ²² Adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txā'wētewa, ũukhmée çxhāçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txāawe'sx ũusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna. ²³ Txā'wě ahçęxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txāa çxhabuh kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txā'wě Israelwe'sx çxhabsu jxuka pekūhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kījana.

²⁴ Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txā'wě selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'. ²⁵ Kaapiya'jsa ma'wě pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wě pkxuuni yuute', txāawa txā'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthē'j jīna kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txā'jīna we'wetxna.

Kimna wejx ũukhwa'jkx
(Lk 12.2-9)

²⁶ Txā'wě yūutewa, nasatxi' ũukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kīh yuhwa txā'wě paaçte yu' neeyūuwa'jsame', sa' kīh yuhwa txā'wě sūthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena. ²⁷ Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txāa we'weni's nasa ma'wēsaxwa jxuka āate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxáa we'weni's msuuwa jxuka mwe'wewe. ²⁸ Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ũukhwa'jme'. Txāawe'sxa' ũus yu'sa' ikhya' ājameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ũus yā'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' ājawa'jsa's wejx ũukhwa'ja'.

²⁹ E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote ¿txweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txā'wě pa'gameekwesaxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhē wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txā'wě jxthāasmeete yu'. ³⁰ I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'. ³¹ ũukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txāa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

³² Maawa ũukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte txāawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja. ³³ Nawa maawa nasatx ũukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jīna ísxiijana txā'sa' adxwa txā'wēyçxáa jiimeeth jīna we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte.

*Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni**(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kīhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kīh. ³⁵ Adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' nji'ja' niisa's açena, aça' swegra' nkuēmyu's açena. ³⁶ Txā'wē adxna nwēese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxiçxáa yaaçeni fxi'zetxna.

³⁷ Maawa adx yu's yajxkmée naasáa ney vxite' nji'j txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēy maawa adx yu's yajxkmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txāawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiiya' ājameetxna. ³⁸ Makwe thēysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txāatxi' yajxkmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiya' ājameena. ³⁹ Naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxkmée ivxiiitusa' cielute itxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiiitumeena.

*Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa**(Mr 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna. ⁴¹ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aça' maawa txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's içxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's içxáa jxpa'gana. ⁴² Isath we'we': Adxna nwēese'jsa makwe wala āhmeekwesatewa txā'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

11*Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa**(Lk 7.18-35)*

¹ Jesusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txāa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'. ² Aça' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ūsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh ³ na'jīna pējxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k idxa' çtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīte', ⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna: ⁵ uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhiçxa

legmeetx neeyũ', wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyũ', wëse'jya' âjasameewa wëse'jya' âja'tx, uuniisawa ki' îtxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuëesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jîne'kwe. ⁶ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajũ' txãa pëysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wësatewa pta'sxku kxtee wëse'jsa nasatxi' na'jîna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' ¿kîhnakwe thegya' u'j? ¿Khîih tasx wejxate ëse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? ⁸ Kxte' ¿kîh ũski sũhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' ¿teeçx piçthë'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txã'wë ropa zhiçxkwesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'. ⁹ Kxte' ¿kimnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txã'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy. ¹⁰ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jî':

Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte,

Iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jîna fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' açxpkaçx. Makwe txã'wëtewa, açxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuëesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jni'jũx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ũsa' açxpkaçx, txãa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhãçxha puina fxi'ze'. ¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' txagaçxhíitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wëeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwëese'jwe: na'wë Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ajaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jî'tx txãak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wë pta'sxya'wath txã'sna wëse'jwa'jsa ũçxa', mwëese'jwe. ¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿ma'wë kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txãawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuë na'wësata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txãawe'sx namikutx na'jîna sus we'we': ¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxí', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmeei'kwe jînatx we'we'. ¹⁸ Txã'wësaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wë we'we': Eçx ji'phçxak txã'wë ũ'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jîna i'kwe açewe'we'. ¹⁹ Txãa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txã'wë ũ'na tudxna yuute', na'wëi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pũ'we', sa' txã'wëyku wala tudxi'. Pkalsawe'sx vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakh-sawe'sx yakh namiku' jîna i'kwe açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa'

jiimeeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jĩk.

*Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ũukhũukhsa
(Lk 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ũsu' kxsũuwe'sx nasatx. Txãa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jĩk:

²¹ —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' ũukhũukha'. Txã'wē Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx ksx-avxysu txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yã'j yuutxna. ²² Nawa na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe txãawe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩtxna. ²³ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w çsũju'kwe'? Txã'wēmée wejx infxiernoteçxáa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txã'wē Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãa çxhaba' äçxpkaçx ũs yuuna. ²⁴ Txãa pa'ga na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩne'kwe jĩk.

*Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani
(Lk 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kĩhtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa ähmeeqwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txãa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's. ²⁶ Idxa' txã'wēg yũu, iidx jxthãasni' txã'wēne' yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁷ Adx Tata' kĩhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxáanak dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k ma'wēsatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wēy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa ew jiia' Ney'a's. Txãasak maawa jiyu wēesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kimtewa. ²⁸ Maawa ũuste wētmée wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja. ²⁹ Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpagaçxa, adx na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpiyawē, txãa pa'gategy adxa' juuna'meeke ũsuh jxuka peeygãhnath jxkaaja'. Txãa pa'ga weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. ³⁰ Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwēese'jwa'jwa thēymeesata' jĩk.

12

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'ni
(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhëuuç yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wëeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ù'tx. ² Txã'wë yūute', fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wëtx we'we Jesusa's:

—¿Uyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wë yuuçta' mjii enmée jxkaase entewa? jīte', ³ Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿iilëymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wëeçxa' na'wëk yūu: ⁴ Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi ũ'k txãatxi' kim yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx ũ'wa'jsa yu'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leyte'wa ¿iilëymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaase'çmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jī'k. Txã'wë jxkaase ente jxkaasemeete', pkalna ¿sūju'çmeekwe'? ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' mjiiyuwe: Ayte' dxuus yatte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa ũ'sa'. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jī'k: Vxitetx peeygāaniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthāasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jī'k. Txã'jīni's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' ũusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txã'wëçxáa yūunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga. ⁸ Txãa pa'gatey sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jīk.

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa
(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)

⁹ Jesusa' txajū u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte'k u'ka. ¹⁰ Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmée vxit wëeçxa na'wëtx pējx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jīte', ¹¹ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa ji'phte' txãa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhē khēete', ¿u'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa? ¹² Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', açá' wejx txã'wë ew yūuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa. ¹³ Txã'wë pasçxa txãa piçthē'ja's na'wëk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīte', txã'wëy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wëy. ¹⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesus ma'wēsatewa nyafxiitey pta'sxni

¹⁵ Txã'wë yūuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh, açá' nasa wala u'jtx txãa yakh. Jesusa' açá'sa ma'wēsatewa jxukak nuykatxhi, ¹⁶ nawa kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'

nuykatxhisa kimtewa. ¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txã'wě neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jîk:

¹⁸ Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthě'ja'sthuh txhixh.

Txãasa peeygãhna weçxana ũsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's ũsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yũuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatxwa jxuka.

¹⁹ Txã' puiiwameena, sa' ãate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txãa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kîh yuhwa pthũusemeena klxi-ikhunsu.

²⁰ Makwe pxthaa ãhmeekwesatewa txã' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeeyã'thewa, txã' ivxi-itumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçxkwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en ãhpkaçx.

²¹ Aça' nasa' ma'wěsawa jxuka txã'sçxáana ũythasutxna jî'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Txajũ' Jesus tasxte jxũna pa'jtx uyya' ãjasamée we'weya'wa ãjasamée eçx iiyamunisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txãa piçthě'ja' uyya' ãjak, sa' we'weya'wa ãjak. ²³ Txã'wě yũute', nasa jxukaysa ũukh yajkxna na'wětx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthě'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k ína jî'tx. ²⁴ Txã'jîni's fjariseowe'sx wěse'jçxa', na'jîtx:

—Naa piçthě'ja' eçtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'ji'k nawa eçxthě'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wě ãja' jî'tx.

²⁵ Txã'wě yajkxna ũste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxíçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wěy çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. ²⁶ Txã'wěy eçxthě'jwa tx-ajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhíçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée pu-utx pçuutxna. ²⁷ I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthě'j pu'çxteçxáak eçtxi kutxi'ji' jîna i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txã'wě dxihite', txã'wě i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçtxi kutxi'jya' ãja'tx jî'i'kwe aça' txã'wě ãjawa'ja's çkimki'k ũs? Txã'wě i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesafiwa ãate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpub-ani's. ²⁸ Adxa' eçtxi kutxi'ji'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en ãhne' txãa pa'ga ne'tka txã'wě yũ'.

²⁹ Maawa piçthě'j çxhãçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txãa piçthě'j çxhãçxhasa khuě'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' ãjameena. Txã's khuě'yna tudçxa yuuçxáa kusa'jya' ãjana.

³⁰ Adx ju'gu yuusame' açesaçxa txã'wě yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaçxa txã'wě yuutxna. ³¹ Na'jî'th

na', nasa kīhwa ewmée yūuni kīhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txāatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaīna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', багаçxte yuhwa peltunāywa'jmée yuuna. ³² Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunāywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxáana peltunāywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'
(Lk 6.43-45)

³³ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewku yūnu'. Nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeek yūnu'. Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūnte yuuçxáak ya'jiyu'. ³⁴ Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wē ew we'weya' ājaki'kwe, ūuste yuu ewmeesa ji'phçxa'? Txāa pa'gatey ūuste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'. ³⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ūuste' ewsaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx ūuste' ewmeesaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. ³⁶ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kīhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's. ³⁷ Idx ma'wē we'weni'swa jxuka paapēyni yuuna, txajū yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuna.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jīnatx pējx:

—Txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jīte', ³⁹ Jesus paççxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa īsxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txā'wē yūumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxáana ya'pta'sxina. ⁴⁰ Jonaswa ma'wēga wedx tutxhte tekh en tekh kus u'pu', txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekh en tekh kus kiwe dxiiga ūsuna. ⁴¹ Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txāa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaçxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wēsaçxáamée jxthaakwesa ūsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx. ⁴² Txā'wēy Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē jxu'j kiwejuwa txāa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wa'lmée wēse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ūsa', nawa txāa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa ũuste ki' sxawedni

(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Eçxa' nasa ũusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekũhna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa': ⁴⁴ Sxawedu'nja kasehth txãa yatnay sũju'k. Txajũ' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa piçthê'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wê ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni ũs yuukx txã'wê. ⁴⁵ Txajũ' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jx-thaakwe ewmeesatx jxũna pa'jçxa txãa piçthê'j ũuste jxuka khêjetxna, aça' txãa piçthê'ja' iiméh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txã'wê yuuwa'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jĩk.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus txã'wê nasatx we'wena ũsiyna, njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txãa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsu'tx. ⁴⁷ Aça' kxte ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate ũsta' jĩte', ⁴⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk we'we pta'sxsa's:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kimtewa jiimeewá'kwe jĩçxa', ⁴⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

—Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'. ⁵⁰ Txãa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaaçxáa txã'wê adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wêsata' jĩk.

13

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Txãa enteyiçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa ìkhwala pukate ũsya'k u'j. ² Aça' txajx ũsnite wala nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' barkotek khêe. Aça' nasa yu' ìkh pukatee neeyũutx.

³ Txajũk wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jĩna:

—Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. ⁴ Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuui' yu' dxi'jsutx ũsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxiçxakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ũ'tx. ⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx ũsxi, kiwe wejkuêçxáa ji'phsu. Aça' kxsũ ũsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txãa pa'ga. ⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iiwehçeya' ãjameene'ta naa pa'ga.

⁷ Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aça' çhũçh khuê'y walaaçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸ Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu ũsxitx, sa' wala yũntxi. Maa tasxii yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txã'wêtx çut.

⁹ Na'wê pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩk.

Kīh yūupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni
(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wētx pējx:

—¿Kījxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jīte', ¹¹ na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'. ¹² Txāa pa'gatey jiyuwa'ja's jweeíçxáa āate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxáawa jiiwáa yuuna txā's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna. ¹³ Txāa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa we'we'. Txā'wē yuukahnií txāawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wē jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wēse'jçxawa wēse'jsamée na'wē nwēese'je'çmeeta'. ¹⁴ Txāawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'wēk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe. Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txāana sūhmeene'kwe.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey txāa nasa ūusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxáa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txāa pa'gatx wēse'jya' wa'lu',
Sa' txāawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,
Txāawe'sx thū'wējuwa wēse'khamen,
Yafx'a' jxuka aphanita' txāawe'sx ūuste ew jiyukahmén.
Txāa pa'gatx adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn jī'k.

¹⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thū'wēju yuu wēse'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ¹⁷ Isath we'we', maazkuéesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiiwe'sxwa uy wēetx i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wēse'j wēetx i'kwe'sx wēse'jna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa wēse'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's āate pta'sxni
(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Açxha' mjiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's. ¹⁹ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ūsisáa na'wēsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'thewa, eçxthē'ja' pa'jçxa ūusuh kutxi'jina. ²⁰ Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpaga'sa na'wēsata'. ²¹ Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxsa' çxhāçxha'çmeeta'. Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'gapa'ga, pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa jxuka fxi'ykaja'tx. ²² Skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxysu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajxna ji'phunisaçxá's

pa'pçxusa na'wēsata'. Aça' txã'wēsaçxá's wejx wala yajkxte', txãaçxáa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna. ²³ Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wēsata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wēga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txã'wēyku txãawe'sx ūuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jík.

Jxūth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

²⁴ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēk kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wē yuuna: Teeçx mjīisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh. ²⁵ Nawa jxukaysa dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ū'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j. ²⁶ Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txãa ksxavxyte jxūth tasx ū'nimeesawa vxyaak. ²⁷ Txã'wē yūute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jīnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxūth tasx ewmeesa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxaga buçxa? jīte', ²⁸ namu' na'wēk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jík. Txajū' selpisaawe'sxa' pējxtxi: ¿Txãa jxūth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jīte', ²⁹ namu' na'wēk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txã'wēme', petx skuutxh tasx yã'jçxa ya'khubeetxna. ³⁰ Manvxihtwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en āhpkaçx. Txãa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjīisatxi', aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa khuē'yna jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txã'wē yūuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jík.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wēsa': Teeçx mjīisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete ujk. ³² Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuēesa'. Nawa buçxayã'jçxa', maa ū'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txã'wē seena' walaate', vxiçxakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jík.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Lk 13.20-21)

³³ Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wē yūuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juçxaxa', tekx libra skuutxh ū'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wē jxuka pēethejekx txã'wē yūuwa'jsa' jík.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'.

³⁵ Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'jīna fxi'kh txãak kxtey yuu. Na'wēk fxi'j:

Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsyã'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txã'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jīnak fxi'j.

Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's āate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wēt̄x pējx:

—Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's āate mkaajiyu'j jīte', ³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewsana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'. ³⁸ Aça' uuthasx jīnisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jīna we'we'th txãa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite ūswa'jsatxthu txã'jī'. Sa' eçxthē'j nasa yuutxi' jxūth tasx ewmeesa jī'th. ³⁹ Aça' jxūth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthē'jīçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jī'th txãa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthū txã'jī'. Aça' ū'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angeleswe'sxta'. ⁴⁰ Jxūth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wēta pkhakçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txã'wēy yūuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'. ⁴¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txã'wē ewmēe yūuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna ūssawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna ūsnijū kutxi'jçxa ⁴² ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna. ⁴³ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wē eena' kweethetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna ūsnite. I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iiméh pa'gasa's sūthçxa txaahnisa

⁴⁴ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite sūthçxa txaahni na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wē txã'wē pa'gasa's uyçxa', açxhíi yu' jxūna u'jya' ājameeçxa kxteyçxáa wejx ew sūthçxa txajakx, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sūthçxa txah txãa kiwe's txã'wēysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

⁴⁵ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' na'wēsa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wē pakweçxa ⁴⁶ teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txãa vxyuju perla's weyuukx txã'wēysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

⁴⁷ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ente' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wē ikhwalakhē akhte', wedx ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka pkhakhekx. ⁴⁸ Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhítxhya' kaçxçxa

ewsa's kanastate äsxçxa', ewmeesatxi' ìkhwalkhê äsxitxki
 49 txã'wëy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j
 en ähte'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh
 txhitxhçxa ipx walate akhetxna. 50 Kxteea' seena' yuh
 pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxüi kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

51 Txã'wë kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jñak pëjx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wë pta'sxni's? jíte',
 txãawe'sxa':

—Jiyuüitha'w jñatx pas.

52 Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa
 ma'wë nyafxüi kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa
 jxpagaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txã'wëy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna
 jïk.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

53 Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajü u'kh tx-
 ajx kiwen. 54 Kxteea' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna
 üsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jñ'tx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txã'wë
 äjaya'? ¿Ma'wë yüuçxaga txã'wë kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's
 kaavxya'ja'ja'? 55 Naaii ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça'
 njñ'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo,
 Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txãawe'sxta', 56 aça' txajx
 npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh üsta'. ¿Majüki'k piya
 na'wë kîhnawa jxuka äjawa'ja's? 57 Txã'wë jüitx yu', txãa
 pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wëk
 we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yat-
 tewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa jïçxa', 58 kim
 yuhwa äjanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txãawe'sxa'
 txajx we'weni's kxtey nwëese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

14

Juan Bautista uunüi

(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

1 Txãa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Je-
 sus kïjkîhwa ew yüuni's jiyuçxa', 2 txãa yakh üssawe'sxtxi
 na'wëk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja' Juan Bautistane' ki' ìtxi yuu. Txãasane'
 txã'wë kim yuhwa äjanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' äja' jïk.

3 Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wë yüuçxaga ikh: Juana's
 tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxelipe

nyu Herodias pa'gaçxáane' txã'wê karcelte ktxaaaja'. ⁴ Txãa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weçxa':

—Iidx yakhthê'j nyua's kusa'jçxa iidx nyu na'wê jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jîte', ⁵ Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sühne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáane'ta üsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txãa pa'gane' üukhçxa ikhmée karcelteçxáa txah. ⁶ Nawa teeçx ente' Herodesa' txajx up-xni en anxu ähte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisa' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiçxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txãa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weçxaçxa, ⁷ kîh pějxtewa jxuka üsu'nja jînane' puutx we'we txãa kna'sa's. ⁸ Txajũ' nî'j yu'kxpehte', txãa kna'sa' na'wêga pějx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa üsune'ga jîte', ⁹ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusçxawa, txã'wê yã'jne' kîh pějxtewa üsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txãa pa'ga kxtey yũuya' neeyũuyã'jçxa', ¹⁰ Juan dxikthea's spê'thkaahne' karcelte. ¹¹ Aça' dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa üste', txãa kna'sa' yu' nî'ja'sne' dukh.

¹² Txã'wê yũute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jçxa uunîi kakwe's jxûna u'jçxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jçxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jîni

(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Txã'wê Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jîni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', barkote khêeçxa u'kh teeçx ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuçxa nasa' çxhabu kasehçxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx çxidaçxáa. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeççxa' uyku nasa wala kuh üste, sa' txãawe'stxi peeygãhçxa nuykatx-hik äça'satx pe'jçxa nuypa'jnisatxi'. ¹⁵ Txajũ' kusna kijaçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Kusuçyã'ja', naapkaçxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aça' nasatxi' mkaah çxhabsu pa'jçxa kîhçxáawa weyçxa ü'kahn jîte', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Txãawe'sxa' ü' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jîte', ¹⁷ na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kîhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahç pan e'z wedxçxáa ji'phtha'w jîte', ¹⁸ Jesusa':

—Txãatxi' mneejxühwe jînak jxkaah.

¹⁹ Txajũ' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksũ. Sa' tahç pan e'z wedx-txi jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'ltedek. Txã'wê yũuçxak txãa yakh u'jusawe'stxi üs, äça' txãawe'sxa' üsu'stxi nasatx. ²⁰ Aça' jxukaysa ü'çxa txikte',

doce kanastate utatx kijxasaatx pkhakh. ²¹ Ū'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthē'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçxwe'sxtxi yu'.

Īkh kajkwegā Jesus u'juni
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txāa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. ²³ Txajū' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thā'j vxiçna u'kh txāaçxāa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yā'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ūsíiçxāak yu'. ²⁴ Naapkaçxha' barko' ĩkh pxājūy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku. ²⁵ Aça' khikhyna sējxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kūjk ĩkh kajkwegā çxidaçxāa. ²⁶ Aça' ĩkh kajkwegā txā'wē yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ūukhna na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jīte', ²⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jīte', ²⁸ Pedro we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Adxthu jī'g na' txāa dxihçxa', adxwa txā'wēy ĩkh kajkwesu çxidaçxāa yujxa' ājakahn mkaah jīte', ²⁹ Jesusa':

—Txā'wēçxa' myuh jīnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojū sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ĩkh kajkwesu. ³⁰ Nawa wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ūste', ūukhku. Sa' txā'wē ūukhpa'gaçxāa ĩkh dxiikhē khējeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jīçpkaçxha', ³¹ Jesusa' pu'kisçxa na'jīk:

—¿Kījxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajxnmée, ūukhwa'jçxá's yajkx? jīçxa', ³² Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khējeçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk. ³³ Aça' barkote ūssa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jītx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Īkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx. ³⁵ Aça' kxsū nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txāa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' āça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx, ³⁶ na'jīna pxthaa we'wena:

—lidx atxh vxiçteçxāawa makhya'dxi'j jīçxa, txā'wē jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

15

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa
(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa', maaí yu' na'jīnatx Jesus tasxte utxāa:

² —Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ħkīh yūuḫxata yaḫgawe'sx kaapiya'jniti' kxtey yu'ḫmēe, txā'wē kusekhē yu' kaahmēe ū'wé'?

³ Txā'jīte', Jesuswa pējxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxwa ħkīh yūuḫxakwe i'kwe'sx yaḫgawe'sx kaapiya'jniḫxá's nwēese'jḫxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'ḫmēe? ⁴ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'ḫxwa'ja'. Aḫa' txā'wē yūumēe neywe'sxtxi aḫewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jī'k.

⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaḫga kaapiya'jniḫxá's nwēese'jḫxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumēe ūsi'kwe. ⁶ I'kwe'sx yaḫgawe'sxa' na'wētx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'ḫxmēe, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'ḫxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jīna we'weḫxaḫxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'ḫxmeetewa ewa' jī'tx. ⁷ Yuwejuḫxáa ew we'weḫxa', ūuste yu' ewmeeḫxáa yaakxsai'kwe, aḫa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jīna fxi'jne':

⁸ Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jīḫxawa, ūusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'ḫmeeta'.

⁹ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniḫxá's kxtey yuuna ūsḫxa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jīte', kxul yuhna jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasatx pa'yaḫxa na'wēk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwēese'jwe. ¹¹ Kīh ū'wa tutxhteḫxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'ḫme', naasáa ūusuh ewmēe yaakxnisa yuuḫxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹² Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaḫxa na'wētx we'we:

—Idx txā'wē we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ūusaḫxanatx neeyūu jīte', ¹³ Jesus paḫxa':

—Kīh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ūssa uuhnismēe yu'sa' khubeni yuwa'ja'. ¹⁴ Aḫa' ūukhnuwe. Txāawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaḫxáata'. Txā'wē yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juḫxa', e'zīi kafxkhē khējetxna.

¹⁵ Txā'jīte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jḫxa we'weni's āate mpeeta'sx jīte', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—ħI'kwe'sxwa jiyu'ḫmeewá'kwe? ¹⁷ Kīh ū'wa tutxhkhēḫxáak u'jwe', sa' txajū ki' kaseje'k. ¹⁸ Nawa ūusuh yaakxnisa yuuḫxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. ¹⁹ Txāa pa'gately ūusujk kaseje' ewmēe yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wēenisa, ptamḫxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wēsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, īsxiina ewmēe nuywe'weni, Dxusna aḫewe'weni. ²⁰ Txā'wē yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa

²⁰ Txā'wē yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa

vxitu'. Nawa kusekhē yu' kaahmēe ũ'nisaçxáa yu', nasatx ewmēe vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa
(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen.
²² Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txãa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxthaa we'wena:

—Davxid ji'j, ũ'kwe's meen peeygãh. Ũ'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ũsa' jítewa, ²³ Jesusa' ma'wēçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wetx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jíte', ²⁴ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Piisxakuē na'wē vxituna ũssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jítewa, ²⁵ txãa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kũhçxa txajx tasxte peejxũkwek:

—Ũ'kwe's meen pu'çx jĩna. ²⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme' ²⁷ jítewa, txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ũ'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ũsxisaçxáatxwa jíte', ²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũhwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txãa pa'ga i'kwe pēyni' kxtey yuuna jĩçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey txãa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyũ.

Maazkuēe āça'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹ Jesusa' txajũ kasehçxa Galilea ĩkh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thã'j vxiçtek tejka. ³⁰ Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte āça'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ājasamée, we'weya' ājasamée, ēseya' ājasameetx. Aça' txã'wē wala kuh āça'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txã' nuykatxhik. ³¹ Txã'wē we'weya' ājasameewa we'weya' ājatx, aça' ēseya' ājasameewa katxhitx, aça' legsawa ew u'jya' ājatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ājasameewa uyya' ājatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni
(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekh en yã'j ũsta', sa' kĩh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta', txãa pa'gath peeygãja', sa' puuçmēe yu' kaahme'nja. Txã'wēme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhãçxhameetxna jíte', ³³ na'wētx pas:

—Nawa ħkĩhte txakwe wala ũ' uyuukxtha'w nasa txãazkuẽesa ũ'wa'j? Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aça' jĩte', ³⁴ Jesusa' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ħmaz pan ji'phkwe? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuẽçxáa ji'ptha'w jĩnatx pas.

³⁵ Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', ³⁶ siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txã'wě yũuçxak pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txãawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi. ³⁷ Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxaasa's pkhakhtxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyũ. ³⁸ Ũ'sawe'sxa' kuation mil áhtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txãawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kxaz yu'. ³⁹ Txã'wě yũuçxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txãa yu' barkote khẽeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

16

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kĩhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewmée yũutewa kpajkxya' sũhçxa pějxtxi:

—Cieluju kĩhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĩna.

² Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jĩk:

—Kusna sek khẽjeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jĩ'i'kwe. ³ Sa' kusii we'weçxa', áçxha' en ewmée yu-una, tãaphçxáa ũsa' jĩ'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, en ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wě seena'sa vxyaça' txãa yu'sa' jiyuya' ája'çmeei'kwe kĩh yũuya' txã'wě yũuçtewa. ⁴ Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasáa Jonasa' ma'wěga yuu txã'sçxáana ya'pta'sxina jĩna we'weçxaçxáa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' i'khwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peçxkanaçxa pan yu' jxũmeeta u'j. ⁶ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩte', ⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wětx puutx paapěyi':

—Pan jxũmeetha'w aça' kxahne' txã'wě we'we' jĩ'tx.

⁸ Txã'wě we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jĩk:

—ħMaa sũhçxakwe pan ji'phmeetha'w jĩna we'wé'? Pan ji'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thěymée sã'jĩna sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeewá'kwe. ⁹ Adxa' na'wě tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatx thěyméeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz

kanasta pkhakhçxawa txã'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe. ¹⁰ Vxite ente' txã'wēy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatx thēymeeth sã'jĩ aça' kijxaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txã'wē mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĩ'çmeeth.

¹² Txajũ' jiyutx Jesusa' txã'wē pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

¹³ Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pējx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's çkimna jĩnata we'we' nasa'? jĩte', ¹⁴ na'wētx pta'sx:

—Maaĩ yu' Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa jĩ'tx jĩna pta'sxte', ¹⁵ Jesus pējxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çkimna jĩ'kwe? jĩte', ¹⁶ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus ĩtxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajx tasxu yuusa jĩte', ¹⁷ Jesusa' pasku na'jĩna:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthē'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute ũssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus ĩtxisa Nçxi'ktewa. ¹⁸ Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aça' idxwa ma'wēga adxa's ew jiyu txã'wēy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aça' txã'wēy ew jiyunijũ' eçxthē'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'. ¹⁹ Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's ũsu'nja, aça' idxa' maatzwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaĩna jĩte', peltunãyni yũutxna. Nawa peltunaĩmeena jĩte', peltunãynimée neeyũutxna jĩk.

²⁰ Txajũ' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)

²¹ Txãa entek Jesusa' nyafxçxah pta'sx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Jerusalenna u'jwa'j jĩ'pthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx kusete. Txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tekh ente' ki' ĩtxi yu'nja jĩna pta'sxte', ²² Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wēk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txã'wēy yũuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthãasmeewaça', ewna jĩte', ²³ Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wēk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthě'j, adx tasxuh mtxuté. Idxa' suw wēenaçxáa ũsgu. Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wěje'.

²⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ājane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' ũukhmée. ²⁵ Txā'wěme', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũus yu's ivxiitute', çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx ũusa's ivxiituyā'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k? ²⁷ Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kījiana Ney eena' kweethni pxāhte txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, aça' ma'wěçxah yūsaaçxawa teeçxsa na'wěçxah jxpa'gatxna. ²⁸ Isath we'we', ayte ũssa maai' yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txā'wě Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jīnak pta'sx.

17

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

¹ Seis en skhěwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txāawe'sxtxi teeçx vxiç walate. ² Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wěk eena' khi'khi', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yuuk. ³ Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa. ⁴ Txā'wě uyçxa', Jesusna na'wěk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' idx ewna jīte', tekh wa'kuē txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jīi vxite' Moises jīi vxite' Elias jīi.

⁵ Txā'jīna Pedro' we'wena ũsiyna, tāaph seena' zhiçxkwe çxihmesa kühçxa aphku. Aça' txāa tāaphte na'jīnak we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu. Txā'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe jīni's ⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', wala ũukhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx. ⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Ūukhmée mkiitewe jīte', ⁸ kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyā'tha', naasáa Jesusçxáa yā'kh ũs yu'.

⁹ Txajũ' thā'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wě uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuupkaçx jíte',¹⁰ Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wětx pějx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx, sa' çma'wě yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jĩ'? jíte',¹¹ Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta.¹² Adxa' na'jĩ'th na', Eliasa' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txã'wětewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txã'sa' kījkihwa yūutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txãawe'sx kusetey jĩk.¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkxçxa we'weçtewa.

Teeçx luuçx wěeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' sxawedna kĩaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aça' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus tasxte pee-jxũkwena kũhçxa', na'wěk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵ —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygāh, wěeçxpa'jçxa iiméh seena' pxthaa yuuna ũsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhēwa khēje'k, sa' yu'khēwa khēje'k.¹⁶ Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxūna kũhtewa, nuykatxhiya' ājameeta' jíte',¹⁷ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ÇBagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ÇBagaçxpkaçx ājamée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxũhwe jíte',¹⁸ jxūna kũjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ũusu, aça' txãa dudtey katxhinik neeyũ.

¹⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'sçxáa fxii pa'yaçxa, na'jĩnatx pějx:

—Kwe'sxa' çkĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ājamée? jíte',²⁰ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's yaakxpa'gamée i'kwe ājamée. Isath we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's mostasa fxiw na'wě le'çxkuēesaçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxáa fxiite ki'pxa' ājane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kĩh yuhwa thēysameena.²¹ Na'wěsa eçxa' thēymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jĩk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

²² Txajũ' Galilea kiwete ũsçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja'. ²³ Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekx ente' ki' itxi yuuna jina pta'sxte', txãawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni

²⁴ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhaksawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' ¿dukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's? jïte', ²⁵ Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'íik jïnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus ùsni yatte kũjuçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' ¿maa sũju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaapkhakhe'jçxa', ¿kimtxi pëywa'ja' jï'ta? ¿Jxkaahsa jï'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txãa jï'jmée ekajuwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jïte', ²⁶ Pedro' na'wëk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jïk. Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Txã'wëyã'the', jxkaahsa jï'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'. ²⁷ Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaũsçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa ìkhwalate wedx yũhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kãasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu jï'phna. Txãa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yã'jçxa jïk.

18

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kïi ente' ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jïte', ² Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkué's pa'yaçxa txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa ³ na'wëk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iiwejjçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wë yuumeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ùsnite u'kaya' ãjameene'kwe. ⁴ Txã'wë kïhtewa ãhmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wë yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna ùsnite' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ⁵ Maa nasawa adxna jxpagaççxa ma'wë weçxana jxpaga'tax txã'wëy weçxana naa luuçxkué na'wësatx jxpaga'gana txã' adxna jxpaga'sa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpaya'kxwa'ja'

(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Adxna jxpaga'sa ãhmeekwesatx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ù'khni kweta's tudçxa ìkh wala dxiiikhë akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna. ⁷ Naa kiwete ewmeesa' багаçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete

ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Sa' maawa txã'wẽ pkalte kweete'jena txãa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txã'wẽ pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', txã'sa' spẽ'thçxa mwãatah. Txã'wẽ pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wẽ', wejxwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuẽçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'. ⁹ Iidx yafx txã'wẽ pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwãatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph ũs na'wẽ', wejxwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Naawe'sx ähmeekwesa maa yuhtxwa açenuwe. Na'jĩ'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yuusaata'. ¹¹ Txã'wẽme', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatx nwe'weya'k kĩh.

¹² I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa ¿na'wẽ yũumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçsũ nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' ¿u'jmeema'kwe? ¹³ Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygãhna weçxaane'kwe. ¹⁴ Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssawa teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme' naawe'sx ähmeekwesatewa.

Peekx yakhtthē'ja's maz us peltunãywa'j yuukx

(Lk 17.3)

¹⁵ Iidx yakhtthē'j idxa's ewmée yũute', txã'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yũuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewáana açá' iidx yakhtthē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga. ¹⁶ Nawa nwēese'jmeewáana açá' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txãawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txãa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's. ¹⁷ Txãa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Açá' txãawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeçxa', yakhtthē'j na'wẽmée Dxusna jiimeesa na'wẽçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

¹⁸ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

¹⁹ Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sx kĩh yũune'jçxawa e'zsaçxáawa txã'wẽ yuute ewna jĩna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wẽ yuuwa'ja'swa açá' adx Tata cielute ũssa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁰ Txãa pa'gatey e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa'

tekh ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajxna pkhaakheçxa ũste', adxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte ũswa'jsath jĭk.

²¹ Txajũ' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jĭnak pĕjx:

—Yakhthĕ'j adxa's ewmĕe yũusa's çmaz us peltunãywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaçxçáa ewmanx? jĭte', ²² Jesusa' na'wĕk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaçxçáa ewna jĭya'wameeth. Sietesaçxaçáa setenta ähpkaçx peltunãywa'ja' jĭk.

Selpisáa peltunãyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'dajni

²³ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte', na'wĕ yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txã'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pĕyiçku yu'.

²⁴ Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wĕçxah pĕjxna u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx

jxũna kũhtx iimĕh seena' wala yuulsana. ²⁵ Txãa selpisa'

kĭh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Aça' patrona' txãa

yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni

yã'jçxa jxuka txãa yuula's dewewa'j. ²⁶ Txajũ' selpisa'

patron tasxte peejxũkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen

peeygãh. Txãa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jĭte', ²⁷ patrona'

peeygãhna yuula's peltunãyçxa ewte nvxihtku. ²⁸ Nawa

txãa peltunãynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisáa txã'sna

walameekuĕ yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku

yu': Adxna yuulgu txã'sna mdukh jĭna. ²⁹ Txajũ' txãa yu-

ulusa' peejxũkweçxa na'jĭnak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen

peeygãh, jxuka dukhe'nja jĭtewa, ³⁰ kxtey yuumĕe wejxwa

karcelna jxũna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txãa yuula's dukhpkaçx.

³¹ Txã'wĕ yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi.

Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txã'wĕ ewmĕe yũusáa patrona's. ³² Aça'

patrona' ewmĕe yũusa's pa'yaçxa na'wĕk we'we: Selpisáa

peethãhwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunãythu, pxthaag

we'we txãa pa'ga. ³³ Aça' idxwa txã'wĕy idxna yuulusa's

peeygãhna peltunãywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wĕtka peeygãh

idxa's txã'wĕy jĭçxa', ³⁴ txãa patrona' wala ũusaçxaçxa,

kastigãykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

³⁵ Txã'jĭçxa', Jesusa' na'wĕk pta'sx:

—Teeçxsa na'wĕçxah ũusuh jxuka peltunaĩmeewá'kwe

i'kwe'sx yakhthĕ'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ũssawa

txã'wĕy kastigaĩna i'kwe'sxtxi' jĭk.

19

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Txã'wĕ we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna

u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j. ² Kxte ũste',

nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatxhik aça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sx maaii yu' Jesus tasxte utx-aana kũhçxa na'wẽtx pẽjx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kũkuẽçxáa ähmée yũuteçxáa txãapa'ga wãatahte çewmanx? jĩte', ⁴ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' çDxus librute iilëeymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthẽ'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. ⁵ Txãa pa'ga piçthẽ'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txã'wẽ e'zçxawa teeçxsaçxáa na'wẽ yuuna pa'jya' jĩ'k Dxus librute'. ⁶ Txã'wẽ yũunijũ', e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus pũpxçxa nvxiitnijũ' ptamsayã'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txã'jĩte', na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—Txã'wẽte', Moisesa' çkĩjxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's üsçxa txuteewa'ja' jĩna jxkaaja'? jĩte', ⁸ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga fiçxáak Moisesa' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'. ⁹ Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Nyu txã'wẽ vxite piçthẽ'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wáa nyu's wãatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txã'wẽ vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusáa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wãataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txã'wẽ u'y wãataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaiçxáa yuuna jĩte', ¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Txã'wẽte', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jĩtx. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Txã'wẽ yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' äja'çmeeta', naasáa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txãaçxáa ptamumée fxi'zeya' äjana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. ¹² Na'wësa yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' äja'tx: Maaii yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthẽ'jwe'sx fiçxáatx ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zeya' äjasa', ptamumée fxi'zetxna jĩk.

Luuçxkuẽtx Jesus bedekĩyni

(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txajũ' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuẽ nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' üsçxa we'wetx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Luuçxkuẽ adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ùsnisa' naa luuçxkuẽwe'sx na'wẽsa jïi íiçxá'.

¹⁵ Txã'jïçxa', luuçxkuẽwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajũ u'kh.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Txãa e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wẽk pëjx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. ¿Kĩh ew yũuçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jïte', ¹⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jï'? Ew yũusa' teeçx yuuçxáa ùsa' txã' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wëeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jïte', ¹⁸ piçtakxa':

—¿Maatxna? jïna pëjxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wẽk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ísxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. ¹⁹ Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peekii ma'wëga ya'peeygãja' txã'wëy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa jïte', ²⁰ piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txãatxi' le'çxkuẽjũjx kxtey yuunath waláa, aça' ¿kĩh wejx peejxna? jïte', ²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwëese'jsa yuu wëeçxa', u'jçxa iidx ji'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa ji'phmeekuësatx mes. Sa' txã'wë yũuçxa' cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txã'wë yũuçxa adx yakh myuh jïte', ²² txãa piçtakxa' txã'wë wëse'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala ji'phsa yu'k txãa pa'ga.

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thëya' Dxus jxkaahna ùsnite u'kawa'j. ²⁴ Na'jï'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' ¿ma'wë yũz kafxga khëwya' ájakx? Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txãate jxthaakwe thëya' Dxus jxkaahna ùsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁵ Txã'jïni's wëse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wëtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Txã'wëte', ¿kimçxá' ewte neeyũuya' ájama'k? jïte', ²⁶ Jesus thegçxa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyũuya' ájameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kĩh yuhwa thëysa meea'.

²⁷ Txã'jïte', Pedro' na'wẽk pëjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxi-hthta'w, sa' ¿kĩh jxpa'gakxtha'w? jïte', ²⁸ Jesusa' na'jïnak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehçxa ewsaçxaçxáa yuowa'j en ähte', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxha', adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel ji'j doce-satx. ²⁹ Maawa jxukaysa txã'wê adx yakh yujxa'çxáa txãawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txãatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txãa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna. ³⁰ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jik.

20

Mjüsa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahni ente mjüisa' na'wê yüuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjüi namu' kusii kasehçxa mjüisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa. ² Sa' mjüiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjüini's äh dukhya'. Txã'wê yüuçxa mjüi ehn kaakh. ³ Sa' kusii las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kîh mjüiwa ji'phmée plaasasu u'jusatx uyçxa', ⁴ txãatxi' na'wêk we'we: Me'jwe mjüiya' adx mjüi ehte, teen uta mjüinite äh dukhe'nja jîte', txãawe'sxa' u'jtx mjüiya'. ⁵ Txajü' mjüi namu' êepxâh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txãatxwa txã'wêy mjüiya' kaakh. ⁶ Txajü' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kîh mjüiwa ji'phmée u'jusatx. Txãawe'sxtxiwa na'wêk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' çkîh yüuçxa mjüi ji'phmée u'jukwe teen uta? jîte', ⁷ txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas: Kimwa mjüiya' pa'yameeta' jîte', mjüi namu' kaakh txajx mjüi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjüi ehte mjüine'kwe aç'a' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jik. ⁸ Txajü' jxuka kuste', mjüi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmãaji'jsa's na'jîna: Mjüisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmehtewe' mjüiya' pa'jsatx khuê'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjüisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxã'jane'ga jîte', ⁹ kxtey yuuk. Aç'a' kusuçte las cinkote mjüiya' pa'jsa khuê'y utxaaçxa teeçxsa na'wêçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjüinite ähçxaçxáa. ¹⁰ Txajü' kusii mjüiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w sühna üsçxawa, txakweüçxáa jxpa'gaçxa' ¹¹ üusçxa we'wetx mjüi namu's na'jîna: ¹² Naawe'sxa' nmehtewe' pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjüi. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweüçxáatx jxpa'ga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjüi, sekte yaaçxana wantäyna jîte', ¹³ mjüi namu' na'jînak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewmée yüuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjüini's äh dukhe'nja jîna idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna çjîmeegá'? ¹⁴ Txãasa iidx mjüini's äh dukhni's jxpa'gaçxa me'j. Idxna

nakweth dukh txakweçxaçxáa dukheçthu nmeħ mjïiya' pa'jsatxwa. ¹⁵ Nawa adx jï'sa' ma'wë yïuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yïuni's idxa' çaçe'wá'ga? jïk mjïi namu'. ¹⁶ Txã'wë yïuwa'jsata' nmeħtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmeħtewe'sx yuutxna. Txãa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jïk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Jesusa' Jerusalen dxi'the u'jweççxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jïnak pta'sx:

¹⁸ —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalenna u'jweçthaw. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacer-dote npiiçthë'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa ¹⁹ judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txãawe'sxa' weeçxna pâpana kluuskhë ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jïk.

Jakobowe'sx njï'j Jesusa's pëyni

(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Txajü' Jakobo Juan njï'j Zebedeo nyua' txãa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte peejxûkwena utxaatx, txãawe'sx pëyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn. ²¹ Aça' Jesusa':

—çKïjkwe yïu jxthãasu'? jïte', Jakobowe'sx njï'ja' na'wëk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kïhçxa', ü'kwe luuçx naa e'zsatx iidx pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's üsune'ga jïte', Jesus we'weçxa':

²² —I'kwe'sxa' jiimeeçxai'kwe txã'wë pëyi'. Adx na'wëy pxtħaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's üukhmée jxpa'gaya' çäjama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jïte':

—Äja'nja'w jïnatx pas.

²³ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wëy pxtħaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ji'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txã'wë adx pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx üsu'çmeeth. Txã'sa' naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa üsuna kiim jï pheu'jçxa ji'phna txã'sna jïk.

²⁴ Aça' diezsawe'sxa' üusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txã'wë pëyni's wëse'jçxa. ²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txãawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txã'wëy npiiçthë'jsawa txãawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wë juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuua i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wëeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisáa yuua'j ji'phi'kwe. ²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txã'wë

vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wëeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'.
²⁸ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa yuhwa txã'sna
 selpii jxthãasya' kîhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiiya'
 kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jîk.

E'z piçthê'j uuya' âjasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini
 (Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)

²⁹ Txajû' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh
 wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste. ³⁰ Txãa dxi'the e'ztxi kaçxçxa u'p
 yu' uuya' âjasamée. Sa' Jesus skhëwni's wëse'jçxa' sustxi
 we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygâh jîte', ³¹ nasa'
 ûusçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa'
 jweeîçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygâh jîna.

³² Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uuya' âjasameetxi' pa'yaçxa
 na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Kîjkwe yûu jxthãasu'? jîte', ³³ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxitha'w phaade jxthãasu' jîte', ³⁴ Jesusa'
 peeygâhçxa txãawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txãa
 dudtey uuya' âjaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

21

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuête
 khuê'y pa'jtx. Txãa çxhabkuê' Oliwos vxiç utxagak ûsu'.
 Txajû' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'jînak kaah:

² —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuê ũsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa'
 kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx njî'jsa tudni ũsna
 txã'sa' jxûkhwedeçxa jxûne'kwe. ³ Jxûna yuhte uyçxa'
 pëyiwaatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejxa', nawa
 txaçxmeyna kaasxwedu'juna jîne'kwe.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'jînak
 fxi'j:

⁵ Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jîna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',
 Pxthaakwesa na'wë thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,
 Aça' txãa buçxu njî'ja' ktû'se'jnisa' jîna fxi'jni'.

⁶ Txajû' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wë jxkaathe', kxtey
 yuutx. ⁷ Sa' buçxu njî'ja's jxûna pa'jtx luuçx yã'jçxa.
 Txajû' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txãawe'sx atxhtxi
 pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txãate a'kh. ⁸ Nasa wala kuh pi'kxna
 u'jsawe'sx yu', txãawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe' Jesus
 skhëwwa'jsu. Maai yu' ëjxa spë'thçxa txã'wëytxi dxi'jsu

pusna u'jwe'. ⁹ Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga jĩ'tx.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jĩna paapẽjxna:

—Na' ħkimna? jĩte', ¹¹ pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Naaĩ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabtewe'sx jĩ'tx.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Txã'wẽ yũuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna ũssatx. Sa' vxxyu yu'pthehna ũsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pũsxku. ¹³ Sa' na'wẽk we'we:

—Dxus librute' na'wẽk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'jçxá' jĩ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wẽçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩk.

¹⁴ Kxtee dxuus yatte maaĩ yu' Jesus tasxte utx-aatx, uyya' ājasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' nuykatzhik. ¹⁵ Nawa sacerdote npiĩçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' ũusaçxatx, txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ũssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jĩna susni's wẽse'jçxa. ¹⁶ Sa' Jesusa's pẽjxtxi:

—Na'wẽ we'wena ũsta' txã'sa' ħwẽse'je'ga'? jĩte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wẽse'je'ĩith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ħiilẽeymeekwe'? txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jĩnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkuẽ vxite' çxu'çxsawa txã'wẽ zhiçxkwe tu-the'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabtek pe'te.

Higwera fxtũu tasx yũnsame's Jesus açewe'weni

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Kuskuskhẽ' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wẽek. ¹⁹ Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtũu tasx ũste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kĩh yũn yuhwa uyme', eççxáak ji'ph yu'. Aça' txãa fxtũu tasxa's na'wẽk we'we:

—Ãçxha' peena yu' yũnmeene'ga jĩçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtũu tasxa' uhdxku. ²⁰ Txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wẽ uyçxa', wala kuh yajxna na'wẽtx pẽjx Jesusa's:

—Fxtũu tasxa' ħkĩh yũuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx' jĩte', ²¹ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajxmeé Dxusa' pasyujuna sūhwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa', adx vxitthu txã'wēçxáamée, na'wē yūuya'wa ājane'kwe: Naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa ìkh walate tee khēe jīne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna. ²² I'kwe'sxa' kīh pējçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sūhna, sa' txã'wē yūuçxa' jxpaga'ne'kwe jīk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçha', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kūhçxa' na'wētx pējx:

—¿Kīh yūupa'gaga txã'wē dxuus yatte jxuka suw? ¿Kimga jxkaah txã'wē yūuwa'ja's? jīte', ²⁴ na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pējx ya'wath, aça' adx pēyni's pasya' ājate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wē yūuçxawa. ²⁵ Juana's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jīte', txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jīna paste', txã'wēte' ¿mjūitekwe nwēese'jmée? jīna. ²⁶ Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaah-nine' yu' jīya'wa ājame'nja'w. Txã'wēme', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jīna txāatxtha'w ūukhu' jīnatx puutx we'we. ²⁷ Sa' ājameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wēçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jīna. Aça' Jesuswa txã'wēyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wē yūuçxawa jīk.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

²⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ūus miyajkxwe, na'wē kaaja'da'jçxa pējxya'wath: Teeçx piçthē'ja' e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu', sa' teeçxa's na'wēk jxkaah: Açxha' adx mjīi ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jīte', ²⁹ nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wēemeeth jīçxawa, ūus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjīiya' u'kh. ³⁰ Txajū' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txã'wēy jxkaakh. Aça' txã' na'wēk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jīçxawa u'jme'. ³¹ Açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi ¿ma'wēga thegu? ¿Maasaga ney jxthāasni's kxtey yuu? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jītx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txāawe'sx khuē'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ājamée ūsi'kwe. ³² Txāa pa'gatey Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa'

jxpa'gameei'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jïi vxyu pkhakh-sawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txã'wësa yu' jxpa'gatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeei'kwe.

Mjïisawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

³³ Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwëese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' êete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txã'wë yũuçxa txãa kiwe's mjïisatx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j. ³⁴ Uwa thë'jwa'j en âhte', txã'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pëjxya'. ³⁵ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txãa selpisaatx uweçxa maai' yuutxi' pâpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wâatatahnatx yũu. ³⁶ Txã'wë yũute', kiwe namu' jwee'íçxáak kuh kaahna ũsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txã'wëçxaçxáatx yũu.

³⁷ Txajũ' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txã'wë yũumeewáatxna sũhçxa. ³⁸ Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wëtx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txã'wë kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aça' txã'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jïi yuukahn jï'tx. ³⁹ Txã'jyã'jçxa', uweçxa txãa kiwe'jũ kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Txã'wë pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jïnak pëjx:

—Txã'wë yũute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', çkĩh yũukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi? jïte', ⁴¹ na'wëtx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygãhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jïtx.

⁴² Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çbagaçxte yuhwa iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jïna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jïçxa wâatahtx.

Nawa txãa íik yat makwesana'wa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wë neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çjï'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txã'wë açepa'ga íiçxáath na'jï': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx ũsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhkahn. ⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhë weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jïk.

⁴⁵ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi íiçxáa we'weçxa txã'jïni's. ⁴⁶ Sa' tud wëeçxawa ũukhtxi, txã'wë nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ũs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jïna txãa pa'ga.

22

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jina:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wê yûuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku. ³ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'. ⁴ Txã'wêtawa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jina: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuukajane'kwe. Û'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ji'pthu, tajkx kaaniisxi'jnisatx kiikhe'th, aç'a' myuhwe boda fxiestate jî'k jîne'kwe. ⁵ Txã'wê kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwêese'jmée wejxwa txãawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txãawe'sx vxyu knaynisuçxáatx u'j. ⁶ Aç'a' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pâpatx ikhpkaçx. ⁷ Txã'wê yûute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala ûusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txãa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txãawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn. ⁸ Txajû' jxkaahsa' na'wêk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate û'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ûsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'. ⁹ Aç'a' açxha' me'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatxwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn. ¹⁰ Txã'jîte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatxwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aç'a' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

¹¹ Txajû' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx thegya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthê'j txã'wê boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte. ¹² Sa' na'wêk we'we: Namiku, idxa' ¿kijxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa ji'phmeeçxa'? Txã'jîte', txãa piçthê'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyûu. ¹³ Aç'a' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatx na'jînak jxkaah: Naa piçthê'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna û'nena ûukhkahn. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jîk.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pêyni

(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Txajû' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wêeçxa. ¹⁶ Txã'wê yûuçxa' txãawe'sx ju'gu ûssa vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi' kaahtx Jesusa's na'jina pêykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kîhtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehniix nwêese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wê thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. ¹⁷ Idxa' ¿ma'jîki'g?

Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' ¿dukhmeete wáa ewna? jíte', ¹⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk pas txáawe'sx ewméé yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' ewméé yaakx-sawe'sx, ¿kíjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txā'wē pēyí'? ¹⁹ Dukhwa'j vxyu's mneejxūhwe jíte', teeçx vxyu's jxūna kūhtx. ²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wêk pējx:

—¿Kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxyute'? jíte':

²¹ —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jīnatx pas. Txajū' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jíte', ²² paapēysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx, sa' txajū u'jtx.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

²³ Txāa entey saduceowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jīna we'wesatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa'. Txāasa na'wēttx paapējx:

²⁴ —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa u'y neeyūsáa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jī'k. ²⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafx-tewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jīi nvxihtçxa. ²⁶ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txā'wēyçxáa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jīi nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txā'wēçxaçxáatx yūu siete pxakhsay. ²⁷ Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. ²⁸ Txā'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu ente', ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? txā'wē kxaz pxakhsatxíi txāa u'yçxaçxáa iimi'sa' na' jíte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txā' isa yuhna sūju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kíjxa'wa jxuka ājana sūju'çwameei'kwe. Txāasa jxpubana ũsi'kwe. ³⁰ Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute ũssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxáa yā'tha'. ³¹ Nawa uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilēeymeewá'kwe Dxusíiwa na'wêk we'we: ³² Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jī'k. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jīçxak txā'jī'.

³³ Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txā'wē zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesus txã'wě saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx. ³⁵ Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pějxya' ewmée pastewa jiyu wēeçxa. Sa' na'wěk pějx:

³⁶ —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jíte',
³⁷ Jesus paçxa':

—Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa txãa yuuçxána selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. ³⁸ Naa txã'wě jxthaakwesa'. ³⁹ E'stewe'sxa' txã'wěydx'i'a': Peeki ma'wěga ya'peeygája', txã'wěy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa. ⁴⁰ Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxáa Moises leytxi jxuka āhsata', txã'wěy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnixwa jxuka jík.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyini

(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee ũsiyna, ⁴² Jesusa' na'wěk pějx:

—Kristo' ¿kimna sūju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? ¿Kiim nçxi'kna sūju'kwe? jíte', txāawe'sx paçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sūju'tha'w jíte', ⁴³ Jesusa' na'wěk we'we:

—Txã'wěte', ¿ma'wěçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jī:

⁴⁴ Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jīk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açasatx idxçxaçxána nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jík.

⁴⁵ Txã'wě Davxidíwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jīnak kxsusu' aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wěçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jíte', ⁴⁶ kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' ājameeta', sa' txajüyā'ja' peena yu' pějxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

23

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa:

² —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txãa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sūju'tx. ³ Txã'wěyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwēese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wě jxkaathe' txāa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txāawe'sx na'wě yu' yūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txāawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txāawe'sx yu' leya's

nwēese'je'çmeeta'. ⁴ Tū'swa'j iiméh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txã'sa' kim yuhwa çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wēsa'stxi nasatx ktū'se'je', nawa txãawe'sx yu' le'çxkuē kusetexçáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. ⁵ Maawa uykahn sūhçxa iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna āate yu' kīhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakiçtha'w jīna. Txãasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheuy vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zey'a' sūhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxūçxatx fxi'ze'. ⁶ Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iiwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txã'wēytxi yu'. ⁷ Klxiikhunsu msuuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jxthãasnatx pekūju', kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthãasna.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wē kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthãasna fxi'zenuwe. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Dxus kaahni Kristo'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' kim yuhnawa tata jīna kxsusnuwe, txãa pa'gatey teeçx Tata yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' cielute ūsa'. ¹⁰ Sa' npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa jīna kxsus jxthãasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txãa pa'gatey Npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txã' Kristo'. ¹¹ Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jx-tuhthesa yuune'kwe. ¹² Txã'wēme', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sūhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' āhmeekuēsa yu-una, nawa āhmeekwesath sūhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

¹³ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', txã'wē Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vxitesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txãa pa'ga ūukhūukha'.

¹⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Vxiudawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txãa kusa'jnitx kaapeçxkana'jya' sūhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txã'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Mtee mteewa pekūju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wēeçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txãa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx ūswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', jiimeeçxa na'jīna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey

yu'nja jĩçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurãyni's kxtey yu-
 umeetewa, kĩh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxyuu beja's
 kxsusna jurãyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe.
 17 Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkĩh wejx jxthaakwe
 ewsakx, vxyuu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata'? E'zĩ çDxus
 jĩiçxaçxáa meetxna'? 18 Txã'wěy na'jĩ'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte
 altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurãynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kĩhwa
 yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurãynisa's
 yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jĩ'i'kwe. 19 Jiimée luuku
 we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkĩh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus
 yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zĩ çDxus jĩiçxaçxáa
 meetxna'? 20 Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurãysa'
 txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak
 kxsussa yu'. 21 Txã'wěy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna
 jurãysa' txã'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee ũssa Dxus
 ĩtxisa's kxsussak yu'. 22 Txã'wěy cielu's kxsusna jurãysa'
 cieluçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna ũsni's jxukak
 kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yã'jçxa.

23 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew
 we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha'
 seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. I'kwe'sx ũusteçxáa yajkxçxa
 kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhã' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k
 yuu komino ma'k yuu txã'wěsatx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx
 eça's kutxi'ji'kwe Dxus jĩ' jĩna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa':
 Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatx peeygãhna, Dxusa's
 ũusuh jxuka yajkxna txã'wě yũuwa'ja' jĩ'k txãa isa jxkaahni
 yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wě Dxus jĩ' jĩ'i'kwe
 txãa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'. 24 Jiimée kaapiya'jsa, fxĩsx
 le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa'
 uymeeçxa jxkhēje'i'kwe.

25 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew
 we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha'
 seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu
 ma'k yuu txã'wěsatx ekaju yu' wala ew pkhi'khi'i'kwe, nawa
 dxiikhē yu' vxite jĩitx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta ji'phta'.
 26 Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhē khu'ē'y pkhi'kxwa'ja' waso
 vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

27 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx ãateçxáa ew
 we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha'
 seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwekhē
 pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa
 dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana ũsu'. 28 I'kwe'sxa' txã'wěysa
 i'kwe. Āakhē yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wě thegu'i'kwe.
 Nawa ũuste yu' kazx ewmée yaakxnisaçxáa uta ũsa'.

29 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx âateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuẽ pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa txãawe'sxtxi pedaní kafxsu. 30 Sa' na'jĩ'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ũswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatxi' jĩ'i'kwe. 31 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txãasa i'kwe txãa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jĩ'j yaçgawe'sx jĩna we'we'. 32 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kĩhne'ta yũusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy yũuna nes yuune'kwe.

33 Ul weeswée seena'sa jĩ'j, ¿ma'wě yũuçxa infxier-note kastigãywa'the pa'jmée yuuki'kwe? 34 Txã'wěsa yã'ji'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maaĩtxi' kluuskhě ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pãpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaa-jxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' kĩhtewa wala jiisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sxtxi. 35 Txã'wě Abela's ikhnijũjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakariasas's Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txãa entepkaçx ikhnisatx i'kwe'sxçxaçxáa yuuwesa yuune'kwe. 36 Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txã'wě yuuwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ũ'neni
(Lk 13.34-35)

37 Jerusalente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa tx-ajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaĩtxi' kwet wãatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wěeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wěga luuçxkuẽtxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite äsxi' txã'wěy, nawa wa'li'kwe. 38 Mwěese'jwe: i'kwe'sx ũsni' thegnimée neeyũuna. 39 Na'jĩ'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jĩna we'wewa'j en ähpkaçx.

24

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

1 Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa we'wetx dxuus yata's pta'sxna. 2 Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Txã'wě yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'jĩ'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txãa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kěese'jnimeesa yu' neeyũumeena jĩk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en äjaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Txajũ' Oliwos vxiçnatx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaii yu' na'jĩnatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, çbagaçx txã'wẽ jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kiiwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ajaçte', çkĩh seena'sa vxyaakx? jite', ⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁵ Txã'wẽme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jĩna: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jĩtxna, sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa wala kaypuba'jatxna ĩsxiina. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' wẽse'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuwa u'pa' jĩni. Txã'wẽ yũutewa i'kwe'sxa' ũukhnuwe, txã' nmeh en yu' me'. ⁷ Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejũ pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txã'wẽ mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wẽje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa. ⁸ Txã'wẽ seena'sa pa'jçxawa txãa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxãa yuuna.

⁹ Txajũ' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pãpana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwẽese'pha'gaçxãa. ¹⁰ Txã'wẽ yũute', maazkuẽesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna. ¹¹ Wala ĩsxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jĩna nasa maazkuẽesatxwa ĩsxiijatxna. ¹² Sa' ewmẽe yũuna fxi'zewa'jçxãa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuẽesawa. ¹³ Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemẽe fxi'zesa' ewte neeyũutxna. ¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txã'wẽ yũunijũ nmeh ensa pa'jana.

¹⁵ Na'wẽ yũuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lãeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmẽe yũuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wẽ seena' kazxsa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa', ¹⁶ Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ũphna u'jwene'kwe vxiç walasu ũsya'. ¹⁷ Sa' ãe yat-su ũssawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxãanawa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁸ Txã'wẽy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxãa yuhwa ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁹ Txãa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx ãpãkuẽ ji'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna. ²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpẽjxwe txã'wẽ nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ũphna u'jwa'j yuukahmẽn. ²¹ Txã'wẽ txãa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽsa yu' iuu'pume', sa' txã'wẽsa skhẽwniijũyã'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txã'wẽysa yu'. ²² Dxusa' en txã'wẽ seena'sa's

txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa ïtxi neeyũumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa, en txã'wê seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxáa vxituna.

²³ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ũsa' jïtxna, meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jïtxna, nawa txã'jïni's nwēese'jnuwe. ²⁴ Txãa pa'gatey wala ïsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jïtxna, txã'wê kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wēeçxa. Txã'wê yũuçxa maaïtxi' kaypuba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa. ²⁵ Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's pta'sxyã'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhēy. ²⁶ Txãa pa'ga nwēese'jmeene'kwe makwe txã'wê kxtee ũsa' nasa u'pnimeete jïtewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ũsa' jïtxna. ²⁷ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wēga sek kãanijũ kwehneçxa' sek khēenijũwa vxya' txã'wēyçxáa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte. ²⁸ Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ũstewa kxtee pkhaakhetsna mēewējxa' ũ'ya'.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)*

²⁹ Txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j en skhēuuçpkaçxha', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçxha' estrelxa ũsxitxna, ēe walasu kïh seena'sawa jxuka kēese'jni yu-utxna. ³⁰ Txã'wê yũunijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kiiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, aça' naa kiwete nasa maazkuēesawa ũ'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã'wê cieluju tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa. ³¹ Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

³² Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtũu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³³ Txã'wēy na'wē seena'sa vxyaaçte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txã'wē yuuna. ³⁴ Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumey txã'wē seena'satx uyuune'kwe. ³⁵ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuumey yu' skhēwmeetxna.

³⁶ Nawa kïh ente kïh orate txã'wē yũuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txãawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiaa'.

³⁷ Noe entewa ma'wēga yuu txã'wēyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii entewa. ³⁸ Txãa ensu nasa' ïkh utameyna yu' wala weçxana ũsu'tx ũ'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx. ³⁹ Sa' Dxus kastigo's jiiimée ũsíi, ïkh utate jxuka pçuuçyã'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txã'wēyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kii entewa. ⁴⁰ Txãa

ente' e'z piçthê'j mjîina ih ũsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxûna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna. ⁴¹ Txã'wêy e'z u'y ih ũ'khna ũsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxûna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴² I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême', kîh ente kîh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kîiwa'jsatewa jîimeei'kwe. ⁴³ Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wê peswêe kîh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmée jxpa'yakx ũythasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txã'wêy myûuwe. ⁴⁴ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txã'wême', yajkxmée ũsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kîhçxáa yuuna.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa
(Lk 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Selpisáa ¿maa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwêeje'jmée sã'jîwa'jsa? ⁴⁶ Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna ũste patrona' thegna pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ⁴⁷ Isath we'we': txã'wê yûusa's patrona' txajx jî'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna. ⁴⁸ Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthêeyuuna sũhçxa ⁴⁹ kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tûusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ũ'na yûuna ũste', ⁵⁰ yajkxmée ũsiyna patrona' kîh ente kîh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna. ⁵¹ Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigâina txã'wê yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wêy. Txajÿyã'ja' txãa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

25

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahwa'j en âhte', na'wê yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wêta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txã'wêy yuutxna. ² Txãa kna'sawe'sx tahçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite tahçsa' jxpa'yakxçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j. ³ Tahçsa' ew ũus yajkxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxũçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxũmeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j. ⁴ Nawa vxite tahçsa' aceite jxũçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j. ⁵ Novxio pa'jya' jxthêeyuute', txãawe'sxtxi wala deewêe yuute' dehtx. ⁶ Txajÿ' kuspaxh yuuçte', pthũusek na'jîna sus we'weni: Novxio yujxã'ja', aça' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jîni. ⁷ Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazîi kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx. ⁸ Aça' tahçsa jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thâastxi: Le'çxkuêçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txã'wême', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ũçxhaça' jînatx we'we.

⁹ Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wêtx pas: Ūsme'nja'w. Txã'wême', kwe'sx jï yuhwa âhmée ji'ptha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi ūswa'j yu' wejx âhmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jï'tx. ¹⁰ Txã'wê tahçsa jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', ptamusá novxio' pa'kh. Aça' jxpa'yakx ūythæssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. ¹¹ Txãa' e'suyã'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kühçxa: Meen phaade jïna we'we. ¹² Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth jïk.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txã'wême', kïh ente kïh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'ja's jiimeei'kwe.

Mjïya' ãjawa'jsatx vxyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹⁴ Teeçx piçthê'jwa ma'wêga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txã'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxyu's neewe'weçxa ūsçxa u'j, txã'wê yūuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ähte'.

¹⁵ Txãa' piçthê'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxyu tahç milku ūs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ūs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ūs, teeçxsa na'wêçxah makwesa's sxiigmée iijxūya' ãjawa'jsatewa tx-akweçxáak ūsçxa u'j. ¹⁶ Teeçx selpisáa tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa', txãa vxyu's kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil iik äh knay. ¹⁷ Txã'wêy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil iik äh knay. ¹⁸ Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasa' patron vxyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedáa.

¹⁹ Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxyu ūsni's ki' pêjxku. ²⁰ Nyafxte' tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa khuē'y utxaana kühçxa ki' vxite tahç mil iik äh kaasweduj na'jïna patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu ūs, aça' ki' vxite tahç mil iith knay kmãaji'jçxa jïte', ²¹ patrona' na'wêk we'we: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wê le'çxkuêçxáasanawa psuwmeé kmãaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Äçxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ūsya' jïk. ²² Txajū' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kūjk na'jïna patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag ūs, nawa txã'sa' kmãaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil iith äh knay jïte', ²³ patrona' na'wêk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmãaji'j. Txã'wê le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmeé ewgu kmãaji'pha'ga äçxha' txãate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana ūsya' jïk. ²⁴ Txajū' teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasawa kūjk patrona's na'jïna: Idxa' wala weesweet-ewa jiith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesawa jxukag pkhakhe' kïhwa uhmeeçxawa. ²⁵ Txãa pa'ga ūukhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa äçxha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga

ūs txā'sa' jīte', ²⁶ patrona' na'wēk pas: Idxa' seelpimée watzkuēg. Adxa' txā'wē juuna'çxa kīhwa uhmeeçxawa vxite jūitx pkhaksatewa jūith jī'g na', ²⁷ ¿mjītega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmée txāate jxthaakwekuē nuypenaçxa kaasxwedu'jya'? jīçxa', ²⁸ kxtee ūssatx na'wēk jxkaah: Txāa piçthē'j vxyu mil jī'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil jī'phsa's meswe. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey jī'phsa's jweeíçxáa jxthaakwe ūswa'ja' wala jī'phukah. Nawa jī'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuēçxáa jī'phuni'swa. ³⁰ Sa' txāa piçthē'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ūswa'ja' jīk.

Naa kiwetewe'stxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni

³¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kīhçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina. ³² Txajū' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aça' teeçxsa na'wēçxah txhitxhçxa txudena, piisxáa-thegsawa ma'wēga fxii txudé' piisxáa vxite' kaplatx txā'wēy. ³³ Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana. ³⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu ūssatxi' na'jīna: Adx Tata peeygāanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txā'wē naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ūsa' txā'sna jxpa'gaya'. ³⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sā'jī i'kwe wēena u'jute'. Sa' yū'wēena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jute', deewa'j pki'jī'kwe. ³⁶ Athwa'j ropa jī'phmée u'jute', ropa ūsi'kwe. Uuya' ūste', thegya' pa'jī'kwe. Karcelte ūste', kxteewa thegya' pa'jī'kwe jīte', ³⁷ nasa ew yūusa' na'jītxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ū' puuç? ¿Bagaçx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ūs? ³⁸ Idxa' ¿bagaçx txā'wē ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jute uyçxatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ¿Bagaçx txā'wē ropa jī'phmée u'jutetka'w ropawa ūs? ³⁹ ¿Bagaçx āça'na ūstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ūstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jītxna. ⁴⁰ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakthē'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa āhmeekwesaçxawa ayte ūsta' txāatx txā'wē yūusa' adxna pu'çxsaçxa i'kwe txā'wē yūu jīna.

⁴¹ Txajū' jebu ju'gu ūssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jīna we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yā'jī'kwe. Txāa pa'ga eçxthē'j jīi eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx jīi pheu'jni ūsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jīna jxkaajana. ⁴² Txā'wē adx wēena u'jutewa, puuçmeei'kwe. Yū'wēena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ūsmeei'kwe. ⁴³ Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa jī'phmée

u'jutewa, athwa'j ūsmeei'kwe. Āça'na ūstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ūstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jīte', ⁴⁴ txāawe'sxa' na'wē pasutxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wēena u'jutetka'w puuçmēe? ¿Bagaçx yū'wēena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ūsmēe? ¿Bagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wē u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmēe? ¿Bagaçx ropa ji'phmēe u'jutetka'w athwa'j ūsmēe? ¿Bagaçx āça'na ūstetka'w thegya' pa'jmēe? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ūstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmēe? jītxna. ⁴⁵ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wē pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa āhmeekuēsatsx kīhte yuhwa pu'çxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxsameeçxai'kwe txā'wē yuu jīna. ⁴⁶ Txāa pa'ga ew yūusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khēeya' u'jwetxna, naapkaçxha' ew yūusawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmēe itxi fxi'zewaja's ji'phutxna.

26

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

² —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ājxa' e'z eñçxāa yā'j peejxa', aça' txāa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhē a'kxçxa ikhkahn jīk.

³ Txāa entey sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas yat patxute, ⁴ sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa ikhya'. ⁵ Txāasatsx fxiesta ente yu' txā'wē ikhya'mēe puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxiktheekhē awni

(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yattek ūsu'. ⁷ Aça' teeçx u'y utxaana kūjk aceite wēt putasa's fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txajx dxiktheekhēk jxuka aw. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jīnatx ūusçxa we'we:

—¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwmanx? ⁹ Txā'wē yūupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txāa vxyu's puuplesatsx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus wēse'jçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kījkwe kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wē yūunisa' psuwnisame'. ¹¹ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth.

¹² Naa u'y adx kakwekhê aceite wêt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxáak txã'wê yũu. ¹³ Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa' naa u'y txã'wê yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ũus yaakxni

(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa ¹⁵ txãawe'sxtxi na'jĩk:

—Jesusna uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz dewee'k'kwe? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' treinta vxyutx deweya' neeyũu. ¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa's ma'wê yũuçxa txãawe'sx kusete dukhya' ãjawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni

(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Pan lewadura ji'phmêe ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pẽjx:

—Paskuate ũ'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jĩte', ¹⁸ na'wêk jxkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthê'ja's jii i'kwe txã'sna na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jĩnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en utxaak, aça' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhêwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jĩne'kwe jĩte', ¹⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

²⁰ Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'. ²¹ Sa' ũ'na u'pçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jĩte', ²² txãawe'sxa' wala nxusçxa paapẽjxtxi teeçx teeçxçxah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jĩna. ²³ Açã' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txã'wê adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhê txãa txã'wê adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. ²⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wê uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khêjena! Txãa piçthê'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuwa upxmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jĩte', ²⁵ Judasa' pẽjxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkax? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxiig jĩk.

²⁶ ũ'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'ltedek, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa',
 27 waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txāawe'sxtxi
 ũsku na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. 28 Naa wa-
 sotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'. Dxusa' maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa
 khūkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa
 yuuçxáak txā'wē nwe'wewa'ja's vxit. 29 Nawa na'jī'th
 na': āçxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's,
 naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yā'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh
 pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jīk.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

30 Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memna jxā'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos
 thā'j vxiçna. 31 Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txu-
 teene'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute
 na'jī'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ũphuutxna
 jī'k. 32 Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte
 u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte', 33 Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx
 yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jīte', 34 Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's
 jīimeeth jīna tekx us ĩsxiiwane'ga jīte', 35 Pedro' na'wēk
 we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's
 jīimeeth jīna yu' ĩsxiime'nja.

Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáatx
 we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

36 Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní
 yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx
 we'weya' u'jweçthu jīçxa', 37 Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k
 e'zsatx pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ũuste wala nxus ũusuthete', na'jīk:

38 —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala
 nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyūuçxa dehmée
 jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wēy jīçxa', 39 Jesusa' jxu'jmée
 u'jçxaçxáa txkaa pkipha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek
 na'jīna:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe
 wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthāasni
 yu'sa' kxtey yuumeççxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey meen
 yūu.

40 Txajũ' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ũste uyçxa' na'wêk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ũsya' ãjameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa. 41 Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ũusuh yu' çxhãçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhãçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

42 Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthãasni kxtey yuuwaççxáa ewna jĩçxa', 43 Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txãawe'sx yafx çxhãçxhameete ki' dehna ũstek uy. 44 Sa' nyafxii na'wēyçxáa we'weçxa tekx uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. 45 Txã'wē yũuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kũhçxa', na'wē we'we:

—Ãçxh yuuçxá' mdejxujĩwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en ãjk. 46 Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwegá. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jĩk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

47 Jesus kxtee we'wena nee ũsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txã' docesatewe'sxiuçxáak yu'. Aça' txãa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtũ atçxa. Txãawe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'. 48 Judasa' na'jĩnaga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txã'sna tudçxa jxũna u'jwene'kwe jĩnaga we'we.

49 Txãasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wē we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jĩna'wa weçxak.

50 Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Namiku, çkĩjxa' yuhga? jĩçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxũna u'jya'.

51 Txã'wē tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa thũ'wē's spē'thku. 52 Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjxaaw. Txã'wēme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puiisa', kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata'. 53 Adx Tata's maazkuēe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pějxte', kxtey yuuna sũju'çmeewá'ga. 54 Txã'wē pějxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus libroute' nyafxiiitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' ãçxh na'wē tuduçta' txã' kxtey yuukahn, aça' nwe'wewa'jsa pějxme'nja.

55 Txã'jĩçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txagaçxhii yu' tudmeei'kwe.
⁵⁶ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txã'wē yuuça' jik. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ũphna u'jtx.

Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aça' Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx sacerdotē npiiçthē'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kxteea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ũs yu'. ⁵⁸ Aça' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak yuhna ũsu', sacerdotē npiiçthē'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaçxçxa neeyũuk kīh yūutewa uyya'.

⁵⁹ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sūhçxa kīhçxáawa ĩsxiwa'jsa pakwe'tx. ⁶⁰ Makwe nasa maazkuēesa kīhçxáawa pta'sxna kūhtewa, ĩsxiiniçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa ĩsxiisa kūhçxa na'wētç pta'sx:

⁶¹ —Naa piçthē'ja' na'jĩ'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pētxçxa tekh ente' ki' txaja'nja jĩ'k jĩna pta'sxte', ⁶² sacerdotē npiiçthē'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kīh yūuçxaga ma'wēçxáawa pasu'çmēe? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jĩwá'nta? jīte'wa, ⁶³ Jesusa' pasme'. Aça' sacerdotē npiiçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus ĩtxisa dxi'pte jurāyçxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte', ⁶⁴ Jesus paççxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte sa' cieluju tāaph pxāhte kījaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīte', ⁶⁵ sacerdotē npiiçthē'ja' ũusaçxaçxa peekx athni ropa's sudek na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, aça' ¿kījxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxíiwa wēse'ji'kwe. ⁶⁶ Sa' āçxha' ¿maa sūju'kwe? jīte', txãawe'sxa' na'wētç pas:

—Txã' yuuwesa', txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jītx.

⁶⁷ Txajũ' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, aça' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jĩna:

⁶⁸ —Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jūimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Txã'wě yuuçpkaçxa', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaççxa u'pu'. Aça' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kühçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jíte', ⁷⁰ Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jĩnak ĩsxii.

⁷¹ Txajũ' Pedro' vxitxte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxa', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee ũssatx na'wěk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthě'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jíte', ⁷² Pedro' ki' ĩsxiik jurâyna:

—Txãa piçthě'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jĩk.

⁷³ Txaçxmeynaçxáa kxtee ũssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utx-aaçxa na'wětx we'we:

—Isa, ĩsxiimée idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txã'wěçxaíi iidx we'weni' peedame' jíte', ⁷⁴ ki' jurâyçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Txãa piçthě'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txã'jĩna ũspkaçxa', atalx we'wek. ⁷⁵ Aça' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jĩna we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us ĩsxiijane'ga jiimeeth jĩni's. Txã's yajkxçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

27

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Txajũ' khikhyna sějeçte', sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'. ² Sa' tudçxa jxũna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

Judas uunü

³ Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txã'wě yũumeewaça' ewne'yu' sühçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jĩna:

⁴ —Adxa' ähmeeth yũu, txã'wě piçthě'j kĩhtewa yuuwe-meesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jíte', txãawe'sxa' na'wětx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿jiitka'wá'? Txã'wě yũusa idx jiine'ga jĩçxa jxpa'gameete', ⁵ Judasa' txãa vxyu's dxuus yatte wãatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

⁶ Txã'wě yũute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txãa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wětx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' äjame'nja'w. Txã'wěme', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jĩçxa', ⁷ txãa vxyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa

uusaatx pedaawa'j. ⁸ Txãa pa'ga ãçxpkaçx txãa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jĩ'tx. ⁹ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wêk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txãa treinta vxyu's jxpagaçxatx ¹⁰ mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txã'sa' kxtey yuutx jĩnak fxi'j.

Jesusa's Pilato pēyni

(Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jnik yuu, aça' txã' na'jĩnak pējx:

—Idx wáa txã'wê judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txã'wēsaíith jĩk.

¹² Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jĩna we'wete', Jesusa' pasuçme'. ¹³ Aça' Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—Idxa's na'wêtx kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩna yuwe ũsu' aça' wēse'jeçmeewá'ga jĩtewa, ¹⁴ Jesusa' kĩhwa pasme'.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

Txã'wê pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wê yũuya'çxáa yuhwa ãjameeçxa', na'wê yũuya'k yajkx. ¹⁵ Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pēyitxna txã'sna. ¹⁶ Aça' txãa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ũsu'k Barabas yaasesa. ¹⁷ Kxajk Pilato' na'jĩna pējx txãawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ũssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimnakwe txhweete jxthãasu'? ¿Barabasna', meeçxa' Kristo jĩ'i'kwe txã'sna wáa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

¹⁸ Txã'wê Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txã'jĩ.

¹⁹ Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jĩnaga yuwe kaah: Txãa piçthē'j yuuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yu-umeena. Txã'wēme', ãçxh kus iiméh seena' ũukhũkh ksxa'wthu txãa piçthē'j ma'wê yũuwa'jsatewa.

²⁰ Txã'jĩna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txãawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txã'wê Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pēykahn.

²¹ Txã'wêtewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pējxku na'jĩna:

—Naa e'zsaxti' i'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthãasu'? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jĩte', ²² Pilato we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jĩ'i'kwe txã'sa' ¿kĩh yũutka? jĩte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jĩ'tx.

²³ Aça' Pilato' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Kĩhga ewmêe yũu? jĩte', txãawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jĩ'tx.

²⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' kĩhwa yũuya' ajanimeeteçxáa nasa' jweeíçxáa seena' wala suste', yu' jxũukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthê'j kĩhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yu-uwemeesath. Txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jĩte', ²⁵ nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txã'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yã'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jĩ'tx.

²⁶ Txajũ' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fxuçkahn dukhku.

²⁷ Txã'wê yũute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju. ²⁸ Txajũ' ksũupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j. ²⁹ Sa' çhũçha's korona na'wê vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtũu zuzkuêtx kaatu'j. Txã'wê yũuçxatx txajx tasxte peejxũkwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jĩna weeçxna.

³⁰ Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtũ's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe. ³¹ Txã'wê Jesusa's weeçxna jxã'jçxa', txãa atxh behsa's ksũupi'jçxa Jesus ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wê yũuçxatx kluuskhê fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Txajũ kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthê'j Cirenejũwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhêw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txã'snatx kxaakhe'j.

³³ Txã'wê yũuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txãa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'. ³⁴ Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wêe. Nawa txã'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxme'.

³⁵ Kluuskhê a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaatx Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jĩnak we'we txã' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx ropa's txudeedetx txãawe'sx pwe'sx jĩnak we'we. ³⁶ Txã'wê yũuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx. ³⁷ Sa' txajx dxikthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kĩh yũusate ikhçxawa na'jĩna pta'sxna: Naaií Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩnak fxi'jni yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Jesus pukakhê pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhê. ³⁹ Aça' kluus tasxuy uykhêwsa' na'jĩnatx wêesxu' dxiktheetx kaawũhna:

40 —Dxuus yata's pētxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiissathē'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jī'tx.

41 Txā'wēy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxarise-owe'sx, vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx weeçx we'we':

42 —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekí yu' ya'nwe'weya' āja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa ĩsxiija'çmeega sūju'nja'w. 43 Dxus Nçxi'kthu jī'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', aç' txā'sa' āçxhii Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ājaçxa yu' jī'tx. 44 Aç' kluuskhē fxuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wēesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uuní

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

45 Txajū' ēepxāh walajūjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestep-kaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka. 46 Aç' las tres ājaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Eli, Eli, çlama sabaktani?—txā' na'jīni': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjīi pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jīni'.

47 Aç' kxtee ũssa' txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasa's pa'yaça' jī'tx.

48 Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtūu vxiçte ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. 49 Nawa vxite yu' na'jī'tx:

—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jī'tx.

50 Txajū' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk.

51 Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhē sutek kute ēeju kiwete kīh.

Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhāçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetx,

52 aç' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaate', Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuutx. 53 Aç' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuunijū' txāawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu

kasehçxa Jerusalente u'kate', maazkuēesawa uytxi.

54 Txajū' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna ũssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txāawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kīhwa seena' yūuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wētx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthē'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jī'tx.

55 Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi ũsu' jxu'ju thegna, txāawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajūjx yuusa. 56 Txāawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose njī'j,

vxite' Zebedeo nyu txāawe'sxtxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

57 Kusna kijaçte', teeçx piçthē'j wala jī'phsa Jose yaas-esa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txāawa Jesus yakh

u'jusak yu'. ⁵⁸ Txãa piçthê'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pějxku, aça' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jïna. ⁵⁹ Txajũ' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxa liensu fxinusatek yap. ⁶⁰ Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j. ⁶¹ Kxtee txã'wê yũuçte', pedaní kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegsa

⁶² Jxkaasena fxi'zeyá' jxuka pheu'jna jxã'jniñũ kuskuskhê' sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseo txãawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wêtx we'we:

⁶³ —¿Wêse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txãa ñisxihthê'ja' nee ïtxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' ïtxi yu'nja jñi'stha'w yajkx. ⁶⁴ Txãa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txã'wê yũumeete', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweetxna, sa' e'suyã'ja' na'jïna we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' ïtxi yuuga jïtxna. Aça' txã'wê yũuçxa ïsxiiñi' nyafxii ïsxiiñite thaakwesa yuuna jïte', ⁶⁵ Pilato' na'wêk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee ũsta' txãatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wê wejx ew thegte', txã'wê myũuwe.

⁶⁶ Txã'jïte', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txãa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna ũswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahtx.

28

Jesus ki' ïtxi yuuni

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhêwniñũ kuskuskhê mjïwa'j en ãanite wala kusiitey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txãawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte thegya'. ² Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, txã'wê Dxus angel cieluju kñçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txãa yu' txãa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa ³ kpi'sx kweneni na'wêk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx. ⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txã'wêsa's uyçxa', ũukhnite jxuka yayaçxa uuní na'wêtx wete. ⁵ Aça' txãa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wêk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe. ⁶ Nawa ayte' meeyã'ja'. Uuniñũ ki' ïtxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wêga pta'sx txã' kxtey yuuk. Mkaane'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'. ⁷ Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wê pta'sxya': Uuçxawa

ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jïna pta'sxine'kwe. Txã'wê pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jïk Dxus angela'.

⁸ Txajũ' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ũukhnawa ũuste wêt wêt yajkxna. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kũjk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Ūukhmée me'jwe, sa' adx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jïnak pta'sxkaah.

Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹ U'ywe'sx txã'wê u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ũssa soldauwe'sx maaíi yu' u'jtx Jerusalente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kïh yũuni'swa jxuka. ¹² Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txã'wê yũuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi. ¹³ Sa' na'wêtx we'wekaah: Kuspãh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uuníi kakwe's pesweeta jïne'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ¹⁴ Aça' txã'wê yuh dehne'ta sũhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wêjewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txãa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txã'wê yũukahmén.

¹⁵ Txã'wê kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txãasatx judiwe'sxa' açxpkaçx txã'wêçxáa pta'sxi'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Txã'wê yũuyã'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thã'j vxiçte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee. ¹⁷ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejxũkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxiteíi yu' txãamée wáana sũhna kuhtx yaaki'. ¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaçxaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's. ¹⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wê yũuçxa' yu'te bautisaïne'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa. ²⁰ Sa' Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's

kaapiya'jane'kwe kïhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wêtká i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wêy. Mjiyuwe, açxhũyã'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jïk.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)*

¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxni na'wëk takh:
² Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jïnaga fxi'j Dxus we'weni's:

Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

³ Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthūuse' na'jïna:
Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jï'k.

⁴ Txã'wë Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j ähte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisäyna. Sa' na'jïnak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisäyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaïna.

⁵ Juan we'weni's wësë'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jïna Dxusa's perdon pëjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisai'k.

⁶ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx ü'nisa yu' khã'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'. ⁷ Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jïnak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txã' adxte jxthaakwe äjãwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' äjãwa'jmeesath. ⁸ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxáath bautisäyya' äjã', naapkaçxha' txã' i'kwe'sx üuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' äjãwa'jsa' jï'k.

*Jesus ya'bautisäyini
(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)*

⁹ Txãn ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisäyku. ¹⁰ Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateeçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wësa txajx kajkwekhë kïjaçtek uy. ¹¹ Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jïna we'weniwa pthūusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga wala weçxana üsthu jïk.

*Eçxthë'j Jesusa's ïsxii wëeni
(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)*

¹² Txãa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu. ¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthë'ja' pa'kh

ewmée vxit wēçxa. Aça' txāa e'su' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjīya' takhni
(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'jīnak pta'sx:
—Ena' ājāça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa ūsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's ūuste myu'akhwe jī'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea ĩkh wala pukasu u'jweççxa', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txāasatx wedx ukhe's ĩkh walate akhna ūsu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jīi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja. ¹⁸ Txā'jīçpkaçxha', txāawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pā'khnatx u'p yu' barkote. ²⁰ Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxsa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iiyamunisa
(Lk 4.31-37)

²¹ Txajū' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. ²² Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx, txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

²³ Txāa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j eçx iiyamunisak ūsu', sa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

²⁴ —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkīh ya'waga? çIvxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jīte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'jīnak ūusçxa we'we txāa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myūu, sa' naa piçthē'j ūusu mkaaseh jīna jxkaathe', ²⁶ txāa eçxa' nasa's kaywēçxpa'jna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk. ²⁷ Txā'wē yūute', nasa' jxukaysa ūukhçxa na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkīhtxki açi'tx eçx yuhwa nwēesē'je'? jī'tx.

²⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

*Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini**(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)*

²⁹ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh. ³⁰ Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu njĩ'ja' kakwesektek açã'na ũsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wẽ açã'sa ũsa' jĩna. ³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' kũhçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxha' dudtey kakweseka' ũçxhak. Txajũ' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

*Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuẽsatxwa nuykatxhini**(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)*

³² Txajũ' çxhi'dxna kĩaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa. ³³ Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kũhtx vxitxte thegya'. ³⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' nuykatx-hik fxiyfxiy wee ji'phsatsxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa ũusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kintewa jiitx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

*Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni**(Lk 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju. ³⁶ Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh. ³⁷ Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jĩtewa, ³⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, aça' kxsũ u'jwega. Txã'wẽ pta'sxna pekũjxa' íçxáath naa kiwete kĩh jĩk.

³⁹ Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekũjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

*Teeçx piçthẽ'j wã'jy weete açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini**(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthẽ'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate açã'sa Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jĩna pxthaa we'wete', ⁴¹ Jesusa' peeygãhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', ⁴² txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu.

⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthẽ'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jĩna:

⁴⁴ —Adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'yakçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexçá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wẽga jxkaah txã'wẽy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyũutewa jĩnak neewe'we. ⁴⁵ Nawa txãa piçthẽ'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku,

Jesus ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka. Txāa pa'gaçxāa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa āate pa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxāak u'ju'. Makwe txā'wē yūutewa, txajx tasxte yu' majūwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

2

Esēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Maz en skhēwniijū' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Aça' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte ūsa' jīni's. ² Txāasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, aça' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku. ³ Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthē'jsa teeçx ēsēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j. ⁴ Nawa nasaa ksx-avxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājāmeeçxa', yat kajkweju phaadeçxatx Jesus ūsnikhē nuykīh aadasga khikhçxa. ⁵ Txajū' āçā'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', txāa āçā'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', ⁶ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wēsē'jna u'psa maaii yu' na'wētx yajkx:

⁷ —¿Ma'wēçxaga naa piçthē'ja' txā'wē we'we'? Dxus yuuçxāa pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? Aça' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ūsa' sūjū'tx. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jīk:

—¿Kīh yuutekwe txā'wē yaaki'? ⁹ ¿Maa thēymeasakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu ¿jīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j ¿jīniá'? ¹⁰ Makwe thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha'. Txajū' āçā'sa's na'jīk: ¹¹ Idxa'sthū we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīçpkaçxha', ¹² āçā'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa thegna ūsiyna.

Txajū' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wē yūuni yu's iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh īkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhetē', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. ¹⁴ Txāajū ki' u'jçxa', Alfexo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīna pa'yaçpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ũ'ya' u'kate', gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkal-sawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ũ'ya' kaçxtxi. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txã'wësa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pëjxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa çma'wëçxaga gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? jite', ¹⁷ txã'wë pëyiçte Jesus wësë'jçxa' na'jik:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmée wët ũssa', naasáa açã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kîhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kîh jîk.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pëyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txã'wë yũunaana ũste', nasa' paapëjxtxi Jesusa's:

—çJuan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yũuna'tx, açã' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' çkîh yuuçxata yũuna'çmée? jite', ¹⁹ Jesusa' na'wëk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—çNovxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yũunaaya' ajãma'tx? novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee ũsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yũunaaya' ajãmeetxna. ²⁰ Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txajũ isa yũunaatxna.

²¹ Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wëme', tela u'sesa' jweeliçxáak sude' iisxsa's.

²² Txã'wëy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wëme', beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, açã' beka yakh slun yakh e'zîi vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jîk.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhëw. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx. ²⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—çUyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wëçxata mjii en meetewa txã'wë yũ'? jite', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libruete iilëeymeewá'kwe Davxida' çkîhga yuu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wëeçxa'. ²⁶ Sacerdote npiiçthë'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusatxwa ũsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wëk yũu.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa i'çxá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'. ²⁸ Txãa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jîk.

3

Teeçx piçthê'j txajx kuse udxnisa
(Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

¹ Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthê'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājāsameek u'p yu'. ² Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ūsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa.

³ Txajū' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxāhte kxuujū'jçxa', ⁴ na'wēk paapējx vxite kxtee ūssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jîte', txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

⁵ Txā'wē fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpa'gaya' wa'lte', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi ūsçxa thegçxa na'jīnak we'we txãa piçthê'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīçpkaçxha', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

⁶ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx ìkh pukasu

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh ìkh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey. ⁸ Txā'wē Jesus kījīkīhwa ew yūuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majūwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nasa txā'wē wala pa'the', maazkuēe āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wēesa txajx tasxteçxaçxāa utxaaçxa akaaçxpçxāhtx yuuna ūsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ìh ji'phukahna akaaçxhiçte kxtee khēewa'j. ¹¹ Aça' eçx iiyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peejxūkwenā na'jīnatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jîte', ¹² Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kintewa āate kaajiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni
(Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' thā'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kxçxa.

¹⁴ Aça' kxtee kãhçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'.
¹⁵ Txã'wë txhitxhçxa', ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ũusu kutxi'jya' ãjãwa'ja's ũsku.

¹⁶ Txãa doce nasa' na'wë yaasete': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. ¹⁷ Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txãa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jĩnatx kxsusu', nasa juuna'sa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Vxite' Andrés, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa, ¹⁹ vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thã'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxh-nisawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Txã'wëy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ũ'wa'j en yuhwa ji'phumeeta'.

²¹ Txajũ' Jesus nwe'sxa' txã'wë yũuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sũhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx. ²² Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' eçxthë'ja's yuu ũuste ji'pha'. Txã'wëçxa'ik eçxtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jya' ãjã' jĩte',
²³ Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wëk pta'sx jiyukahn:

—¿Ma'wëçxa eçxthë'ja' eçxthë'ja's íçxáa kutxi'jya' ãjã'kx? ²⁴ Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx íçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena. ²⁵ Txã'wëy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx uuna. ²⁶ Aça' txã'wëy eçxthë'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh íçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' ãjãmeetxna, yat namu khuë'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txã'wë tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' ãjãtxna.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kĩhwa ewmée yũuni kĩhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txãatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína. ²⁹ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãynimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxáa nvxiituna jĩk. ³⁰ Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthë'ja's ũuste ji'pha' jĩpa'gak txã'wë pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹ Naapkaçxha' pa'jtx Jesus njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kũhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahxt. ³² Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jĭte', ³³ Jesusa' na'wĕk pas:

—¿Kimtixikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jĭna we'wé'? ³⁴ Sa' txã'wĕ pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jĭk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'. ³⁵ Dxus jxkaahni's nwĕese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wĕsata' jĭk.

4

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Jesusa' ki'kin ĭkh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa utaaçte', Jesusa' barkote khĕeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' ĭkh wala pukate neeyũtx wĕsĕ'jna. ² Txajũ' kĭjkĭhwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wĕk kaapiya'j:

³ —Mwĕesĕ'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk. ⁴ Aça' mteeĭi yu' dxi'jsu āasu neeyũute', vxiçxakwe ũ'tx. ⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyũu kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmĕe ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa. ⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Vxite ahsu' çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi, aça' çhũçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'. ⁸ Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxĭi yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

⁹ Na'wĕ pta'sxthu txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĭk.

¹⁰ Txajũ' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyũu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxa' paapĕjxtxi txāa ejemplo's ma'jĭnitewa jiyuya'. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wĕ yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja', ¹² kxah uyçxawa, uysamĕe na'wĕçxáa neeyũtxna, sa' wĕsĕ'jçxawa, wĕsĕ'jsamĕe na'wĕçxáa neeyũuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeetxna, aça' txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaĭmeena.

¹³ Txajũ' na'wĕk āate kaajiyu'j:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txã'wĕçxa' ¿ma'wĕ vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe? ¹⁴ Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wĕsa'. ¹⁵ Maa nasaĭi yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ũsxisáa na'wĕsata': Dxus yuwe's wĕsĕ'jçxa ũuste jxpa'gatewa, eçxthĕ'j pa'jçxa txāa yuwe's ũusu kutxi'jina. ¹⁶ Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ũsxisáa na'wĕsata': Dxus yuwe's açxhĭi yu' weçxanax

jxpa'ga'. ¹⁷ Nawa ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahçeçxa pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx. ¹⁸ Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhũçh ksxavxysu ũsxisáa na'wēsata': txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa, ¹⁹ naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phu wēnisaçxáa ũuste jxuka khēeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'juna. ²⁰ Nawa maa nasai' yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate ũsxiçxa ma'wēta maai' yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txā'wē Dxus yuwe ũuste penawa'jsa'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée
(Lk 8.16-18)

²¹ Txajū' vxite ejemplo na'wēk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa ¿kaja dxiite meeçxa' atūu dxiite sũthnisatxná'? Txā'wē yūumée, lampara's āatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn. ²² Makwe sũttewa, uynimée yu' kīh yuhwa neeyūumeena. Sa' txā'wēy makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena. ²³ Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe jīçxa', ²⁴ na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna. ²⁵ Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna jīk.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'j mjīisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa ²⁷ u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmée. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jīimeek yu' ma'wē buçxana walaaçtewa. ²⁸ Fxiwa' kiwete ujaxā'the', peekxçxáa buçxa'k kīhwa yu-umeetewa, nyafxte' tasx khuē'y wala'k, txā'wē yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txāa e'su'k nxinx kaseje', ²⁹ aça' thē'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's ¿kīh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe? ³¹ Mostasa fxiw na'wēsa' aça' txāa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuēta', ³² nawa kiwete ujaxā'the', maa ējxā tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhā'px kasehna. Aça' vxiçxakwe yuhwa txāa ējxā ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ājā'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txā'wēysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txã'wêk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' âjâkahn. ³⁴ Ejemplo ji'phmée yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kîh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujujni
(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Txãa entey çxhi'dxna kîjaçte', Jesusa' na'jik txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—U'jwega îkh wala kuten jîte', ³⁶ nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txãawe'sx khêeçxa u'pni barkote. Aça' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

³⁷ Îkh wala pxâjüy u'jweçpkaçxa', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's îkh dxiiikhê akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa.

³⁸ Naapkaçxa' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaççxa dxikthe's peedxikiga khikhçxa. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxîtxxi na'jîna:

—Îkh dxiiikhê khêjeçtha'w aça' çkwe'sxtxi' peeygâja'çmeega'? jîte', ³⁹ Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx îkh yâ'jçxa. Naapkaçxa' wejxa yujute', îkhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jik: çKîh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajxmée txakwe wala ûukhú'? jîk.

⁴¹ Txã'wê wejxa yuhwa nwêese'the', txãawe'sxa' wala kuh yajxna neeyûutx na'jîna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa îkh txã'wêsa yuhwa nwêesê'jé'? jî'tx.

5

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa
(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

¹ Txajû' îkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx. ² Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxa', teeçx piçthê'j eçx iiyamunisa uusáa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak. ³ Txãa piçthê'ja' uusáa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aça' txã'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' âjâ'çmeeta'. ⁴ Çxida petx kuse yâ'jçxa maazkuêe uswa tudtewa, nuywejiméek çxuktedeçxa pûsxi'. Aça' kim yuhwa âjâ'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'. ⁵ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxiçsu vxite' uusáa pedani kafxsu weynak pekûjû' kwet-su kpâ'yuuna. ⁶ Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peejûkwek ⁷ sus we'wena:

—¿Adxa's kīh yūuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus itxīsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygāhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jīk. ⁸ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthē'j ūusu mkaaseh jīpa'gak txā'jī'.

⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku:

—¿Kīh yaasega? jīte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jīk. ¹⁰ Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txāa kiwejū kutxi'khamen.

¹¹ Txajū' kxsū vxiç ja'dasū wala kuçxi ūsu'tx aphna.

¹² Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jīnatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi ūuste khēeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jīte',

¹³ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi ūuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajū' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi ūuste khēete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhē peluçxa yu'teçxaçxāa khēeçxa jxuka uutx. Txāa kuçxi' dos mil āhtx yu';

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', kuçxi thegsa ūukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx thegya', kīh yūutewa uyya'. ¹⁵ Sa' Jesus ūsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wēt yā'j ropa jī'ph u'pte. Txā'wē uyçxa wala ūukhtxi.

¹⁶ Txajū' ma'wē yūuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kīh yūuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa thegya' pa'jsatxi's. ¹⁷ Txajū' nasa' Jesusa's ūusçxa we'wetx txāawe'sx kiwejū u'khan.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khējeçpkaçxa', eçx luuku vxitnijū katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan.

¹⁹ Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wēk jxkaah:

—Iidx yatna me'j, sa' iidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygāhçxa ma'wē ew yūuni'swa.

²⁰ Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē yūuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

²¹ Txajū' Jesusa' īkh wala kutejū barkote khēeçxa pe-sahçxa kxtee ūste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ūsnite. ²² Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa ²³ na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uuçyā'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jīte', ²⁴ txāa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'. ²⁵ Aça' txāa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak kaseh. ²⁶ Sa' txāa āçā'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapējxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna

txajx ji'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kîh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeîçxáak jxthaakwena u'jweç yu'.

²⁷ Txajũ' txāa u'ya' Jesus kîh yūusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kûhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhê. ²⁸ Txā'wê Jesus atxhkhê kpaajxa'dxçxaçxāa katxhi'nja sūhçxak txā'wê yūu. ²⁹ Sa' txā'wê jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txāa dudtey txajx kakwete wēt yā'kh yajkx.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx āçã'sa txajx atxhkhê jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyste u'jweçîi yu'thegçxa', na'jîk:

—¿Kînga adx atxhkhê jxa'dx? jîte', ³¹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyste zuuna'çxāa u'jweçgu sa' çma'wêga kînga jxa'dx jîna we'wé'? jîtewa, ³² Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

³³ Txajũ' txāa u'ya' txā'wê naa dudte ew katxhini's îsxiimée pta'sxna ūukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kûhçxa pee-jũkwek. ³⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe' ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxane'kwe katxhiya' sūhçxa adx tasxte utxāa, txāa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyūu. Āçxha' āçã'mée wēt me'jwe weçxana jîk.

³⁵ Jesusa' txā'wê we'wena nee ūsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kûhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—Iidx niisakuē' uuyā'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jîte', ³⁶ Jesusa' wēsē'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jîna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxāa myajkx jîçxa', ³⁷ Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j. ³⁸ Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ū'nena ūste. ³⁹ Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe wala ū'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ī'neechxāa deeni' jîte', ⁴⁰ nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txāa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txāa yakh yuusa tekhsa txāawe'sx yakh uusāa ūsnite utxaaçxa, ⁴¹ kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txā' na'jîni': Ijçxa'sthū we'we' mkiiteçx jîni'. ⁴² Txā'jîçpkaçxha' txāa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' ājâk. Aça' Jesus txā'wê uusá's ki' îtxî vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi. ⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txāa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txāa luuçxa' doce anxu ji'phsak yu'.

6

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni
(Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Jesusa' txāa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. ² Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jĩtx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' çmteega txakwe wala kījxa'wa piya? çKim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kījkih yūuya'wa ājā'?

³ Naaíi kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simon txāawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txā'wē kwe'sx jiyunisa' jĩçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jya' wa'l.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpa'ga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yattewe'sx.

⁵ Txā'jĩçxa' kxteea' mazkuēçxáa nuykatxhiçxaçxáa jwee yu' kihwa yūume'. ⁶ Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyūu, txā'wē txajx kiwetewe'sx nwēesē'jmeete.

Txajū' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ũsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah. ⁸ Nawa khāabuçxá's atçxa kih yuhwa tu'smēek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsatsx. ⁹ Sa' pelgatxiçxáa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxáak u'khaah. ¹⁰ Sa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ¹¹ Sa' mteei' yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'j wēemeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txāajū kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txāawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga.

¹² Txā'wē Jesus jxkaahte', txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jĩna. ¹³ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jna maazkuēe āçā'satxwa aceite dxikthekehē awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uunú
(Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Txã'wě Jesus kĭjkĭhwa ew yũuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuu, txãasane' kĭjkĭh yũuya'wa ajã' jĭte', ¹⁵ vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthē'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jĩ'tx. Naap-kaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txãniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txã'wēysana jĭnatx ũsu'.

¹⁶ Nasa txã'wě we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wě kaaspē'the'th txãane' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa kiite jĭk.

¹⁷ Herodesa' Juana's na'wě yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kadenaju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmée yuwe ũspa'ga. Txãa Herodiasa' Fxeliye nyuuk yu', aça' Fxeliye yu' Herodes nyakhĭiçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxeliye nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wěk jxpe'j. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jĭna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakhthē'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wě jxpe'jni' ewme' jĭni's ¹⁹ Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wēeçxawa ajã'çmeeku'ga. ²⁰ Juana's Herodias ikhya' ajãkahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktxaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kĭhte yuhwa jxpub-amée wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jiine' yu', txãasane' ũukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmeeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wēsē'je'.

²¹ Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ãa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txãasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiiçthē'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kxçxa. Txãa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmée yũuwa'ja's uy. ²² Txajũ' Herodias niisa' txãa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jĭku'ga txãa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kĭh pějxtewa, adxa' ũsu'nja. ²³ Dxus uyte, içxa pēyni's kĭhnawa ũsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ũsni kiwe's pějxyuhtewa pxāhn txuhdeçxa ũsu'nja jĭte', ²⁴ txãa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx njĭ'ja'sku'ga paapējx:

—¿Kĭh pēyi'ki'th? jĭna. Aça' njĭ'j pasçxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpēyçxi jĭnaku'ga jxkaah. ²⁵ Txajũ' txãa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kũhçxa':

—Āçxhĭi Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jĭte', ²⁶ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kĭh pějxtewa ũsu'nja jĭna nasaa dxi'pte jurāyyā'jçxa', ĩsxiiya' ajãmeeku'ga. ²⁷ Txajũ' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'. ²⁸ Aça' txãa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spē'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxũna kũjku'ga txãa kna'sa's

ũsya'. Aça' txãa yu' jxpa'gaçxa', txajx njĩ'ja'sku'ga dukh.
²⁹ Txã'wẽ yũute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa uuni
 kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txã'wẽ yũuni'sne' Herodesa'
 yajkx.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni
 (Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Txã'wẽ e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sx-
 awedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx ma'wẽ kaapiya'jna kĩhçxa
 yũuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi. ³¹ Txã'wẽ nasa txakwe
 wala pa'jna ũste', txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx
 fxi'zena ũsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jĩ'.

³² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa,
 barkote khẽeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'.

³³ Txã'wẽ Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya'
 u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txãasatx txãawe'sx khuë'y yaçte pa'j
 Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa.

³⁴ Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh
 pkhaakhena ũste. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi's peeygãjk txã'wẽ
 piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wẽ txãawe'sxçxáa ũste. Txajũ'
 Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

³⁵ Kxtee kaapiya'jna ũsiyna kusuçte', txãa yakh
 u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wẽtx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete ũsiyna, kusuçá'. ³⁶ Aça' nasatxi'
 mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuẽ utxasu ũsta'
 kxsũ pa'jçxa ũ'wa'j weyuutxna. Txã'wẽme' ayte' kĩhwa
 ji'phmeeta' jĩte', ³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx mpuuçwe jĩnak jxkaah.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa
 puuçuwá'nja'w jĩte', ³⁸ Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jĩna.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jĩna.

³⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksũ kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txu-
 teeçxa. ⁴⁰ Aça' cien ãh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii
 txuteeçxa kaçx. ⁴¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedx-
 txi uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi
 pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' ũsku, nasatx jxuka
 ũsu'skahn. Sa' wedxtxiwa txã'wẽyku ũsu's jxukaysatx.

⁴² Txã'wẽ yũute', jxukaysa ũ'çxa txiktixi neeyũu. ⁴³ Txajũ'
 txãa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyũute' pkhakhçxa',
 doce kanastate utatx pkhakh. ⁴⁴ Aça' nasa yu' piçthẽ'jçxáatx
 isani cinko mil ähtx yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txã'wê yũuçxa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyũuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana. ⁴⁶ Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thã'the.

⁴⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxã'jaçte', barko' ĩkh pxãjũy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', ĩkh kutetee ũsiçxáak yu'. ⁴⁸ Sa' khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhãçxhamée ĩkhsu u'jute.

Txajũ', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' ĩkhsu u'jçxa, txãawe'sx pukasu utxa sêhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhëuuçku yu'. ⁴⁹ Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txã'wê ĩkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sũhçxa sustxi pebée. ⁵⁰ Txã'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa ũukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Ūukhnuwe. Adxthu jĩna.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' barkote khêjeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala ũukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyũu. ⁵² Txã'wê Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kįjxa'wa ãjãwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaazkuéesatx sã'jĩ' sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeene'ta yu', txãasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyũu.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Txajũ' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's ĩkh pukatetx tudçxa txah. ⁵⁴ Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxha', txãa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's. ⁵⁵ Sa' txãa kiwesu ãçã'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee ũstewa. ⁵⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhëwwa'jsutx ãçã'satx khikhe'. Txã'wê yũuçxatx skhëuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxĩçteçxáawa ãçã'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxĩçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyũ'.

7

Nasa's ewmée vxit-sa
(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'. ² Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhê' yu' kaahmée ũ'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx fxariseowe'sxa'.

³ (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wê jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wê kuh jwed yûuwa'ja'stxi nwêesê'jê' ewmeesa pëethekahmén jïçxa: ⁴ Merkaujũ pa'jçxa', kusekhê yu' kaahwa'ja' jï'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kîhwa iijxûni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhê yu' kaahçxa iijxûwa'ja' jïnatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵ Txâasatx fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jîna Jesusa's pëjx:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkîh yûuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmêe, kusekhê yu' kaahmêe û'wé'? jïte', ⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ûuste yu' ewmêeçxáa yaakxsai'kwe açá' Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jîna fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jïçxawa,

Ûusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁷ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ûsçxa, Txã'wê Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jïte', kxul yuhna jîna Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j Isaiasa'.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwêesê'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wê yûuna: waso, mitxh, kîjkîhtxwa txã'wê i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

⁹ Na'jî'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêesê'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihti'kwe.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx na'wê yûuni's myajkxwe wakx: Moisesa' na'jînak fxi'j: Iidx tata iidx mama txãawe'sxtxi' peeygâhna pu'çxwa'ja' jï'k. Açá' txã'wê yûumêe, neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's jï'phuna jï'k. ¹¹⁻¹³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wêtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygâhna pu'çxmêe, adx jï'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jîna we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jï'tx.

Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wê yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey nwêese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmêei'kwe, naasáa Dxus jxkaahnimeeçxáatx i'kwe kîjkîhnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

¹⁴ Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Mwêesê'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya': ¹⁵ Kîh û'wa tutxhteçxáa khêesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme'. Naasáa Ûusuh ewmêe yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹⁶ Açá' maawa jiyuwa'jsa ûsçxa', jiyune'kwe jïçxak nvxiht.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeçxa' yattek u'ka. Açá' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa' pëjxtxi txã'wê pta'sxni's.

¹⁸ Açá' Jesusa' na'wêk we'wena pta'sx:

—çI'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? Kîh û'wa tutxhteçxáa khêeçxa', nasatx ewmêesa yu' vxitmeena

sũju'çmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹ Txãa pa'gatey kîh ù'wa ùuste yu' u'kamée tutxhteçxáa khêeçxa', txajũ ki' kaseje'k jîk.

Jesusa' txã'wê we'weçxa': ù'nisa yu' kîhwa jxuka ewsaçxaçxáata' jîçxak txã'jî'.

²⁰ Nawa ùsuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptam-saçxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni, ²² pesweeni, vxite jî's kusa'jçxa ji'phu wêeni, pthãaweni, îsxîini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wêesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kîhtewa ewmeeçxáa yũuna fxi'zeni ²³ txã'wê ewmée yaakxnisa' ùustewe'sxta'. Txãasatx txã'wê kaaũusuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

Teeçx u'y judiu ji'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa
(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ Jesusa' txãajũ kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk pekũjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsũ pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthãasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' âjãme'. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Txajũ' teeçx u'y Sirofxenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte pee-jxũkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa ji'phthu txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txãa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ùusu jîna pi'kxte', ²⁷ Jesus pasçxa na'jîk:

—Mũythaswe, luuçx khuẽ'y ù'kahn. Txã'wê luuçx ù'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ùswa'jme' jîte', ²⁸ txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txã'wê yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiiisu ùsçxa', pejka ù'wê'tx luuçx ù' pe'yaçxáatxwa jîte', ²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wê yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthãasni's uyu-une'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ùusu kasejxã'kh jîte', ³⁰ txãa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ùusu kasehte' wêt yã'j kamaga ùste.

Teeçx piçthê'j wêse'jya' we'weya'wa âjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³¹ Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejũ kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhêwna u'jçxa, Galilea îkh walatek pa'j. ³² Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j wêse'jya' we'weya'wa âjãsame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatx-hikahn. ³³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa âçã'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thũ'wê kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxiçte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku. ³⁴ Sa' ùusdxina'na cielute pagayçxa:

—jEfxata!—jĭk, tee phaate jĭçxak txã'jĭ'.

³⁵ Txã'jĭçpkaçxha', thũ'wẽ kafxa' phaate tx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ajãk. ³⁶ Txajũ' txãa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txã'wẽ yũuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnẽn. Txã'wẽ ew neewe'wetewa, jweeĩçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxã'j. ³⁷ Txã'wẽ yũute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jĭna:

—Ajã' ma'wẽsatxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wẽsẽ'jya' ajãsameetxwa kwẽesẽ'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ajãsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jĭ'tx.

8

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĭni

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Txãa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa kĭh yuhwa ũ'wa'j jĭ'phmeete', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĭk:

² —Naa nasa' tekh en yã'j adx yakh ũsta', nawa kĭh yuhwa ũ'wa'j jĭ'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygãja'th. ³ Kĭh yuhwa puuçmẽe yatna kaathe', maaí yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wẽeçxa dxi'the çxhãçxhameetxna jĭte', ⁴ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':

—çMa'wẽ puuçya' ya'ajãkx, aysũ' nasaa yatçxáa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jĭte', ⁵ Jesus pẽjxçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan jĭ'phkwe? jĭte':

—Sieteçxáa jĭ'ptha'w jĭnatx pas.

⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpagaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, nasa txazkuẽesatx puuçkahn. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. ⁷ Sa' wedxwa jĭ'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txãa wedxtxi txudeedekaakh. ⁸ Aça' jxukaysa txixtxi ũ'. Txãa ũ' kijxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh. ⁹ Txãa ente txã'wẽ ũ'sa' kuatro mil ahtx yu'. Txajũ' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa, ¹⁰ txãa yu' barkote khẽek txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kĭhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wẽ yũutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pẽjxtxi:

—Cieluju kĭhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĭna.

¹² Txã'jĭte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jĭk:

—Naa nasa' çkĭjxa'ki'tx txã'wẽ cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'? Isa yu' txãa nasatxi' kĭhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimee wejx

ewna jĭk. ¹³ Txã'jĩçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa ĭkh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'daj'ni
(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Sa' peçxkanaçxa ũ'wa'j yu' ji'phmée barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pañçxáatx ji'ph yu'.
¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' fxariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jĭte', ¹⁶ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĭnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gane' txã'jĩ jĭtx. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jĭk:

—¿Maa sũhçxakwe txã'wē pan ji'phmeetha'w jĭna we'wé'? ¿Āçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thēymée sã'jĭni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? ¿I'kwe'sx ũuste khēje'çmeewá'? ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ājã'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kĭhnawa thēymée ājãni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe. ¹⁹ Miiyajkxwe wakx: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jĭte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jĭtx.

²⁰ —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jĭte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jĭtx.

²¹ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txã'wē thēymée yũunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txã'wē ũ'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jĭna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

²² Txajũ' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn px-thaa we'wena. ²³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa uyya' ājāsamée kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxũsna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txã'wē yũuçxa pējxku:

—¿Ma'wēçxá' uyu'gá'? jĭte', thegu'gçxa':

²⁴ —Nasa' fxtũu tasx na'wēçxáatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jĭk.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate' ew uyya' ājãk.

²⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jĭnak yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa
(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

²⁷ Jesusa' txãajũ ki' u'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekũjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajũ' dxi'the u'jweçũi txãawe'sxtxi pẽjxku na'jĩna:

—Adxa's çkimna jĩ'ta nasa'? jĩte', ²⁸ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaĩ yu': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txãniiteywa ma'wẽta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txã'wẽysana jĩ'tx jĩte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çkimna sũju'kwe?

Txã'wẽ pẽjxte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩte', ³⁰ Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkuuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiĩthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' ãtxĩ yuuna jĩk.

³² Jesusa' txã'wẽk ew ãate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa, yu'kxpejk. ³³ Txã'wẽ yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jĩnak pas:

—Eçxthẽ'j, adx tasxu mtxuté. Idxa' Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxniçxá'sgu kxtey yuu wẽjẽ' jĩçxa', ³⁴ Jesusa' txãa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĩk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wẽeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ãjãne'kwe, makwe thẽysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txã'sa' yajkxmée. ³⁵ Nawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwẽesẽ'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. ³⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ũus yu's ivxiitute', çkĩhteçxá' selpiĩma'k? ³⁷ Peekx ũusa's ivxiituyã'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k? ³⁸ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aça' txã'wẽ yũusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kĩhçxa' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna jĩk.

9

1 Txajũ' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', ayte ũssa maaĩ yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kĩini's jĩk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani
(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)

2 Txajũ' seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' thã'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txãawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txãawe'sx yafxte. 3 Txajx athni ropa' yãdx na'wēk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txã'wē zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' ãjãmeetxna. 4 Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txãawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ũsu'. 5 Aça' Pedro' txã'wē uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jĩk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tekx wa' txa-jaga, teeçxsa' iidx jĩi, vxite' Moises jĩi, vxite' Elias jĩi jĩk. 6 Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ũukhsa na'wētx neeyũu, txãasak Pedro' weçxaniite txã'wē we'we.

7 Txajũ' tãaph kĩhçxa aphku, aça' tãaph dxiiju na'wēk we'weni pthũuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txã'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jĩçpkaçxha' 8 Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasáa Jesusçxáa yã'j ũstetx uy.

9 Aça' thã'ju u'jweççxa', Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Ãçxhĩ yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wē uyni's, naasáa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuuniijũ pta'sxine'kwe.

10 Txã'wē neewe'weni's kxtey nwēesē'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapēyĩ'tx: Uuyã'jçxa', ¿ma'wē ki' itxĩ yuukx? jĩna.

11 Txajũ' na'wē kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jĩ'tx sa' ¿ma'wē yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jĩ'? jĩte', 12 Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txã'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pkxuuni jĩna Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsa' txãawa isa yuja'. 13 Elia'sa' pa'jana jĩ'tx aça' Elia'sa' pa'jyujk, nawa txã'sa' kĩkĩhwa yũutx Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni ũsna txã'wēy.

Teeçx luuçx wēeççpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

14 Txajũ' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyũutx kxtee sxawedna kĩaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ũsu'tx. Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txãawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena ũsu'. 15 Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jiiinée ũsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyã'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa ũukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxáa. 16 Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kĩh yũupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena ũskwe? jĩte', 17 txãa nasa wala ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' ãjã'çme' txã'snath ayte nuypa'j. 18 Txãa luuçxa' mtee ũstewa eçx luuku vxit yã'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sēhna weté'. Txã'wē yũuna wala talxiça'. Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyã'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa ãjãmeeta' jĩte', 19 Jesus paççxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx ãjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txãa luuçxa's mneejxũhwe ayte jĩte', nuykũhtx Jesus tasxte. 20 Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's kaywēçxpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxáa sēhna.

21 Txajũ' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pějxku:

—Txã'wē ãçã'ni ¿makwe txaçx yuuçna? jĩte':

—Le'çxiik txã'wē yu'. 22 Sa' maa entey yu' txaçxmeynak wēeçxpa'jçxa ipxte khēena yu'khēwa khēena uupçxãh yu-una u'ju'. Aça' kxahth idx yakh ewupçxãhte', ma'wēçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygãhçxa jĩna pi'ki' jĩte':

23 —Idx yuu txã'wē Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhte yu', kĩhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txã'wē yaakxsa's jĩte', 24 luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxthaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sũju'th, sa' adx ũuste txã'wē yaakxwa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jĩk.

25 Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jĩnak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wēsē'jwe'sxte thũ'wētxwa aphgu, nawa ãçxha' adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa ũusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jĩte', 26 eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywēçxpa'ja'jçxa kasejk. Aça' txãa luuçxa' uuníi na'wēk wetena neeyũu.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Ãçxha' pejka uuk jĩna we'we'.

27 Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txãa luuçxa' kiitek.

28 Jesusa' txãajũ u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pějxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yũuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ājāmée? jíte', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wěsa eçxa' thēymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yũunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxáa kasejena jík.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxik kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wěk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekh ente' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuna jítewa, ³² txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pějxya' yu' ũukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³ Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapějxku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿kĩjkwe puutx we'we'? jítewa, ³⁴ txāawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txā'wě dxi'the yuhçxa', ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jĩna puutx we'weçxawa.

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaçxçxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wěeçxa', iiwejçx ya-jkxmée maatxwa jxuka selpiiçxa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna. ³⁶ Txā'jĩçxa' teeçx luuçxkuẽ's txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wěk we'we:

³⁷ —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpa'gasa' adx na'wěy luuçx na'wěkwesatxwa ahçemée jxpa'gatxna. Txā'wě yũusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wě yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa yuutxna jík.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Txajũ' Juana' na'wěk pta'sx:

—Idx ¿ma'jĩki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthě'j uytha'w txā' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'ji'k Jesusku jxkaaja' jĩna we'weçxa. Nawa txā'sa' jwee yu' txā'wě yũukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jíte', ³⁹ Jesus paççxa':

—Txā'wě yũunuwe, txāa pa'gately adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ũusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa. ⁴⁰ Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa íiçxáatxna.

41 Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhna teeçx tasa yu'çxáawa yusuna txã'sa' dweení yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

42 —Mpa'yajxwe, txã'wěme' luuçxkuē adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txã'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa ĩkh wala dxiikhē akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

43 Meeçxawa iidx kuse txã'wě pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespě'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wě', wejxwa teeçx kuseçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txã'wěme' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

44 Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

45 Txã'wěy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txã'swa mespě'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khēe na'wě', wejxwa teeçx çxidaçxáa ji'phçxawa pçumée ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txã'wěme' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

46 Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

47 Txã'wěy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khēe na'wě', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kani wejx ewna.

48 Txã'wěme' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa ũçxhawa'jsame'.

49 Txãa pa'gately txãa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

50 Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxũukãhte', çma'wě kselpi'jya' ewuutxki? I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wěy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa.

10

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

1 Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kutenku u'j kxsũ pekũjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju ũste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx ũsnite. Aça' kxteea kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsũ na'wěy.

2 Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wětx paapějx, pasya' sxiiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sũhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wãatãhte çewmanx? jĩte', ³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jĩna pějxte', ⁴ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wāatājxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jite', ⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kīhwa yūumeetewa wāatāhna fxi'zepa'ga iīçxáak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxçxáa yu' wāatājxa' ājākahmén. ⁶ Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'zítx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa. ⁷ Aça' txāa pa'ga piçthē'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuuwa'jsa yakh utxaaya', ⁸ txā'wē e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wē yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txā'wē yūuniijū' e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus pūpxçxa nvxiitni ptamsayā'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ājāwa'jsameeta' jīk.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni's ki' pējxtxi. ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga. ¹² Aça' u'ywa txā'wēy nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jīk.

Luuçxkuēt̄x Jesus bedekīyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuēt̄x nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptyxi luuçxkuēt̄x nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' na'jīnak ūușçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi iīçxá'. ¹⁵ Na'jī'th na': maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpapgameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ājāmeetxna. ¹⁶ Txā'jīna'wa luuçxkuēt̄x yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kūhçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxūkwek na'wē paapējxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' çma'wē yūuçxa pçuwa'jmée iitxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jite', ¹⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—çKīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ūsa'.

¹⁹ Idxa' jiine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wēsaxti': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme', vxitee jīitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte', ²⁰ txāa piçtakx txā'wē wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē jxkaahnisaxti' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath walāa jīte', ²¹ Jesusa' txāa piçtakxa's peeygāhna thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Na'wē yūuwa'jçxāa peejxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesaxt peesya' me'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txāatxi' ya-jkxmēe jīte', ²² txāa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thēya' jīte', ²⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', jiyumēe kuh jwed yajkxnaxt neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' āatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'. ²⁵ Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thēy u'katxna. Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymēe wāa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājātxna jīk. ²⁶ Txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ji'phsa' çkimçxá' cielute u'kaya' ājama'tx? jīte', ²⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus ūsnite u'ka wēeçxa txāawe'sx kakwejuçxāa pa'pçxuçxa' ājāmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kxçxa yu', thēymēe ājātxna. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁸ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxi-hthta'w kīhnawa jīte', ²⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wēeçxa', kīhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, nii-sawe'sx txā'wēsaxt. ³⁰ Aça' txā'wē yūusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txāawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyuuutxna naa kiwete: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, njī'jwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txā'wēysaxt. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumēe itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. ³¹ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx

yuutxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yu-
utxna jïk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)

³² Jesusa' Jerusالente pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txãa yakh
u'jusawe'sxa' ùukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa.
Txajũ' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txã'sa'
kïh yũuya'watewa:

³³ —I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe Jerusالente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w.
Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni
yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote
npiiçthê'jwe'sx kusete. Aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa
judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna ikhkahn. ³⁴ Aça' txãa
nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna
txã'wë yũuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekx ente' ki' ïtxï yuuna jïk.

Jakobowe'sx nï'j Jesusa's pëyni
(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Txajũ' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan
txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pëyi' kwe'sx pëyni's kxtey
yuukahn jïte', ³⁶ Jesusa' pëjxku:

—¿Kïjkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jïna.

³⁷ Aça' txãawe'sx e'zsa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kïhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatx iidx
pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ùsune'ga jïnatx pëjx. ³⁸ Aça'
Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiiimeeçxa i'kwe txã'wë pëyi'. I'kwe'sxa'
adx na'wëy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ùukhmée jxpa'gaya'
¿ãjama'kwe? jïna pëjxte', ³⁹ txãawe'sxa':

—Åja'nja'w jïnatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wëy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's
ùukhmée ji'phuyujune'kwe. ⁴⁰ Nawa adx pukakhë pdxi'p
kaçxwa'ja's adx ùsu'çmeeth pëysatx. Txã'sa' txãn ente kim
jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txã'sçxáa ùsni yuuna jïk.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txã'wë Jakobowe'sx pëyni's
wësë'jçxa' ùusaçxatx txãawe'sxtxi'. ⁴² Txã'wë yũute',
Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa'
nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxáa yuuna khaawãsxijna.

⁴³ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wëy yuuwa'jsameei'kwe. Makwe
jxthaakwesaçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe.

⁴⁴ I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wëeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisáa
myuuwe. ⁴⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa

yuhwa txã'sna selpii jxthãasya' kîhme', wejxwa maazkuêe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiia' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teeçx piçthê'j uyya' âjãsame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Txajũ' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthê'j uyya' âjãsameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thãasna u'pu'. Txã' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k. ⁴⁷ Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wêsê'jçxa', na'jînak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh jîna.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jîtewa, jweeîçxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygãh jîna.

⁴⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jîna:

—Kiiteçxa ùukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jîçpkaçxha', ⁵⁰ txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa ùphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

⁵¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ¿kîhga yũu jxthãasu'? jîna pêjxte', txãa uyya' âjãsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' âjã wêjê'th jîk.

⁵² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sũhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txãa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneeyũu jîçpkaçxha' uyya' âjãk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

11

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani
(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuêe Betania Betfxagé utxatek pa'j. Txãa çxhaba' Oliwos vxîç dxi'pgatx neeyũ'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx yaçte kaakh na'jîna:

² —Çxhab le'çxkuê vxya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ùsna txã'sna jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe. ³ Txã'wê yũuçte kim pêyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jîne'kwe. ⁴ Txã'jîte', txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytxi vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni ùste. Aça' jxũna u'jya' jxũkhwedeçtxi yu'. ⁵ Naapkaçxha' kxtee thegna ùssa' we'wetx:

—Buçxu's ¿kîh yũuya' jxũkhwedeçkwe? jîna.

⁶ Txajũ' Jesus ma'wēne' kwe'we'j txã'wēy txãawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxũna kaahtx. ⁷ Txajũ' txãa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa pustxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh. ⁸ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' ējxã spē'thçxatx txã'wēy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'. ¹⁰ Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wēy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga jĩ'tx. ¹¹ Jesusa' txã'wēk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kĩh ũstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtũu tasx yũnsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Txajũ' kuskuskhē' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wēek. ¹³ Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa ũste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yũn ji'phwáana sũhçxa. Nawa yũnmée eççxáak ji'ph yu', yũn en meek yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa fxtũu tasxa's:

—Naa fxtũu tasxte yũnni's kim yuhwa ũ'meetxna peena yu' jĩna we'weçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēsē'jnatx ũsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kĩjkĩhwa txweyna ki' weyna ũssatx eka kasxisxku, vxyu yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pũsxna. ¹⁶ Sa' kxtee kĩjkĩhwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaakũju'jme'. ¹⁷ Txajũ' na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus librute' na'wē fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yatçxá' nasa majũwe'sxwa jĩ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩte', ¹⁸ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx wēsē'jçxa', ma'wēçxáawa yũuçxa ikhya' ājāwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' ũukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jsaçxaçxáa ũspa'ga. ¹⁹ Txajũ' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txãa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtũu tasx udxni
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kuskuskhē kusii kxuy jxkhēuuççxa', higwera fxtūu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni ūstetx uy. ²¹ Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxçxa na'jîk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtūu tasxa's jū'na we'weçxa': naa fxtūu tasxte yūnni's kim yuhwa ū'meetxna peena yu' jīnag we'we txāa fxtūu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jīte', ²² Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kīh pēyiççxawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxāa mpējxwe. ²³ Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txā'wē ūusuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa îkh walate me'j khēeya' jītxna aça' kxtey yuuna. ²⁴ Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pēyni's jxpa'gayā'tha'w sūhna. ²⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsīi yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's. Sa' txā'wē yajkxçxa', txāa yakh peltunāyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaīna. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's peltunaīmeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaīmeena jîk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni
(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Txajū' Jerusالente sxawedna pa'jçxa, dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ²⁸ na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿kimga saga dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? ¿Kimga txā'wē yūuya' jxkaah? jīte', ²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' adx pēyni's pa-sune'kwe. Txā'wē yū' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa. ³⁰ Sa' pējxku na'jīna:

—Juan Bautista's ¿kimga jxkaah bautisāyya'? ¿Dxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthē'já'? Mpaaswe jīnak pējx.

³¹ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jī'nja'w aça' txā'wēte' ¿mjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna pasuna. ³² Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jīwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jī'tx. ³³ Txā'jīna ūkh we'weçxaçxāa:

—Kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w jīnaçxāatx Jesusa's pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa jîk.

12

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxi jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thē'the uhdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txã'wē yūuçxak txãa kiwete mjīwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j. ² Txajũ' uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txã'sna selpisáa teeçx kaakh kxtee mjīisatx pějxya' txãa jīi yuwa'ja's. ³ Nawa txãa kiwete mjīisawe'sxa' pějxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' kīh yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah. ⁴ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txã'snawa wala wēesxuna kwet wāatātāhna dxikthesu kpā'vxittxi. ⁵ Txajũ' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aça' txã'sa' ikhtxi. Txãa e'su' maazkuēe selpisaawa kaakh, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' maaii yuutxi' kpā'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

⁶ Txã'wē yūute', teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa ji'phuk txã'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sūhna. ⁷ Nawa txãa kiwete mjīisawe'sxa' txãa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txã'wē naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txã'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīnatx puutx we'we. ⁸ Sa' txãa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uunīi kakwe's txãa kiweju kutxi'jtx jīnak pta'sx.

⁹ Txã'wē pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pějxku:

—Txã'wē yūute', kxtee kiwe namu' ¿kīh yūukx? Txãa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjīisatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna sūju'th jīk.

¹⁰ Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txã'sa' iilēymeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx. Nawa txãa'ik yat makwesanawa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹¹ Txã'wē neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht,

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jī'çmeena'?

¹² Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wēetx. Nawa nasatx ūukhçxa tudmēe u'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

¹³ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kīh ewmēe we'wetewa kpajkxya'. ¹⁴ Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wētx paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jīitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa

ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx çma'jiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wáa çewna? jīna pějxte', ¹⁵ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ūuste ewmēe yajkçxa txā'wē pēyni's jiyuça', na'wēk pas:

—çKījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txā'wē pēyí'? Vxyu's mneejxūhwe wakx, thegya'wath jīte', ¹⁶ teeçx vxyu's jxūna kūhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Ayte' çkiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jītx.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jīte', paapēysawe'sxa' pasya' ājāmēe kuh yajkx-natx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni
(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Txajū' saduceowe'sxtxi paapējxya' kūh Jesus tasxte. Txāawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxī yuumeetxna sūhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kūhçxa', pějxtxi:

¹⁹ —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wēk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa neeyūusáa u'y yakh kabaana aça' txāate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j.

²⁰ Kwe'sxa' jītha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. ²¹ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txāa u'y neeyūusáa yakh kabaçxawa, txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txāa u'y neeyūusa's iççáak kaba. Nawa txāawa txā'wēyçxáak yuu. ²² Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxā'jçxawa, txā'wēçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk. ²³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxī yuu ente', txāa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx cielute'? jīnatx paapējx. ²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana ūsi'kwe. ²⁵ Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna ūskiweme', txāa pa'gately cielute' txāawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxáa yā'tha'. ²⁶ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxīwa Moises librute iilēeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhūçh yu'kh behna ūsni pxājū na'wēk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīk. ²⁷ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txā' itxīsawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ūsi'kwe jīk.

*Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa**(Mt 22.34-40)*

²⁸ Txã'wě pãapějxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wēsē'jna ũsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsá'. Sa' txãawa na'wěk pějx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jíte',
²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wě': Israelwe'sx, mwēesē'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá'. ³⁰ Txã'sa' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx. ³¹ Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txã'wěydxí'a': Peekíi ma'wěga ya'peeygãja', txã'wěy mpeeygãh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jíte', ³² Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh ũsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'. ³³ Sa' txã'wě ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa txãa yuuçxáana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txã'wěy ma'wě peekíi ya'peeygãja'kx txã'wě vxite nasatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuēe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jík.

³⁴ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txã'wě jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jík:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ũsgu jík.

Aça' txajũyã'ja' vxite yu' peena pějxmeeta'.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pěyni**(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wěk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' ¿ma'wěteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna pta'sxi'? ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jík:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jík:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açasatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jík.

³⁷ Aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wěçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid iíwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jík. Txã'wě Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuēesay wala weçxana wēsē'je'tx.

*Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni**(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wě yu'kxpehnak kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthãasna pekũju' msuuwa. ³⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni

wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwé', vxite' sã'jīya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txã'wēytxi yu'. ⁴⁰ Sa' vxiudawe'sx kīh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txãa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txã'wē yūupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyini yuutxna jīk.

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Lk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxyu āsxni dxi'pte kaçxçxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda āsxya' kūusatx. Aça' maaíi yu' vxyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx. ⁴² Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kūhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuēçxáak akh. ⁴³ Aça' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaakwek akh. ⁴⁴ Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txãawe'sx peejinimée kijxasaçxáanatx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ũ' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jīnak pta'sx.

13

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wē seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh jīte', ² Jesus paçxsa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txã'wē yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jīk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Sa' txajū kasehçxa', Oliwos thã'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyū' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaçxçxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txãawe'sxa' na'wētx paaçte pējx:

⁴ —Bagaçx txã'wē dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txã'sa' pta'sxwaça', sūju'tha'w. Sa' txã'wē yuwa'j en ājaçte', çkīhçxa yuukx? txã'snatha'w jiyu wējē' jīte', ⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁶ Txã'wēme', wala kasejetxna: Adxíi Kristoth jīna. Txã'wē yūuçxa maaíi yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jīni's, nawa ũukhmeene'kwe. Txã'wē kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meeá'. ⁸ Aça' gobierno' vxite

kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejü pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seenä' wêjê enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txã'wê yuuna.

9 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wême' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkxuutxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapa'ga ahçeçxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wê kxsü pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' âjâne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's. 10 Nmeħ en utxaaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

11 Txã'wê i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxüna u'the', ¿ma'wê pasukxtha'w? sühna kuh yaakxnuwe üukhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaüusuthe'jena txã'sçxáa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsamee'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx üuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, açä' txã'sçxáa we'wewa'jsai'kwe. 12 Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, açä' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wêy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. 13 I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyüüne'kwe.

14 Na'wê fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlêeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmêe yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Açä' txã'wê kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete üssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxáa üphna kasejene'kwe. 15 Açä' txã'wê seena' yuuçyã'the', êe yat-su u'psa üphna sa'jçxawa, kîh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. 16 Txã'wêy mjîi ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxá'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna. 17 Txãa ensu' nasa ji'phsa vxite' luuçx âpâkuê ji'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna. 18 I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wê üphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén. 19 Txã'wême' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheu'jiyna, bagaçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wêsa yu' u'puçme', sa' txãa skhêwniijüyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wêy nxussa yu' u'pumeena. 20 Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmêe vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa îtxî neeyüumeetxna. Nawa txã'wê seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmêek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygâhçxa.

²¹ Txajũ' maaii yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩtxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' ayte ũsa' jĩtxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yu-unuwe. ²² Txãa ensu' wala ĩsxĩisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jĩtxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jĩna pekũjũtxna, kaypuba'j wẽeçxa kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpa'yakxmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatxna. ²³ Aça' txã'wẽ yũuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhẽy pta'sxiçthũ i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)

²⁴ Nawa txã'wẽ nxusni en skhẽwniijũ', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena. ²⁵ Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujũ ũsxitxna, aça' kĩjkĩhwa seena' walasa ěe walate ũstxna txãawa jxuka kẽese'jni yuutxna. ²⁶ Txã'wẽ yũuniijũ', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna tãaph pxãhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kĩaçte. ²⁷ Sa' kĩhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ũstxna txãatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

²⁸ Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: higwera fxtũu taxx u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yũnya'watewa. ²⁹ Txã'wẽy na'wẽ pta'sxthũ txãatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeh ena' utxaaçna sũhna. ³⁰ Isath we'we': txã'wẽ seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uumey. ³¹ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhẽuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu' skhẽwmeetxna. ³² Nawa txã'wẽ Dxus Nçxi'k kĩh orate kiiwa'jsatewa, txãa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jiimeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k íi yuhwa jiime', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxáa neewe'wena. Txã'wẽme' jiimeei'kwe bagaçx kiiwa'jsatewa. ³⁴ Txã' na'wẽ yuuna: Teeçx piçthẽ'j jxu'j kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah mjii ũsçxa kxtee jxpa'yakx ũskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana. ³⁵ Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wẽme' jiimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspxãh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusii ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxáa yuuna. ³⁶ Txã'wẽme' yajxmée ũsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxáa wáa yuuna. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthũ pta'sxi' jxpa'yakx ũskahn.

14

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Paskua's ũ'ni vxite' pan lewadura ji'phméé ũ'ni fxiesta txãa e'z fxiesta ãjxa' e'z ençxáak peejx yu'. Txãa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wê yũuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' ãjãwa'ja's. ² —Nawa fxiesta entemée ki-ikhe'je'nja'w. Txã'wême', nasa wala susutxna jĩnatx puutx we'we.

*Wêt putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhê awni
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)*

³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wã'jy weeju katx-hisa yattek u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wêt putasá kĩh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kũh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthekhêk aw. ⁴ Aça' kxtee ũssa' maái yu' ũusaçxatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩna:

—¿Kĩh yũupa'gaçxáaga naa wêt putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'? ⁵ Wejx yuuwa trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jĩnatx txãa u'ya's ahçena wêesxũu.

⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe wêesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wê yũuk txã' kxul vxituni yuume'. ⁷ Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jĩ'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ãjãne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wameeth. ⁸ Adx uute adx kakwete sxũsxwa'ja's ma'wêçxáawa yũuk adx uumeyna. ⁹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũhsa', naa u'y txã'wê yũuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jĩk.

*Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyũuni
(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh. ¹¹ Aça' txãawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyũutx. Txajũ' Judasa' ¿ma'wê yũuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sũhna wala yajkxku.

*Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni
(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)*

¹² Pan lewadura ji'phméé ũ'ni fxiesta en ãjãçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txãa ente' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pějxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jĩte', ¹³ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'wêk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthê'j uyu-une'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe, ¹⁴ aça' txãa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee

u'kaçxa yat namu's pēyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa ūsuki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'ja's? jīnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jīne'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' txā' pta'sxina ēe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶ Txā'wē jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wē jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh. ¹⁸ Sa' mesate ū'na u'pçxa', na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ū'na u'psa teeçxsa' adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte', ¹⁹ jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapēyī'tx:

—Meeçxa' ¿adx wāa txā'wē açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jīnatx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáa we'we'.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhē akhena txāa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'. ²¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus librute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuyu-juna. Nawa adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhsa' seena' yuh nxuste khējena. Txāa piçthē'ja' wejx yuuwa naa kiwete kasehmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jīnak we'we.

²² Nee ū'na u'pīi, Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa', ²³ waso'swa jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txāa wasotewe'sxa's. ²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa', maazkuēesatewa āh uwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txā'wēk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxiht u'se pheu'jçxa. ²⁵ Isath we'we': Āçxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxáa ki' tudxi'nja.

Pedro īsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxīçna u'jtx.

²⁷ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ūphuutxna jī'k txāa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ūphuune'kwe. ²⁸ Txā'wē yuutewa, adxa' ki' ītxī yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte', ²⁹ Pedro paçxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ūukhçxa ūphtewa, adx yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jīk. ³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us išxīijaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīna. ³¹ Txā'jīte'wa, Pedro' jwee'içxáak çxhāçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jīna yu' išxīime'nja jīte', jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)

³² Txajū' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemaní yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jīçxa', ³³ Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txāawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajū' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxçxa', ³⁴ na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe jīçxa', ³⁵ jxu'jmeekuē u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pējxku txā'wē seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jīna: ³⁶ Tata, idx yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysa yu' meea'. Aça' txā'wē seena' nxuste uuwa'jū meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthāasni's kxtey yuumeeçxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu jīk.

³⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa tekhsatx thegya' kūhçxa', dehna ūstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxáawa itxī u'pmée dehwa'ga? ³⁸ Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' ūsuh yu' çxhāçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhāçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹ Txajū' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txā'wēyçxáak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. ⁴⁰ Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txā'wēy deeni ūstek uyna kūh, txāawe'sx yafxa' dee wēeçxa çxhāçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txā'wē Jesus uyna kūhte, ma'wē pasya' yuhwa ājā'çmeeta'.

⁴¹ Txajū' tekx uswa txāawe'sxtxi thegna kūhçxa', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Āçxh yuuçxá' jxkaaseya' mdejxujīwe. Nawa āçxha' pejka en ājk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j. ⁴² Txā'wēyā'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açasawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxā'ja' jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni
(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, Judasa' kūjk. Txāa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiçxáak yu', aça' txāa Judas yakh nasa wala kūhtx kçxilx fxtū txā'wē atçxa.

Txãawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'.
⁴⁴ Judasa' Jesusna uwewa'jsatx na'wêku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxûna u'jwene'kwe jînaga yu'kxwe'we.

⁴⁵ Txajû' Jesus tasxte utxaana kûhçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jîçxa weçxak. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxûna u'jya'.

⁴⁷ Txã'wê Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthê'jna selpisáa thû'wê's spê'thku.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Txajû' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jîk:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ûsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhîi yu' tudmeeçxa', âçxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtû atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxûna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus libroute fxi'jni ûsa' txãa kxtey yuukahn txã'wê yuuça' jînak we'we.

⁵⁰ Txajû' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ûphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txã'snawa tuduçtxi yu'. ⁵² Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh sùpçxáa.

Judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Txajû' Jesusa's sacerdote npiiçthê'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthê'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx. ⁵⁴ Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyûuna u'jna ûsu', sacerdote npiiçthê'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyûuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna. ⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yûuni's pakwetx, ewmée yûuni's kpajkçxna kiikhe'jya' sùhçxa. Nawa uymeeta'. ⁵⁶ Txã'wê uymeetewa maaíi yu': Jesusa' yuwesa yuja' jîna yuwe ûsu'tx. Nawa txãawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfxiyçxáak kaseje'. ⁵⁷ Txã'wêtewa maaíi yu' na'wêtx we'weya' yajkx:

⁵⁸ —Jesus we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaahni's pêtçxna, tekh ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jîna we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwêsê'tha'w jînatx pãatxhî'khe'.

⁵⁹ Makwe txã'wê we'wetewa, txãawa isamée iîçxáak kaseje'.

⁶⁰ Txajû' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wêk we'we:

—Na'wētx pāatxhī'khe' ¿txā'sa' ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jīte'wa, ⁶¹ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiçthē'ja' ki'kin pējxku:

—¿Idxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte', ⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju tāaphte kījaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīk.

⁶³ Txajū' sacerdote npiçthē'ja' peekx athni ropa's ūsçxa sudeçxa na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kījxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? ⁶⁴ I'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūste na'wēk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿maa sūjū'kwe? jīte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jītx.

⁶⁵ Txajū' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jī':

—Mjiyu wakx ¿kimga idxa's uka'ka'? jīnatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Pedro' patxute ūste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiçthē'ja's selpisáa kūhçxa', ⁶⁷ Pedro's uyku txā'wē ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jīnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jīte', ⁶⁸ Pedro' ĩsxīik:

—Adxa' txā'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jīçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ūsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek. ⁶⁹ Aça' txāa u'ya' Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ūssatxi' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jīnak we'we. ⁷⁰ Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin ĩsxīik. Aça' txāa e'su' kxtee ūssawa Pedro's na'jīnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txāa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa íig txājū nasa na'wē we'we' jīte', ⁷¹ Pedro' ūsçxa we'wena jurāyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsusu'i'kwe txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth jīçpkaçxha', ⁷² atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajū' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĩsxīijaç yā'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ū'nek.

15

*Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni**(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)*

¹ Txajũ' khikhyna sējēçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yã'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx Pilato tasxe kuutxa'jya'. ² Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jĩnak pějx:

—¿Idx wáa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jĩte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txã'wē iith. Isa yuh we'weg jĩk.

³ Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩnatx yuwe ũsu'. ⁴ Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wētx kĩhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jĩna yuwe ũsu', aça' ¿ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jĩte', ⁵ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyũu.

*Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni**(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)*

⁶ Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's. ⁷ Txãa ensu' kxte preesu ũsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txãa piçthē'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiiçthē'kh yu'. Txãa pa'gak preesu ũsu'. ⁸ Txajũ' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pějxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yũ' txã'sa' ãçxwa txã'wēy yũukahn. ⁹ Aça' Pilato' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthãasu'á'? jĩk. ¹⁰ Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdote ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahççxa dukhtewa jiiççak txã'wē we'we. ¹¹ Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasna mitxhwete jĩkahn. ¹² Aça' Pilato' pějxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jĩ'i'kwe ¿txã'sa' kĩjkwe yũu jxthãasu'? jĩte', ¹³ txãawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txã'sa' kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jĩtx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' pějxku:

—Txã'wē yũukahna' naa piçthē'ja' ¿kĩhga ewmée yũu? jĩtewa, txãawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jĩnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

¹⁵ Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyũu wēççxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesus yu'sa' kaapeççukwe'jçxa kluuskhē fxuçkahn dukhku.

¹⁶ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx txãawe'sx ũsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya. ¹⁷ Khĩççatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa kaapã'çxi'jçxa,

dxikthete yu' çhũçh korona vxitçxa kaafxĩkhe'j. ¹⁸ Txajũ' na'wẽ sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jĩ'ne'ga jĩnatx weeçx we'we.

¹⁹ Sa' dxikthega fxtũu zuzsaju pekwe'kwená, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peeçxũkwe'. ²⁰ Txã'wẽ yũuna jxã'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wẽsa's ksũupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx kluuskhẽ fxuçya' jxũna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthẽ'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txã'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txãa Simon yu' Alejandro Rufxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

²² Txajũ' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txãa Golgota yu' Uusáa Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jĩni'. ²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wẽe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

²⁴ Txajũ' kluuskhẽ fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kaahtx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

²⁵ Kusii las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhẽ fxuç. ²⁶ Sa' kĩh yũusate txã'wẽ kluuskhẽ fxuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxiçte: Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' jĩna. ²⁷ E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txãawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhẽ fxuç. ²⁸ Aça' Dxus librute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jĩna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Txajũ' kluus tasxuy uykhẽwsa' dxikthetx kaawũhnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pẽtxçxa tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja çjĩ'çmeegá'? ³⁰ Txã'wẽ ajãwa'jsaçxa' çmjĩitega kluusuh peekii iyuçxa sa'ja'çmée? jĩ'tx. ³¹ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jĩnatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekii yu' ya'nwe'weya' ajã'çme'. ³² Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jĩ'k na' txã'wẽ dxihçxa', açxhii kwe'sx uyna ũste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa txã'wẽ dxih yu'ga sũjũ'nja'w jĩ'tx. Txã'wẽy txãa yakh kluuskhẽ fxuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wẽesxu'tx.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

³³ Txajũ' èepxãh wala aanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. ³⁴ Txã'wẽ çxhi'dxni las tres ajãçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jĩk. Txã': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjii pa'gaga adxçxáana nvxiht? jĩni'.

³⁵ Aça' nasa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' j̄itx. ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtũute açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazxakahn. Sa' na'j̄ik:

—Sxuuna' thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana j̄ik.

³⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna k̄ajk.

³⁸ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekxçxáa sutek puupx̄ajkhē kute ēeju kiwete k̄ih.

³⁹ Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txã'wē sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga j̄ik.

⁴⁰ Txã'wēy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ūsu'tx. Aça' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx nj̄i'j txãawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txãa Jakobo's nuuçxsa' j̄i'tx). ⁴¹ Naa tekx u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txãawe'sxçxáamée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusalemte pa'j̄satx ūsu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴² Jxkaasewa'j en āj̄açte', k̄ihnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'. ⁴³ Txãa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajũwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ūukhmée utxáa Jesus kakwe's p̄ejxya'. Txãa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa íçxáak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud āhwaça' sũhna yaakxsak yu'. ⁴⁴ Txã'wē Jesusa' uuyã'kh j̄ini's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkxçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak p̄ejxya' txã'wē Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'. ⁴⁵ Txajũ' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyã'kh j̄ina pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'khaakh. ⁴⁶ Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkxçxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxũna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph. ⁴⁷ Txã'wē yũuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José nj̄i'j txãawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

16

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Txajũ' jxkaase en skhēwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo nj̄i'j, vxite' Salomé txãawe'sxa' wēt putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sx̄sxya' u'jya'.

² Txajũ' kuskuskhē wala kusí u'jtx, sa' sek k̄ajaçte' pedani kafxte pa'jtx. ³ Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'j̄inatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—¿Kim pedaní kafxte aphinisa kwet wala's kiisukx? jĩ'tx.
 4 Txajũ' pedaní kafxte thegçxa', aphinisa kwet wala' kiisçxa
 pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy. 5 Aça' pedaní kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx
 piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaçxçxa
 u'pte uyçxa', wala ùukhtxi. 6 Nawa txãa piçtakxa' na'wëk
 pta'sx:

—Ûukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's klu-
 uskhê fxuçni uuk txã'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txã' ìtxĩ
 yuuyã'kh, txãasa ayga meeyã'ja'. Aça' khikhniga mthegwe
 wakx, kîhwa meea' jĩçxa' kaakh na'jĩna: 7 Txãa yakh
 u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txãawe'sxtxi na'jĩne'kwe: Jesusa'
 i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txã'sa' uyu-
 une'kwe ma'wëga uumeywa pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna
 jĩkaathe', 8 txãawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu wala ùukhna ùphna
 u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa
 pta'sxmeetx u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani
 (Jn 20.11-18)

9 Txã'wë jxkaase en skhëwnijũ' Jesusa' ki' ìtxĩ yuuçxa',
 Maria Magdalena khuë'yna vxyaak, na'wë siete eçx luuku
 vxit-satx kutxi'kh txã'sna. 10 Aça' txãa u'ya' Jesus yakh
 u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txãawe'sxa' nxusçxa
 ù'nenatx u'p yu'. 11 Sa' Jesusa' ìtxĩ yuuga aça' ù'kwe' uythu
 jĩna pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txã'wë yũune' sũjũ'çmeeta'
 txãawe'sxa'.

Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani
 (Lk 24.13-35)

12 Txãa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txãa yakh
 u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte. 13 Aça' txãawe'sxwa ki'
 sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txã'wë uytha'w jĩna vxitetx pta'sxtewa,
 txã'wë uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeeta'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
 (Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

14 Txã'wë pta'sxna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãa yakh u'jusa
 oncesa mesate kaçxçxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jĩk:

—¿Kîh yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' ìtxĩ yuune' sũjũ'çmée?
 Adx pta'sxni's ùuste yu'akhya' ãjã'çmeei'kwe, sa' ìtxĩ yuute
 uysáa pta'sxtewa txã'wë uyne'ta sũjũ'çmeei'kwe.

15 Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa
 kiwete mteewa jxuka. 16 Aça' maawa adxa's ùusuh
 jxuka yajxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaĩna txã' nwe'weni
 yuuna. Nawa adxa's ùusuh jxuka yajxna jxpa'gasame'
 Dxus kastigo's knayuuna. 17 Adxa's ùusuh jxuka yajxna

jxpá'gasa' na'wě yũuya' ãjãtxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jĩtxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna. ¹⁸ Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kĩh yuhwa kãaçã'jmeena kakwete. Sa' ãçã'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Lk 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Txã'wě yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaçxku paçu ju'gte. ²⁰ Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'stxxi. Txã'wě kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kĩjkĩh yũuya'wa ya'ãjãk, txãa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxico, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçiyına, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, aça' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējxçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Aça' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'. ⁶ Ptamii Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'. ⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khīçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu: ⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Aça' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh. ¹⁰ Txajū' Zakarias' Dxus altalte wēt putasa's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakarias'a's vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte. ¹² Aça' Zakarias' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajxna wala ūukhku. ¹³ Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jīk:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus paçxa kxtey yuuça', aça' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, aça' maawa txā'wēçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste jxuka ji'phuna nji'j tutxhu yuu kasehme. ¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana. ¹⁷ Txāa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kīhtewa ājawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txā'sna ūiçxáa ji'phuna. Txāasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa'

nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txā'wē yūuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jīte',¹⁸ Zakariasa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ptamii wala thē'jyā'tha'w, aça' çma'wē yūuçxa iidx txā'jīni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jīk.¹⁹ Aça' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txāa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn.²⁰ Nawa adx pta'sxni's txā'wē dxih yuuna sūhmeeg naa pa'ga āçxhii we'weya' ewumée neeyūune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jīk.

²¹ Dxuus yat dxiite txā'wē jxthēeyūute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakariasa's ūyhasnatx ūsu', çkīh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthēeyūu? sūhna. ²² Txajū' Zakariasa' kasehçxa', we'weya' ājāmeeçxa', kuseju vxijxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Aça' txā'wē yūute', dxuus yat dxiite kīja' uyyuhne' sūjū'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakariasa' txā'wēesa neeyūuk.

²³ Dxuus yatte selpiina jxā'jçxa', Zakariasa' txajx yatna u'kh. ²⁴ Txāa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' tahç a'tepkaçx, naa sūhna: ²⁵ Āçxha' ū'kwe Dxusa' na'wēk yūu, aça' nasa' ū'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sūhna.

Jesus upxwaja's pta'sxni

²⁶ Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyūuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah, ²⁷ teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txāa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthē'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txāa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'. ²⁸ Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Dxusa' iijçxa' yakh ūsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txāasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jīte', ²⁹ Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wēsē'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx çma'wēteki'k txā'jī'? sūhna. ³⁰ Aça' Dxus angela' na'jīk:

—Maria, ūukhnuçx, Dxus peeygāanisa i'çxa. ³¹ Txāa pa'ga āçxhii teeçx luuçx piçç ji'ph neeyūuçxa txā'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka. ³² Txāa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yu-uwa'jsa'. Txāasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txā'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa' vxituna, yaçgathē'j Davxid na'wēysa. ³³ Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jīk.

³⁴ Txajū' Maria' txāa angela's pējxku:

—çMa'wē txā'wē yuja' yūukx? Ū'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jīte', ³⁵ angela' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wě yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jñi yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. ³⁶ Txã'wěy içxa pukakhě nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx pihç ji'phuya'wa', thě'khuě yã'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, açxha' seis a'te yã'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni. ³⁷ Dxus yakha' kñh yuhwa thěysa yu' meea' jñina pta'sxte', ³⁸ Maria paçxa':

—Txã'wě', ũ'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ũ'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wěg pta'sx txã'sa' jñk.

Txajũ' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

³⁹ Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthěeyũumée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab ũsu'k kxtee pa'jya'. ⁴⁰ Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak. ⁴¹ Maria weçxana we'weni's wěsě'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutxhtewe'sxa' ěsěk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Elisabet ũuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh. ⁴² Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jñnak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' iççxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekĩy, sa' txã'wěyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekĩy. ⁴³ Aça' ũ'kwe' çkĩhte seelpitka açga ũ'kwe's Nwe'wesa nñi'ja' thegya' pa'já'? ⁴⁴ İçxa weçxana we'weni's wěsě'jeçpkaçxha', ũ'kwe luuçx tutxhtewe'sxa' ěsěk weçxana. ⁴⁵ Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jñk. ⁴⁶ Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Ũ'kwe' ũusuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁴⁷ Sa' ũ'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's ũuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

⁴⁸ Txã'wě makwe pxthaa āhmeekuětewa, Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aça' açxhũyā'ja' ũ'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jñina nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

⁴⁹ Txã'wě yaakxkahnĩçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ũ'kwe's txakwe ew yũu.

Txã' wala peeygāasa'.

⁵⁰ Txãasa maawa txã'sna nwěesě'jsatxi' bagaçxtewa peeygāhna nes yuuna.

⁵¹ Dxusa' kñjkñhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ũuste iwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

⁵² Jxkaahsatxwa txãawe'sx jxkaahnijũ kutxi'kh, Sa' kñhtewa āhmée pxthaakuēsatxi' walasak vxit.

⁵³ Kñhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txãawe'sx peejini's jxukak ũs.

Sa' wala ji'phsa yuutxi'sa' kñhwa ji'phmeek nvxiht.

54 Txã's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku,
Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

55 Ma'wëne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamwe'sxtxi
bagaçxtewa ew yũuya' neeyũu, txã'sa' kxteyku
yuu jĩk.

56 Txajũ' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekx a'te u'pçxak txajx
yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

57 Txãa ensu' Elisabet açã'wa'j ähte', luuçx pihç ji'phuk.
58 Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa',
weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txã'wë ew yũupa'ga.

59 Txajũ' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidãyya' u'jtx. Sa'
ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wëe. 60 Nawa njĩ'j we'weçxa':

—Txã'wëmëe wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jite', pi'kxna
u'jsawe'sx paçxa':

61 —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu'
açã' ¿ma'wëtekwe Juan yase ki'p wëjê'? jĩ'tx.

62 Txajũ' neya's pëjxtxi ma'wë yasewa'thewa. 63 Aça' neya'
Juan yasewa'ja' jĩnak fxi'jçxa üs. Txã'wë yũute', jxukaysa
kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu. 64 Txãa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya'
ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak. 65 Txã'wë yũute',
kxsũ utxasũ u'psa' wala ũukh we'wena neeyũutx. Aça'
Judea thã'jsuwe'sxwa txã'wë yũuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx
ya'pta'sxna. 66 Txã'wë jiyuçxa', na'wëtx yajkxna puutx
paapëyĩ':

—Isa, txãa luuçxa' Dxus bedekĩynisane' yu' sa' ¿ma'wë
yũuwa'jsakx? jĩ'tx.

Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

67 Txajũ' Juan ney Zakariasa's Dxus Espiritu txajx ũuste
kwe'we'the', na'jĩnak äate pta'sx:

68 Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka ewsa'.
Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, açã' nwe'weya' kĩhçxa', ewte
nvxihtku.

69 Dxusna selpisáa Davxid ji'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kĩhtewa
jxuka nwe'weya' äjãwa'jsa.

70 Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wëk
puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:

71 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,

72 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygãhna, txã'wë
adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa
peçxkaname'nja jĩ'k.

73 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yakhwa txã'wëyku na'wë
puutx we'wena jurây:

74 Kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,
aça' ũukhmée mselpiwe,

75 Adx yuuçxána nwéesē'jna uu entepkaçx jì'k.

76 Aça' adx nçxi'kkuē idxa' Dxus itxīsa yuwee pta'sxsa
yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna
pekūjune'ga yaçte.

77 Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunāywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa,
ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jì'phutxna.

78 Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygāhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wē kaak-
weethe'kh,

79 Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wē yā'j ũstewa, wēt eena'te nvxiht-
ya'.

Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxi'ze'jya'k txā'wē yūu
jīnak we'we Zakariasa'.

80 Txajū' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa'
nasa u'pnimée kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'
kasehwa'j en āhpkaçx.

2

Jesus upxni (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Txān ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx
jxkaahni kiwesu nyafxçxah nasatx jxuka eçte āsxkahn
jxkaakh, ² Siriate u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's. ³ Aça'
jxukaysatx u'jwa'j jì'phu' txāawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte
āsxkahn. ⁴ Txāa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju
kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose'
Davxid jì'kh yu' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu
yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak jì'ph yu'.
⁶ Aça' Belente ũsíyna, Maria's āçā'wa'j en āhte', ⁷ kxtee
jì'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuē's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat āhmeete',
klaa sājīni yattek luuçxkuē's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

⁸ Belen utxasu kuswa dehméetx piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'.
⁹ Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txāawe'sx u'pnisu
jxuka eena' kweethna. Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala ũukhtxi.
¹⁰ Nawa Dxus angela' na'wēk we'we:

—Ũukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxūna yuhth, txā'sa' maawa
jxuka wala weçxaatxna. ¹¹ Āçxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx
upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txā' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.
¹² Aça' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkuē's yapçxa klaa
sājīni yatga khikhni ũste jīçpkaçxha', ¹³ txāa dudtey txāa
angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujūwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna
weçxana:

14 jDxus ēe walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wēt̄wēt̄ fxi'zewa'ja's ūsku peeygāhçxa jī'tx.

15 Txajū' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxa', piisxāa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kīh yūutewa uyu'nja'w jīna.

16 Txajū' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txā'wē luuçxkuē's klaa sā'jīni yatga khikhçxa u'pte. 17 Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wē we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mariawe'sxtxi. 18 Txajū' vxitexwa txā'wēçxaçxāa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyūutx. 19 Nawa Maria yu', txā'wē yūuni's jxuka peçxkanamée ūusteçxāak yajkxna fxi'ze'.

20 Txajū' piisxāa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wē pta'sxtewa txā' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'çxkuēyna Dxus yatna jxūna u'jni

21 Upxnijū teeçx ki'sute' luuçxkuē's cirkuncidāyya' u'jçxa txāa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa ji'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wēne' yase's pta'sx txā'wēytxi yase.

22 Moises leya' nasate āçā'satx ma'wēne' ki'skaja' aça' Maria' txāa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkuē's Jerusalen çxhabna jxūna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'. 23 Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkuē yūute', Dxus jīi nvxiitwa'ja' jī'k txāa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j. 24 Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx jxūna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jī'k aça' txā'wēy yūuya' u'jtx.

25 Txān ensu' Jerusalen çxhabte' teeçx piçthē'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxusna yuuçxāak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', çbagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakx? sūhna ūythāsna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh 26 Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uumey uywa'ja's. 27 Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, aça' u'jçxa' uyku txā'wē Jesus njī'jwe'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jesusa's nuypa'jaçte. 28 Aça' Simeona' txāa luuçxkuē's yakhçxa na'jīnak Dxusna weçxa:

29 Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' āçxhā' adx uuwa'ja's ūsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

30 Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

31 Aça' txā'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

32 Txāaīi Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeīçxāa weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jī'k.

33 Simeona' txāa luuḅkuē's txā'wē we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajxna neeyū. 34 Aḅa' Simeona' bedekīyḅxa', Jesus nī'j Maria's pta'sxku:

—Mwēesē'ḅx, naa luuḅkuē' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kḅxhāaḅxha'jwa'jsa' nawa txā'sna jiyusamēe yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajxwe wakx txā'sa' wala aḅetxna. 35 Aḅa' maaḅxah txā'wē aḅewa'jsatxna aḅa' maaḅxah txā'wē jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txā'wē yūunisa iḅxa ūusuy we'thu yājāni na'wē yuuna jīk.

36 Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser jī'kh ūsu' wala thē'khuēsa Ana yaasesa. Txā' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk. 37 Āḅxha' nmi' uuni oḅxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumēe een isak Dxusna selpiina, orāyna nes yu'. 38 Sa' Ana' utxaana kūhḅxa, Dxusna weḅxaḅxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's ūythāsna ūssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuḅ txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' jīna.

Nasaretna sxawedni

39 Txajū' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuḅxa', Galilea kiwesu txāawe'sx ḅxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi. 40 Aḅa' luuḅkuē' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeīḅxāa piyana, txā'sa' Dxusī pu'ḅxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu jī'phḅxa Jerusalemna u'jni

41 Jesus nī'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalemna ḅxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'. 42 Sa' Jesus doce anxu jī'phḅkaḅxha', Jerusalemna ḅxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wēne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txā'wēy. 43 Aḅa' fxiesta pḅuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txāawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalemtee neeyūuk. 44 Nawa nī'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sūhnaḅxáatx teen uta dxi'the u'j. 45 Txajū' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweḅxawa uymeeḅxa', Jerusalemna ḅxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi. 46 Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wēsē'jna paapējxna u'ptetx uy. 47 Txā'wē luuḅkuēḅxāaḅxawa txakwe wala leya's jīḅxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx. 48 Txajū' nī'jwe'sx uyḅxa', kuhtx yajx sa' nī'ja' na'jīk:

—Idxa' ḅkījxa'ga pta'sxmēe txā'wē neeyū? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jīte', 49 Jesus pasḅxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthāasniḅxá's selpiina u'pthu aḅa' ḅkījxa'kwe adxa's pakwé'? jīte', 50 txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ājāmeeta'.

51 Txajū' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jḅxa txāawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jnak fxi'ze. Aḅa' txajx nī'ja' ma'wē we'weni'swa jiyumeeḅxawa txajx ūuste peḅxkana

yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'. ⁵² Txajũ' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeĩçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yũuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wěy.

3

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni (Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisania's Abiliniate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. ² Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthě'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txãawe'sxtxi yu'. Txãn ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's. ³ Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuwa jxuka pekũjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhěewe ya'bautisâyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunâykahn jĩ'k. ⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jĩna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthũuse' na'jĩna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,
Txã' thěymée pa'khan.

⁵ Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,
Sa' thã'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

⁶ Aça' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaah-nisa's jĩna fxi'jni'.

⁷ Juan tasxte ya'bautisâyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajũ iyuwa'ja's çkinga pta'sx?

⁸ Txã'wě kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta sũjũtxna. Txã'jĩte', kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'tha'w sũhna iuwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jĩ'th na': I'kwe'sxçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abrahan ji'j vxit-ya' ãjãna Dxusa'. ⁹ Txã'wě ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũu tasxtxi spě'thya'. Maa fxtũu tasxwa ew yũnmeena aça' spě'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna jĩnak yu'kxpeh.

¹⁰ Txã'jĩte' nasa' paapějxtxi:

—çKĩhçxa yũuna ewçxáa fxi'zekxtha'w? jĩte', ¹¹ Juan paşçxa':

—E'z atxh ji'phçxa', ji'phmeesa'sa' teeçx ũswa'ja'. Aça' ũ'niwa jxthaakwe ji'phçxa', vxite ji'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jĭk.

¹² Txã'wěy gobierno jĭi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisãyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wětx paapějx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wě yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĭte',
¹³ Juan paçxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pěykaja' txã'sçxáana mpějxwe, ĩsxĭiçxa thaakwe pějxmée jĭk.

¹⁴ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxwa maaíi yũ' txã'wěy pějxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wě yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jĭte',
txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txãawe'sx jĭitx kusa'jnuwe kĭh yuhnawa. Sa' kĭh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa ĩsxĭiçxa pãatxhĭ'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txãa yakhçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

¹⁵ Txã'wě we'wena ũste', nasa wēsē'jsa yu' wala yajkxna ũsu'tx: Meeçxa' ¿naa wáa Kristona? sũhna. ¹⁶ Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisãyna naasáa yu'teçxáath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wěsa's i'kwe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'jya' ájãwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi weçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' ájãwa'jmeesath. ¹⁷ Txã' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jĭk.

¹⁸ Txã'wěk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'. ¹⁹ Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txã'wě nyakh Fxelite nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txãa yakh nyu na'wě fxi'zeçxa vxite' kĭhwa ewmeeçxáak yũuna ũsu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak txã'wě yũuwa'jme' jĭna yu'kxpeh Juana'. ²⁰ Nawa Herodesa' nwēesē'jepkaçxte jweeĭiçxáak thaakwe ewmée yũu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisãyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Txã'wě yũumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisãyna ũste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãyku. Sa' oraĭçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek. ²² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wěsak vxyaana kĭh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wě we'wenik pthũuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga wala weçxana ũsthu jĭni.

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Mt 1.1-17)

23 Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' j̄nisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'. 24 Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. 25 Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'. 26 Nagaia', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. 27 Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'. 28 Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'. 29 Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezer', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. 30 Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu'. Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'. 31 Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'. 32 Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'. 33 Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu'. Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. 34 Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahamana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'. 35 Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'. 36 Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'. 37 Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. 38 Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Setha', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnisak yu'.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wēeni
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijũ', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu. ² Kxteea' kuarenta en kîh yuhwa ũ'mée u'pçxa', wëek. Aça' eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wëeçxa. ³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jîk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jîte',
⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' ãtxĩ fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa ãtxĩ fxi'zetzna jîna fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus librute' jînak pas.

⁵ Txajũ' eçxthê'ja' teeçx thã'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txãa vxïçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa, ⁶ na'jîk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kîjkîhtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ũsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ũsuçxá'nja. ⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte peejxũkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jüçxaçxáa yuutxna jîte', ⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txãaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jî'k Dxus librute aça' eçxthê'j adx tasxu me'j jîk.

⁹ Txãa e'su', eçxthê'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat êete kaateka'jçxa' na'jîk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu müph kiwekhê.
¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn. ¹¹ Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpaga'txna, iidx çxida kwette kpã'yũukahmén jîte',

¹² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jî'phmeeg jî'k jîna paste', ¹³ eçxthê'ja' ãjãmée yã'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjïiya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txãa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kîjkîhwa yũ'k jîna. ¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walaní çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wëne' yũ'

txã'wěy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dzus libru's lëeyya'. ¹⁷ Aça' Dzus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi ũs. Aça' na'wě fxi'jnikhêk libru's phaade:

¹⁸ Dzus Espiritu' adx yakh ũsa',

Txãasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ũuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

¹⁹ Jxukasa weçxana neeyũuwa'j anxu āani's pta'sxya'k kaah jñi's lëeyçxa',

²⁰ Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ũssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyũu ũythāsna.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jñinak pta'sx:

—Na'wě fxi'jnisa's wēsē'ji'kwe txã' açxhã' kxtey yuuwa'j en ājk jñk.

²² Txajũ' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajxna neeyũu, txã'wě zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jñte', ²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sũjũ'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxii mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jñiya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kñjkñhwa ew yũuk jñi's wēsē'je'tha'w txáatxi' txã'wěy myũu ayte iidx kiwetewa jñya'wane'kwe jñçxa', ²⁴ ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dzus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa. ²⁵ Dzus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda ũsu'tx, na'wě tekh anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wějě pa'kh txãa ensu. ²⁶ Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kxazkuē vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmée, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah. ²⁷ Txã'wěy Israel kiwesu' wã'jy weete wala açã'sa ũsu'tx, Dzus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhimée, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jñte', ²⁸ wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala ũusaçxana, ²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa's çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txãa çxhab Nasaret yu', thã'j vxiçgak ũsu', aça' txãa penxa vxiçutx ukapajkxya'wa yu'. ³⁰ Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhēwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iyyamunisa
(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu'k. ³² Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajxna wēsē'je'tx, txã'wē Dxusa' nwēese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus pta'sxpaga. ³³ Aça' kxte judi-uwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txã' susku na'jina we'we:

³⁴ —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkĩhga yũu wējē'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' çivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jite', ³⁵ Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jina we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthē'j ũusuh mkaaseh jite', txãa eçxa' txãa piçthē'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pētççxa txajx ũusuh kasejk kĩh yuhwa kpã'vxitmée. ³⁶ Txã'wē yũute', jxukaysa ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' çkimki saki'k txã'wē juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwēesē'jçxa' kaseje'? jĩ'tx.

³⁷ Aça' Jesus txã'wē yũuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tu-the'je' txãa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu njĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Aça' Simon nyu njĩ'ja' wala kakwesekte açã'na ũsu'k. Txajũ' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi. ³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' açã'sa tasxte kũhçxa kakwesek ũçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' ũçxhate', kiiteçxa selpi-ya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuēsatsxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Txajũ' sek khējēçte', nasa kĩjkĩh weeteçxah açã'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' açã'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik. ⁴¹ Txãa açã'sawe'sx maafi yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũuste ji'phtewa txãa eçxwa suhs na'jina kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jina. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajksuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'. ⁴³ Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx txãawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txã'wē yũuya' íiçxáa kaahnisath jĩk.

44 Txãasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekũh.

5

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khēeni
(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret ìkh pukate ùste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wēsē'j wēēçxa. ² Txajũ' Jesusa' e'z barko ìkh pukasu namu ji'phmēe ùstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ùs yu'. ³ Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jĩite khēēçxa', yu'te wejkuē u'jçxak, kxtee kaçççxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx. ⁴ Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Simona's na'jĩk:

—Barko's ìkh wala pxãhte pa'j jxũna u'jçxa txkhēe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jĩte', ⁵ Simon paççxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjĩina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwemeetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jĩçxa', ⁶ kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khēetx, aça' ukhe' suteeçku yu'. ⁷ Txajũ' vxite barkote ùssatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txãawe'sxwa kũhçxa', kasx-isx pu'çxçxa txãawe'sx jĩitewa ãsxtxi. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuaate', ìkh dxiikhē khēeya'watx yu'. ⁸ Txã'wē yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtxutēe jĩk.

⁹ Kxaazkuēe wedx khēete', Simon Pedro' wala ùukhçxak txã'jĩ', aça' nasa kxtee ùssawa txã'wēytxi ùukh. ¹⁰ Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txãawe'sxwa txã'wēytxi wala ùukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Ūukhnu, açxhũyã'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumēe nasatx Dxus jĩi pkhakhsa yuune'ga jĩte', ¹¹ barkotx ìkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy weete açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ùste', teeçx piçthē'j wã'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kũiçhuçxa peejxũkwek na'jĩna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jĩte', ¹³ Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jĩk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyũu jĩçpkaçxha', txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyũu. ¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotēçxá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga

Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wēga jxkaah txā'wēy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūtewa jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeíçxáatx Jesus ew yūuni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wēsē'jya' wala pkhaakhe'tx, āçã'satxwa kīh weejuwa nuykatxhikahn. ¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Ēsēya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajūwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsū kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' āçã'satxwa nuykatxhi'k. ¹⁸ Txajū' ēsēya' ājāsameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykūh wēetx. ¹⁹ Nawa nasa wala ūste', u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa yat ēete tejkaçxatx txkhē nuykīh āçã'sa's Jesus ūsnikhē. ²⁰ Txajū' āçã'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sūhni's jiyuçxa', āçã'sa's na'jīk:

—Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu jīte', ²¹ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ūuste na'wēt x yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthē'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxáa' pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunāyya' ājāma'k? sūjū'tx.

²² Aça' Jesusa' txāwe'sx ūuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jīk:

²³ —çKīh yūutekwe txā'wē yaakí'? çMaa thēymeesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunāyni yā'jtx neeyūu çjīniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjīniá'? ²⁴ Txā'wē thēysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunāyya' ājawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath āçxha' jīçxa', txajū' txāa' ēsēya' ājāsameea's we'wek:

—Idxa'sthū we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jīte', ²⁵ dudtey txāa' āçã'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ²⁶ Jxukaysa kxtee ūssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txā'wē ūukhnawa na'jī'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txā'wē yūunisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Txāa' skhēwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhxa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jīte', ²⁸ Levxia' kiitena'wa kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

²⁹ Txãa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wësawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçxtxi. ³⁰ Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wëtx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿ma'wëtekwe txã'wë gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ü'wé'? jite', ³¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxmeeta' aka ji'phmée wët üssa', naasáa ãçá'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'. ³² Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kíhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kíh, kxah ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna jík.

Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Txajū' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wëtx paapējx:

—¿Ma'wëçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txãawe'sxa' tahtatey yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naapkaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūunameetx fxi'ze' jite', ³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿ptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayūuna'jya' ãjāma'kwe, novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee üsiite'? ³⁵ Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewaj en pa'jana, txajū isa yūunaatxna jičxa', ³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnak pta'sx:

—Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txã'wëme' tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' iisxsa's. ³⁷ Sa' txã'wëy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wëme' beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zii vxitu'tx. ³⁸ Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txã'wë yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ³⁹ Aça' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxáa jxthaakwe ewa' jičxa.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ü'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ühdena nx-inxtxi sūupi'jçxa ü'tx. ² Aça' fxariseowe'sx maai' yu' pējxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjīpa'gakwe mjī en meetewa txã'wë yū'? jite', ³ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus librute iilēeymeewá'kwe' Davxida' ¿kĩhga yũu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wēeçxa', ⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ũsu'sku. Txãa pana' naasáa sacerdotewe'sxçxáa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txã'wēk yũu. ⁵ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' jĩk.

Teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisa
(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'. ⁷ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ũsu' txã'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa. ⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txã'wē ũus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jĩk txãa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxãhte myuju jĩte', txãa piçthē'ja' nasaa pxãhtek yuju. ⁹ Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte ũssatx na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx ¿ma'jĩki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jĩçxa', ¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txãa ãçã'sa's na'wēk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jĩçpkaçxha' txã'wēy yũute', txajx kuse' ewuuk. ¹¹ Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ũusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapēyi'tx: Jesusa's ¿ma'wē yũuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukx-tha'w? jĩna.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Txãn ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pējxya' u'kh thã'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pējxna pe'te. ¹³ Sa' khikhyna sēhte', txã'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j. ¹⁴ Txãawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txã'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajũ' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomas, Alfexo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa, ¹⁶ Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thã'j vxiçu jxsa'jna kĩhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txãa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx,

vxite' îkh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabsuwe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' pa'j, aç'a' vxite' āçã'sa Jesus nuykatx-hikahntxi pa'j. ¹⁸ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ũuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyũ'. ¹⁹ Aç'a' nasa jxukaysa kxte ũssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txã'wē jxa'dxçxaçxáa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txãasatx txã'wēy yũu wējē'.

Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa
(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jĩk: —I'kwe'sxa' kĩhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajxmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsni' i'kwe'sx jĩ' naa pa'ga.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' açxhĩi yu' wēena ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey wala sã'jĩni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' açxhĩi yu' nxusna ũsçxawa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

²² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwēesē'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txãawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txã'wē yũuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe.

²³ Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txã'wētçx pckuu na' açxwa txã'wēyçxáa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

²⁴ Nawa ji'phsawe'sx açxhĩi weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijũ', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' açxhĩ' wēt txikna ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxthaa yuh wējēne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' açxhĩ' sxijkana ũsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ũ'nene'kwe.

²⁶ I'kwe'sx yu', açxhĩi yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxáa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyũune'kwe. Nyafxi-iteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jĩna ĩsxĩina u'jusatxi' txã'wētçx ewsata' jĩna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi' na'wēth jxkaaja': Puĩi jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygãhwe. Açesatxi' ew yũuna mfxi'zewe. ²⁸ Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ²⁹ Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maai' atxha's kusa'jaçyã'the', puimée kmiisa yuhnawa mes. ³⁰ Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jĩ's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pãatxhĩ'khna pēynu. ³¹ Maa nasawa i'kwe'sxtxi ewçxáa yũuna fxi'ze jxthãasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa

yūuna mfxi'zewe. ³² I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygāasaçxáatx peeygājxa' yu' ājā'tx aça'. ³³ I'kwe'sxtxi ew yūusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxáatx ew yūuya' yu' ājā'tx. ³⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ki' kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx. ³⁵ Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' pu'fi jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze ji'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakxsamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yūuna ūsa'. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'
(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahnén. Āhmée yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāykahn. ³⁸ Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsçxça peesnisa's jxpaga'ne'kwe.

³⁹ Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—çYafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txā'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ājāma'k? çE'zīi kafxkhē khēemeema'tx? ⁴⁰ Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxā'jçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna. ⁴¹ çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' ājāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'. ⁴² çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: Iidx yafxte kxtā'a's kutxi'ji'nja jīna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēsa's kutxi'jya' ājāne'ga.

Nasa ma'wē yūuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Fxtūu taxx ewsa', ewsa'ičxáak yūnu', nawa fxtūu taxx ewmeesa', ewmeesa' i'çxáak yūnu'. ⁴⁴ Fxtūu taxx

ma'wēsatewa yūntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'. ⁴⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste ji'phna txāa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçxáatx we'we', txāa pa'gatey ūuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ūusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée
(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jī'i'kwe sa' çkīh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée? ⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txā' na'wēsa': ⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaaçxa', kxsū afxihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga. ⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txā' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajk-weteçxáa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaaçxa', tūçxhaçxa txāa yata's pētçxçxa jxuka suwku.

7

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh. ² Txāa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ūsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txāa kpiitana' teeçx selpisáa ji'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala āçā'çxa uuya'wayā'kh yu'. ³ Txajū' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsatxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxthaa we'weya', txā'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn. ⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jīnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txāa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sūjū'tha'w.

⁵ Txā' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktx-aaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte', ⁶ Jesusa' txāawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxáa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jīkahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmée tee yuu. ⁷ Adxa' txā'wē āhmeekwesaçxa iīçxáath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txājūçxáa yuwejuçxáa mwe'we aççxáa adxa's selpisa' katxhina. ⁸ Adxwa jwee npiiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ūsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau ji'pthu. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k.

Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajū' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajxnak neeyūu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuymeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jīk. ¹⁰ Txajū' jxkaahnisawe'sxa' yatnay sx-awedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyā'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni

¹¹ Txāa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh. ¹² Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txāa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txāaçxáasak yu'. ¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txāa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

¹⁴ Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jīk:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jī'th idxa's jīte', ¹⁵ uusá' kaçxçxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' nji'ja's dukhku. ¹⁶ Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūukhçxawa, txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jī':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jī'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kīj k jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapējxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnak pēykaah.

²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapējxya': çKristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnatx pējx.

²¹ Sa' txā'wē paapēysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kīj kīh wee kazxsate açā'satxwa nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste jī'phsa vxite' uyya' ājāsamée maazkuēesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik. ²² Sa' Jesusa' paapēysawe'sxtxi' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wēne'kwe wēsē'jna uy txā'wēy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jīna: Uyya' ājāsameewa uyu'tx.

Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyũ'. Wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsawa katxhinitx neeyũ'. Aça' wësë'jya' ãjãsameewa wësë'jya' ãjã'tx. Uuniisawa ki' ãtxĩ' yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuësa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.
 23 Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jĩnak pta'sxkaah.

24 Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wësatewa pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩja'skwe thegya' u'j? ¿Khĩh tasx wejxate ësë'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

25 ¿Khĩmeeçxa' teeçx piçthë'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sũhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txã'wë ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wët weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.
 26 ¿Kim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txã'wë dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy.

27 Juana's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'wë pta'sxi':

Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu,

iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jĩna fxi'jni'.

28 Na'jĩ'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txã'wëtewa, maawa makwe ãhmeeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jĩte',
 29 Juan bautisãynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa txãawe'sx wësë'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sũhnatx neeyũu.
 30 Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisãynimeesa yu', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũu wëeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx.
 31 Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿Kiim na'wëta yu'?

32 Luuçx le'çxkuë na'wëtx yu'. Txãawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçtxxi sus pa'yana na'jĩ': Zhiçxkwetha'w tujkana kuvxĩ' nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ã'ne'çmeei'kwe jĩ'tx. Txã'wësata' naa entewe'sxa'.

33 I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's ji'phna txãasak pan ã'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jĩ'i'kwe, txã'wë kĩhwa ã'mée tudxpaga'meeçxáa.

34 Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kĩhçxa', ã'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thë'ja' wala pũ'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jĩ'i'kwe.

35 I'kwe'sxa' jii'meeçxai'kwe txã'jĩ'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wësatewa jĩk.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

36 Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sã'jĩya', aç'a' Jesusa' txãa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ã'ya'.
 37 Naapkaçxha'

teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yũuna u'jusa txãa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fjariseo yatte ũ'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fjariseo yatte pa'kh. ³⁸ Sa' ũ'nena utxaana kũhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pkhi'kxku. Khĩçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku. ³⁹ Txã'wē yũuni's fjariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txã'wē çxidatx pkhi'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sũjũ'k. ⁴⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j ji'pthu jĩte', fjariseo pasçxa':

—Mwe'we jĩte', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'. ⁴² Aça' e'zii txãawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ãjãmeete', vxyyu pki'jsa' txãawe'sxtxi' peltunãyku. Aça' çmaa sũjũki'g txãa yuulusa e'zsats maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jĩte', ⁴³ Simon pasçxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jĩte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jĩk.

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jĩk:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ũsmeeg adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j. ⁴⁵ Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaíin nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana. ⁴⁶ Adx jxkwetkhē aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wēt putasaak aw adx çxidakhē. ⁴⁷ Na'jĩ'th na', pkal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunãyni neeyũusa' txã'wēyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunãysa's. Nawa walamée peltunãynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxaçme'.

⁴⁸ Txajũ' txãa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunãyni yã'ji'kwe jĩk.

⁴⁹ Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ũ'na u'psa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētx puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' çkiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunaĩ'? jĩ'tx.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txãa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunaĩna sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxáa naa pa'ga ewte yã'ji'kwe neeyũu na' açxha' wēt weçx weçxa me'jwe jĩk.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

¹ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuêe çxhabsuwa pekũjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuêsu walasuwa txã'wêy. ² Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wê eçtxti kutxi'jna kîh weete ãçã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wê yuuniisa, açã' txãa ksx-avxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ùsuh siete eçtxti kutxi'kh txãak yu'. ³ Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kîjkwe yakhçxáawa.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Txajũ' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Açã' nasa txaazkuêe pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jîna:

⁵ —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Açã' msuui' yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ãasu neeyũute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçxakwewa fxiwçxa ũ'tx. ⁶ Açã' msuui' yu', kwet-sutx ũsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tupaameeçxa jxuka uhdxtxi. ⁷ Msuui' yu', çhũçh ksxavxy-sutx ũsxi. Açã' çhũçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx. ⁸ Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi. Txãa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxáa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajũ' Jesusa' suhsku na'jîna we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîk.

⁹ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjxtxi txãa ejemplo's ma'jînitewa jiyuya'. ¹⁰ Açã' Jesus paççxa' na'jîk:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's ãate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxáath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wêçxáa neeyũutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wêsê'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyũutxna.

¹¹ Naa ejemplo' na'wêsa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jîni'. ¹² Açã' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wêsê'thewa eçxthê'ja' kutxi'jina wêsê'jçxa yu'akhni's jîni'. Txã'wê Dxus yuwe's ũsuh kutxi'the', txãawe'sx ũusa' vxi-tuna. ¹³ Açã' maz nxinx kwet-su ũsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wêsê'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ũuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thëysa nxusu en pa'theçxáa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jîni'. ¹⁴ Açã' maz nxinx çhũçh ksx-avxysu ũsxisá', nasa wêsê'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx ji'phu wëniçxá's yajxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxáa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jîni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, açã' kxul iïçxáa yuuna. ¹⁵ Nawa nasa ũus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wêsê'jçxa nwëesê'jna Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kîhsuwa

ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zena, txã' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewsate ũsxisáa na'wēta'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyũuwa'jsamée

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Lampara's atũu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wē ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. ¹⁷ Makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa, kĩh yuhwa āate vxyaamée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa āate jiyunimée yu' neeyũuwa'jme'.

¹⁸ Txã'wēyā'the', ew mwēesē'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wēsē'the', jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wēsē'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesus ũsnite pa'jtx njĩ'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ũste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' ājāmeeta'. ²⁰ Aça' kxtee ũssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jĩna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jĩte', ²¹ Jesus paşçxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txã'wē yu-usaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wēsata' jĩk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujju'jni

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Teeçx ente' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khēeçxa':

—Vxite ahn ĩkh kuten u'jwega jĩçxa' u'jtx.

²³ Nawa ĩkh pxājũy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naap-kaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiiteçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' ĩkh dxiikhē khēeya'wak yu'. ²⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa's fxĩtxtxi na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, ĩkh dxiikhē khējēçtha'w jĩte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx ĩkh yā'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kĩh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyũu. ²⁵ Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—¿Mjĩçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yajkxmée? jĩte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jĩna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala ĩkh txã'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? jĩ'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

26 Txajũ' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea ìkh kuteju. 27 Aça' Jesusa' txãa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthê'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala txaçxyã'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedaní kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'. 28 Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peeixükweçxa', na'jĩnak suhs we'we:

—Jesus, Dxus ìtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kĩhga yũu wějě'? Adxa's nxuste ũswa'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jĩk.

29 Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txãa pa'gak txã'wě we'we'. Txãa eçxa' ũuste khêeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatx, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa tud wěe. Nawa kĩh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txã'wě yuuçxak txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxũna u'jwe' txãa piçthê'ja's.

30 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa eçxa's pějku:

—¿Kĩh yaasega? jĩte':

—Legion yaaseth jĩnak pas.

Txãa piçthê'j ũuste wala kuh eçx khêeçxa ũusu'tx, txãasak legion yaaseth jĩna pas. 31 Sa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ũukhũukhsakhê akhkahmén. 32 Sa' kxsũ thã'jsũ kuçxi wala ũusu'tx aphna, aça' txãa kuçxi ũussu khêeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pějx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ũussu khêeya' u'khaakh. 33 Txajũ' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthê'j ũusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ũussu khêete', txãa kuçxi' penxakhê peluçxa, ìkh walakhê khêeçxa jxuka uutx. 34 Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txã'wě yũute uyçxa', ũukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka. 35 Aça' kĩh yũutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ũsnite kũhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa piçthê'j ũusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wět yã'j ropa athçxa kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' wala ũukhtxi. 36 Aça' txãa piçthê'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wě yũuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi. 37 Txãa pa'gaçxáa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ũukhçxa Jesusa's txãa kiweju kasehna u'khaahntx. Txã'jyã'the', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa ki' sxawedku. 38 Aça' txãa piçthê'j luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jĩna:

39 —Íidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wě ew yũuni's jĩte', txãa piçthê'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wě ew yũuni'swa jxuka.

*Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)*

40 Txajũ' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ũythāsna ũssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. 41 Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiçthē'jsa Jairo yaas-esak pa'j. Sa' txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn. 42 Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxáasa doce anxu ji'phsa āçã'çxa uuwa'theçxáa yā'kh ũs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxáatx u'jna ũsu'. 43 Txāa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yā'j kakwe yu' vxyaate āçã'sak kaseh. Sa' txāa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' ājāmeeta'. 44 Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhē kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txāa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

45 Txajũ' Jesusa' paapējxku:

—¿Kinga adxa's jxa'dx? jīna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeetha'w jīte', Pedro vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa' na'jītx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jna ũsgu sayuja' çma'wēga kinga jxa'dx jīna pēyí'? jīte', 46 Jesus pasçxa':

—Teeçxsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txā'wē adxa's jxa'dxpa'gaçxáa āçã'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyūu adx pu'çxte jīk.

47 Aça' txāa u'y ma'wē yūuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ũukhna yayana kūhçxa peejxūkwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku āçã'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txāa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyūuni's. 48 Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe adx tasxte txā'wē yūuya' yuwé' txāa pa'ga āçxha' katxhi'kwe neeyūu na' weçxana me'jwe jīk.

49 Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ũsíyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiçthē'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Iidx niisa' uuyā'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jīte', 50 Jesus wēsē'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajkx aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jīk.

51 Txajũ' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtxiçxáak ka'ga'j. 52 Kxte' nxus we'wena ũ'nenatx ũsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ũ'nenuwe, txāa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jīte', 53 kxtee ũssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuní ũste txā'jīpa'ga.

54 Txajũ' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jīna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxa', dudtey itxĩ yuuçxa kiitek, aç'a Jesusa' puuçkaakh. ⁵⁶ Aç'a neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txã'wẽ uuniitewa itxĩ vxitni's.

9

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kĩh weete açã'satxwa nuykatxhiya' açã'wã'ja's ũsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'khan. ² Txã'wẽ yuuçxak kaah Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna açã'satxwa nuykatx-hikahn. ³ Sa' na'wẽk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kĩh yuhwa jxũmee me'jwe khãabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wẽsatx. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxũçxa u'jnuwe.

⁴ Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxãa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx. ⁵ Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpagaameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpagaameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jĩnak yu'kxpeh.

⁶ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsũ mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna açã'satxwa nuykatx-hinatx pekũh.

Juan Bautista uunũ

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Txajũ' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wẽ maaĩ yu' Juan Bautis-tane' uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuu jĩ'tx txãa pa'ga. ⁸ Aç'a vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxyaa jĩ'tx. Naap-kaçxa' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' itxĩ yuu jĩ'tx. ⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jĩ'k:

—Adxiith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspẽ'the'j txãana. Txãameeçxa' jwee yu' çkimçxah txakwe kĩjkĩhwa yũuya' açãkx? jĩ'k.

Txãasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wẽjẽ' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx kĩhçxahne'ta yũu txã'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sxçxãatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu. ¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aç'a Jesusa' jxpagaçxa', Dxus ma'wẽ jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' açã'satxwa nuykatxhik.

¹² Txajũ' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jĩtx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ũ' weyçxa ũ'kahn. Txã'wẽme' ayte' nasa yat utxameesũ ũstha'w jĩte',
¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxĩwa mpuuçwe jĩk. Aça' txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa jĩ'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', áhmeena naazkuẽesatx puuçwa'j jĩtx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthẽ'jçxáa cinko mil áhtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jĩte',
¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' txã'wẽy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana orãyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsku, nasa jxukaysatx ũsu'skahn.

¹⁷ Txajũ' jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna orãyna u'pçxa', txãawe'sxtxi pẽjxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna jĩ'ta? jĩte',
¹⁹ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Maaí': Juan Bautistana jĩ'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jĩ'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãniiteywe'sx uuniiçxawa ĩtxĩ yuusaana jĩ'tx jĩte',
²⁰ Jesus pẽjxçxa':

—Txajũ' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna sũjũ'kwe? jĩte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jĩk. ²¹ Txajũ' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jĩna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²² Txajũ' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txãa pa'ga judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajũ' jxukaysatx na'jĩk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wẽeçxa', peekx kakwe jx-thãasni's kĩhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ájãne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txã'sa' ũukhmée. ²⁴ Maa nasawa

naa kiwete ïtxĩ fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete ïtxĩ fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena. ²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ũus yu's ivxiitute', çkĩhte selpiikx, peekx ũus yu's nwe'wemeete'? ²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna aç'a' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kĩhçxa', txã'wē yūusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna. ²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte ũssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kīini's jīk.

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txã'wē we'weni teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesusa' thã'the orāyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txãawe'sx yakh. ²⁹ Jesusa' orāyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh, aç'a' txajx athni ropawa txã'wēytxi çihme kwehnesa yuu. ³⁰ Txajū' txāa yakha' e'z piçthē'jtx puutx we'wena vxyaa, teeçxsa' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxtxi yu'. ³¹ Jxuka zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni pxãhte Jesus ma'wē nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'. ³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wēeçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txāa yakh ũssatx. ³³ Txajū' txāa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jīk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ũswa'j wala ewa', aç'a' tekx wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jīi, vxite' Moises jīi, vxite' Elias jīi jīk.

Nawa Pedro' ũus yuu yajkxméy we'wesaçxáak yu'. ³⁴ Naapkaçxha' tāaph kīhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aç'a' wala ũukhtxi tāaph dxiite neeyūuçxa. ³⁵ Txajū' tāaph dxiiu na'wēk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aç'a' txã'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jīnik pthūuse.

³⁶ Txã'wē we'wenijū', Jesusçxáa yā'j ũstetx uy. Sa' txãawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyūu, sa' txān ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txã'wē uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Sa' kuskuus enkhē', thã'ju kījaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. ³⁸ Aç'a' teeçx piçthē'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte ũssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa ji'pthu txã'sa' meen theg. ³⁹ Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywēçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala pkxu'k sa' txhwete wējē'çme'. Txã'wē yūute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sējē'. ⁴⁰ Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi'

pxthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k ũusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' âjãmeeta' jïte', ⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ũs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx âjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxũh iidx nçxi'ka's jïte', ⁴² txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana kũjũçpkaçxha', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywẽçxpa'ja'jçxa pẽtxku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aça' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³ Aça' Dxus txakwe wala ew yũute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wẽ yũuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wẽk we'we:

⁴⁴ —Na'sa' ew wẽsẽ'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jïtewa, ⁴⁵ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' âjãmeeta', txãawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wẽçxawa pẽjx yu' meeta' ũukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapẽyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx-tha'w? jïna. ⁴⁷ Nawa kïh yajkxçxa txã'wẽ puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuẽ's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jïk:

⁴⁸ —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wẽsatx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txã'wẽ ähmeekwesa na'wẽ yajkxna fxi'zena txãa yuuçxãa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jïk.

Kwe'sxtxi açasamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwẽese'j. Teeçx piçthẽ'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa ũusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txã'wẽ yũunu jïnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jïte', ⁵⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa iïçxáatxna, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx txã'wẽ yuunuwe jïk.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakĵi'j wēeni

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ũukhmée Jerusalem çxhabna u'jya' kasejk. ⁵² Sa' u'jweçça', yaçte yuwe kaakh, aça' txāawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j. ⁵³ Nawa txāa çxhabetewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalenna u'jweçte uyçxa', jxpaga wēemeeta'. ⁵⁴ Txajū' txā'wē yūute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĵtx:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakĵi'jçxa txāa nasatxi' peba jxthāaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa Eliaswa ma'wēga yūu txā'wēy jĵite', ⁵⁵ Jesusa' thegçxa' na'jĵnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa. ⁵⁶ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasāa nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kĵh jĵk.

Txajū' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeçx piçthē'j Jesusa's na'jĵk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jĵite', ⁵⁸ Jesus paçça':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', aça' vxiçakuēwa yat ji'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxáa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jĵk.

⁵⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jĵina.

Aça' txāa paçça':

—Jxpe'jsa, mūythās, adx tata khuē'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jĵite', ⁶⁰ Jesus paçça':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusāa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáa pta'sxya' me'j jĵk.

⁶¹ Txajū' vxite' na'jĵk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yat-tewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jĵite', ⁶² Jesus paçça':

—Maawa mjĵia's takhçxaçxáa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jĵk.

10*Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni*

¹ Txāa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçxa, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka. ² Sa' na'jĵk:

—Isa mjiiwa'ja' wala yuh ūsa', nawa mjīisa yu' kuh-meeta'. Aça' mjīi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpējxwe nasa mjiiwa'jsa txajx mjīitewe'sx. ³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx me'jwe, piisxakuēt̄x alum ksxavxysu na'wē kajaçthu naa pa'ga. ⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txā'wēsa jxūmēe me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthēyuuemeene'kwe. ⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe. ⁶ Aça' txāa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txā'wē weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Nawa jxpa'gameete', txajū ki' u'jwene'kwe. ⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpa'gatxna, txāa yatte paadejene'kwe, txāawe'sx kīh sājīni'swa ū'na, txāa pa'gatey mjīisa' ū'wa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekūhnuwe. ⁸ Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gate', kxtee ūsune'kwe kīh puuçtewa wa'lmēe jxpa'gana. ⁹ Sa' kxtee açã'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wē pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa ūsa'. ¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', txāa çxhabte jxuka na'jīne'kwe: ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtā'tuhd yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyūuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j ena' utxa ūsa' jīne'kwe. ¹² Na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j ente', txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jx-thaakwe nxus ya'kastigaĩtxna.

*Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ūukhūukhsa
(Mt 11.20-24)*

¹³ Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yā'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyūuwa'ji'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wēth açã'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fxĩtxna yūu na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txā'wēy yūuwaça', txāawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyā'j yuuna. ¹⁴ Dxus kastigāywa'j ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jx-thaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sūhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khēeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

¹⁶ Txāa çxhabtxi' txā'wē we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', adxa'swa nwēesē'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxáana ahçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jīnak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

17 Txajũ' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jĩna:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx puçxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwēesē'je'tx jĩna pta'sxte', 18 Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthē'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wē wetena kijaçte. 19 I'kwe'sx txā'wē yũukahn iıçxáath adxa' kĩhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's ūs, ul weeswēe usmitx kījkiħ eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpā'vxitya' ājākahmén. 20 Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jni ūsa' txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jıçxa', 21 Jesusa' txajx ūuste wala weçxak txā'wē Dxus Espiritu puçxpa'ga. Sa' na'jĩk:

Jesus ūuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txāasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yu-utxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, āhmeeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ūsgu. Iidx jxthāasni' txā'wēne' yu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuug.

22 Adx Tata' kījkiħtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txāa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyuçmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jiia'. Txā'wēy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyuçmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jiia', sa' maaxwa Nçxi'k íi khiyu'theçxáa jiyuya' ājātxna adx Tata's.

23 Txā'jıçxa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi theççxa', na'jĩk txāawe'sxçxáatx:

—Āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna txāawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'phta'. Txāa pa'gatey āçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sa' 24 nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wēetx, nawa uyya' ājāmeeta'. Txā'wēy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's āçxh i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūsi'kwe txā'snawa wala yuh wēsē'j wēetx, nawa wēsē'jya' ājāmeeta' jĩk.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yũusa

25 Txajũ' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmēe vxit wēeçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—Adxa' çma'wē yũuçxa pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte', 26 Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wē fxi'jni ūsna açga lēeyçxa jiyuçmēe? jĩte', 27 ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wēk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txuteeya'mée utxaaçxa txāa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygāh jĩ'k jĩte', 28 Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txã'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'ga jĩk.

²⁹ Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuyã'jçxa', na'wëk pëjx:

—Txãa vxite nasa jĩ'k txãa yu' ¿kimtxna? jĩte', ³⁰ Jesus pasçxa' na'wëk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhê u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kījkihne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txã's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpã'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxáa yã'jtx nvxiht. ³¹ Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kīhçxa' uyku txãa kpã'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku. ³² Txã'wëy Levxi ji'thewe'sxwa kīhçxa' uyku, nawa txãawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhêwku. ³³ Txajũ' teeçx piçthê'j Samariatewe'sx txãa dxi'khêy kīhçxa', kpã'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygãjk. ³⁴ Sa' kpã'yũusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpã'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajũ' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kījkihwa peejxmeeek sã'jĩ. ³⁵ Kuskuus enkhê', txãa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wëk neewe'we: Naa piçthê'j kpã'vxitnisa's meen sã'jĩ. Meeçxa' vxyu nvxiituçthtu txãa āhmeewáana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txãa yuuluni's jĩk. ³⁶ Jesusa' txã'wë pta'sxçxa na'wëk pëjx:

—Idx ũus myajkx. Txãa tekhtewe'sxa' ¿maasaga ew yũusana' thegu'? jĩte', ³⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpã'vxitnisa's peeygãasa jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txã'wëy pu'çxna peeygãhna me'ju jĩnak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuêtek pa'jya' u'j. Txãa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpa'gak. ³⁹ Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wësê'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku. ⁴⁰ Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjĩiniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ũsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxa na'jĩk:

—¿Uyu'çmeegá' na'wë ũ'kweçxáa wala mjĩina ũste', ũ'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jĩte', ⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjĩina tudumée ũsi'kwe. ⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejxsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejxsa's wësê'je'ça' txã'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jĩnak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'
(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orāynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orāyna jxā'the', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīk:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wēga txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txā'wēy jīte', ² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraīççxa', na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa,

Idxa' багаçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

³ Āçxh kwe'sx ū'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaī, kwe'sxwa pel-tunāytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraīne'kwe.

⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspçāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekh pan mpeeki'j. ⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, çjīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'? ⁷ Aça' dxiiju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', aça' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ūsa', aça' kīh yuhwa ūsya' ewume'nja jīçxawa, ⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kīh pējxtewa jxuka ūsuna. Na'jī'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxāa kuspçāh kiiteçxa ew yūmée naasāa kuçx suskahménçxāa txā'wē yūuna. ⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aça' txā' ūsuna. Kīh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte pa'yate' phaadena. ¹⁰ Na'jī'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ūus miiyajkxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pējxte', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ūsma'kwe?

¹² Meeçxawa zīç pējxte', çusmitxa's ūsma'kwe?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxāa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jīk.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni
(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa eçxa' ūusuh kasejk, aça' txāa piçthē'ja'

we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx. ¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jīnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji' jī'tx.

¹⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kīh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja'j jīte', ¹⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmée ūus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumée na'wēçxáak we'we':

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhíçxáa puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa puutx puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. ¹⁸ Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājā' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'. ¹⁹ Txā'wē dxihthe', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthē'jiiçxáane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkxwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaiçxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'. ²⁰ Adxa's eçxthē'j pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusuh kutxi'ji'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājk txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuçthu.

²¹ Teeçx piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa' kījkīhwa txajx ji'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sūhçxa puiiwa'j tū'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée. ²² Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa pa'jçxa', txāa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa ji'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

²³ Adx ju'gumée ūssa', adxa's açesata'. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neusaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

*Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni
(Mt 12.43-45)*

²⁴ Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ūusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sūju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sūhçxa ²⁵ ki' sxawedte' txāa nasa ūus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wē ūstek uyna pa'ja'. ²⁶ Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txāa nasa ūuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txāa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

²⁷ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksx-avxyte na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jīte', ²⁸ Jesus paççxa':

—Txã'wēme', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wēsē'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusáa yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jík.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Txajū' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte pkhaakhesatxi' na'jīnak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kīhçxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kīh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wēsaga yu' txã'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna. ³⁰ Jonaswa ma'wēga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txã'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'. ³¹ Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', txāniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythē'ja' āçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txāa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxnīçxá'swa wēsē'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' āçxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte ūsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txāa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna. ³² Txã'wēy Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxwa Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txāawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxnīçxá'swa wēsē'jçxa', txāawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' āçxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte ūsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxī'ze'jsata'
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Lampara's atūu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wē ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn. ³⁴ Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wēsata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyūuna. ³⁵ Iidx kakwete kīhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa ūste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wēga ew eena' kweethe' txã'wē. ³⁶ Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txã'wēme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txāa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyūune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' txã'wē we'wena jxã'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sã'jīya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ū'ya' kaçxku. ³⁸ Txajū' txāa fxariseo' naasūjk: Naa piçthē'ja' wala yuh

fxiy yu'k kusekhẽ yu' kaahmée ũ'ya' kaçxku sũjũ'k. ³⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txãa yuutxi' ekakhẽ yu' pkhi'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx ũus dxiite yu', pesweena kĩjkĩhwa ewmeeçxáa yũunisaçxáa jxuka uta ũsa'. ⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhẽ āakhẽwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', ũustewe'sx yu's uyu'çmeene' ¿sũjũ'wá'kwe? ⁴¹ Txã'wẽ kĩhwa ji'phmeesatx ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna lmusxnu peeswaça', āakhẽçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kĩjkĩhwa uuthasxte ũsna txãa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ũusu jxuka wedxna nwēese'jna fxi'ze'çmeei'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwēese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáana i'kwe pakwé', sa' çxhabsu msuuwa ewkuẽçxáa weçxa jxthãasna i'kwe pekũju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' āajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiju yu' ewmeeçxáa yajxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusáa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wēi'kwe. Txãa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wẽ dxiiga kĩh ũstewa jiiinée kajkwesu skhẽuukx txã'wẽçxáa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jĩte', ⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxig açewe'we' jĩtewa, ⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxáatx txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ājãwa'jmée thēysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wẽkuẽçxáa yuhwa pu'çxhiçmeei'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwe pheu'ju'. ⁴⁸ Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa', kwe'sx ji'j yaçgawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jĩçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajũ Dxusa' txã'wẽ yũuni's we'weçxak na'jĩ': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaĩtxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jĩ'k. ⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna, ⁵¹ txã'wẽ Abela's ikhnijũjx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakarias'a's ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga.

Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaïna, txã'wẽ Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ùukhùukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jüisatha'w jïçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wẽesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxáa üsi'kwe jïte', ⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala úusaçxaçxa kïhçxáawa wala paapëjxtxi, ⁵⁴ kïhteçxáawa ewmée paste' pãatxhï'khya' sühçxa.

12

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajü' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuë'ytxi na'wëk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmée yüuna fxi'zeni's mpá'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽme' txãawe'sxa' äajuçxáa ew we'weçxa', üus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxáatx yaaki'. ² Nawa makwe paaçte süthnisaçxawa kïh yuhwa äate vxyaamée yu' neeyüumeena, sa' makwe üusteçxáa yaakxnisawa kïh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyüumeena. ³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wësë'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthüusena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx üusteçxáa wá'kwe ewmée yajkx, nawa maazkuëe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

Kimna wejx ùukhwa'jkx (Mt 10.28-31)

⁴ Äçxa', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jï'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ùukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kïhwa yüuya' äjãmeetxna. ⁵ Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna ùukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete itxï u'juni's kusa'jçxa', üusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's ùukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ùukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahç vxiçxakuëttx e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek theгна fxi'ze'. ⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani üsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuëe vxiçxakuëtewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ùukhmée mfxi'zewe.

Jesus kintewa thaamemée pta'sxni (Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi na'jïçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jüith jïna äate pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wëy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jïna pta'sxi'nja. ⁹ Nawa maawa

naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiimeeth jïna ïsxïijana aç'a' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiimeeth jï'nja.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaïna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunâynimée yuuna.

¹¹ Na'jï'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuëswe'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ùukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kïh we'weki'th sùhna. ¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wë we'wewa'ja'swa kaaûusuthe'jena txãa dudte jïk.

Teeçx ji'phsa ù'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³ Txajü' teeçx piçthë'j nasaa ksxavxyte ùssa' Jesusa's na'jïk:

—Adx yakthë'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx ji'phuni's pxãhn adx jïi txudeekahn jïte', ¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuës na'wësa ki'p? jïçxa', ¹⁵ na'wëk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wëme' naa kiwete kïjkïhwa ji'phuçxaçxáa txã'wë ïtxï ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

¹⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' na'wëk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthë'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yũku. ¹⁷ Aç'a' txãa ji'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wë yũuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ù'a's jxuka jxaawya' äjãnimeeth sũjũ'k. ¹⁸ Sa' yajkxku: Jiyyã'th ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa. Ù' jx-aaw yattxi pëtxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kïjkïh ù'wa thë'the' vxite' kïh ji'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja. ¹⁹ Txajü' adx ùuste na'jï'nja: Wala kïhwa jxaawni ji'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Äçxha' mjïimée kaasena kïhwa ù'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sũjũ'k. ²⁰ Nawa Dxusa' na'jïk: Ähmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aç'a' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jïi yuuwa'jtxna? jïk. ²¹ Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wëk ya'yu' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ùsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyũ' jïk.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kïhte ù'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa ¿kïhte uyuukxtha'w? sùhna pa'pçxunuwe. ²³ Txã'wë yuukahmení ïtxï fxi'zenisa' ù'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aç'a' txã'wëy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'. ²⁴ Vxiçxakuët mthegwe wakx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ù' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa' ù' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa

Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' sã'jĩ'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txã'wẽ sã'jĩna vxiçxakuête jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' çmaaçxá' iiméh wala pa'pçxuçxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ãjama'kwe? ²⁶ Txã'wẽ ãjameeçxa', çkĩjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçxáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

²⁷ Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjĩimeeçxawa ma'wëta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe ji'phsa yuhçxawa txãa kite na'wẽ yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'. ²⁸ Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kuskuuskhë' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yã'thewa txã'wẽk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txã'wëy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txã'wë yuuna sũjũ'çmëe. ²⁹ Txã'wë yã'the', ũ'wa'j çkĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe. ³⁰ Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejiniçxáana yajxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx kĩh peejini'swa. ³¹ Txãa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khuẽ'yna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

*Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe
(Mt 6.19-21)*

³² I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi ũsya'wa'. ³³ Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kĩh peswée yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena. ³⁴ Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũsni

³⁵ Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ũythasna meswe. ³⁶ Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpa'yakx ũythasna ũssa na'wë myuuwe. ³⁷ Jxpa'yakx ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wë jxpa'yakx ũsstatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'. ³⁸ Kuspxãh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ũste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ³⁹ ũus miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kĩh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmëe jxpa'yakx ũsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte pesweewe'sxte. ⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxwa

txã'wëy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wëme', yajkxmée üsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kîhçxáa yuuna jîk.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa

(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Txajû' Pedro' na'wëk pëjx:

—Naa ejemplo' çkwe'sx jîçxáa wáana meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jîte', ⁴² Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwëesë'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjîisatx sã'jîna nes yuukahn. ⁴³ Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna üste patron pa'the', txãa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. ⁴⁴ Isath we'we': Txã'wë yûusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kîjkîhnawa jxuka txãa yultumuçxaçxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna. ⁴⁵ Nawa txãa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sühçxa kxtee mjîisatx pkxuuya' kiiteçxa, txãa yu' tudxna tûuya' kiitena. ⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txã'wë yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jîimeeçxa' üythasmée üsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaîna, nwëesë'jsameewe'sxtxi ma'wë kastigaîkx txã'wëy.

⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthâasni's jîiçxawa kxtey nwëesë'jsame', wala kujus kastigâyni yuuna. ⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jîimeeçxa' âhmée yûuna txã'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaîna. Maanawa wala üsçxa', wala ya'pëyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kîhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khaní yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wë yuuni

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kîisa na'wëth kîh, behnayã'j üswaç ma'wë wala weçxaaki'th. ⁵⁰ Adxa' uuwa'jsath txãasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en âhpkaçx. ⁵¹ Naa kiwete puiimée wët kaafxi'ze'jya'ne' kîh çsüjû'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txã'wë yûuya' kîhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaí yu' puutx yahçena puiina fxi'zetxna. ⁵² Açxhüyã'ja' teeçx yattewe'sx tahç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsatx ahçena puutx txã'wëçxaçxáa puiina fxi'zetxna. ⁵³ Neya' nçxi'ka's açeyajkxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txã'wëy yûuna fxi'zena. Njî'ja' niisa's ahçena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njî'ja's txã'wëy yûuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuëmyu's açena, naapkaçxha' nkuëmyu', swegra's açena.

Naa ensu kîh yûuya'watewa txãa yu'sa' jîimée fxi'zeni

(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Txajû' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khëenijû tâaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jî'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁵ Sa' wejxaaçte', sek

ya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k. ⁵⁶ ¿Ma'wě yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jīsatha'w jīna ūuste yu' iiwejçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze? Sa' jiisaçxa' ¿ma'wētekwe naa ensu' kīh yūuçtewa txā's yu' jiyu'çmée?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjīitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmée? ⁵⁸ Maawa idxa's pāatxhī'khte', txāa yakh khuēs tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheu'jwe, kxah khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txā'wēme', khuēsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana. ⁵⁹ Na'jī'th na': Txajūyā'ja' vxyu nmeh ji'phuni's dukhmeçxa yu', karceluh kasehmeene'ga jīk.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

¹ Txāa ensuy nasa maaīi yu' Jesusa's na'wētç pta'sxna utxāa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaçxha', Pilato' txāawe'sxtxi' ikhkaakh, aça' txāawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jīte', ² Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Galileaju nasatx txā'wě yūute', txāa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wě uu ena's ji'phu ¿sūjūkwé'? ³ Na'jī'th na': Txāawe'sxçxāa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāa uuwa'jsai'kwe. ⁴ Txā'wēy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhē wetete' uutx txāa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalem çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txāa pa'gatx txā'wě uu ena's ji'phu ¿sūjūkwé'? ⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sxçxāa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txāawe'sx na'wēyçxāa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spē'th kaahni

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja' higwera fxtūu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni ji'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yūnwāana sūhçxa. Nawa uyme'. ⁷ Txajū' na'jīk kxtee uuthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtūu tasx yūnuuçwāana sūhçxa adx thegya' pa'jna ūsni tekh anxuyā'ja', nawa teeçx yūn yuhwa uynimeeth. Aça' mespē'th, ¿mjīya'çxāa kxul ūsya'wana? jīte', ⁸ uuthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçxāawa, aça' kiwe's

luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja. ⁹ Aça' yünne'jwáana. Txã'wẽ yũute yünmeete, kaaspẽ'the'jene'ga jĩk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' ájasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu'. ¹¹ Aça' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyã'j áçã'na u'jusak ũsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' ájasamée. ¹² Aça' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyã'ji'kwe jĩçxa', ¹³ Jesusa' áçã'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txãa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ájãçxa', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek. ¹⁴ Jesusa' txã'wẽ sapatu jxkaase entewa áçã'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthẽ'jsa' ũusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jĩk:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjĩiwa'j. Aça' katxhi wẽeçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxáa yu' pa'jnuwe jĩnak jxkaah.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Áateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakx-sawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ũste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxũkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' çjxũna u'jmeema'kwe? ¹⁶ Naa u'ya' Abraham ji'ja' nawa eçxthẽ'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaãçã'jna ji'phu'. Aça' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthẽ'j kuseju kusa'the çewmee-manx? jĩte', ¹⁷ Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wẽsẽ'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yũupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' çma'wẽkx sũjũ'kwe? Txã'sa' çkĩh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¹⁹ Nawa na'wẽ': teeçx piçthẽ'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wẽ seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuẽ yuhwa txãa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txã'wẽsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wẽsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

²¹ —Teeçx u'ya' tekx libra skuutxh ũ'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wẽ jxuka pẽethẽjekx txã'wẽy yuuna jĩk.

Vxix pteezsa

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'. 23 Aça' teeççsa' na'wêk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyûuwa'jsa' ¿kuhmeewáatxna? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

24 —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxitx pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jĩ'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wějêtxna, nawa thëytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' âjâmeetxna. 25 Yat namu' vxitxa's aphyã'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyûuçxa' vxitxte tu'kakana na'jîne'kwe: Vxitxa's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jîne'kwe. Nawa txãa pasçxa': Adxa' jiimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majûwe'sxne'kwe nawa jíte', 26 i'kwe'sxa' na'jîne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jĩwá'kwe. 27 Nawa txã' na'wê pasuna: Na'jĩyã'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth majûwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yûusaçxáa i'kwe jĩna. 28 Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyûuçpkaçxha', Abraham, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũste uyçxa', seena' wala ũ'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna. 29 Ekaju neeyûusáa txã'wê nxuskahníi sek kãanijûwe'sx, sek khêenijûwe'sx, majû majûwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya'. 30 Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa açxh maaii yu' e'stewe'sx ũsta' txãa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jĩk.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ũ'neni
(Mt 23.37-39)

31 Txãa entey maz fxariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jĩtx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txã'wême', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jĩna pta'sxte', 32 Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jîne'kwe txãa thë'ja's: Açxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjĩwa'j ji'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jna açã'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjĩina jxã'ja'nja jĩ'k jĩne'kwe. 33 Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en ji'phíiçxáath tekh en âhpkaçx, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusalen ekaju yu' u'wa'j ji'phme'.

34 Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pâpana pkuu'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuêe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wêga luuçkuêtx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'ãsx'i txã'wêy yũuya', nawa nwêesê'jmeei'kwe. 35 Txãa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' açxhüyã'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kũwa'j en âhpkaçx jĩ k.

14

Çu'vxy weete aç'a'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fxariseo npiiçthê'j yattek ũ'ya' u'j. Aç'a' vxite fxariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ũsu'. ² Txãa yatte' teeçx piçthê'j çu'vxy weete açã'sak ũsu'. ³ Aç'a' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pẽjx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxtxi:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa açã'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jĩte', ⁴ txãawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyũ. Aç'a' Jesusa' txãa açã'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhiçxak kaah. ⁵ Sa' fxariseowe'sxtxi' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khẽeçxa u'pte', çudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txã'jĩte', weh yuhwa pasya' ajãmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sũhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wẽk yu'kxpeh:

⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txã'wẽme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jx-tuhthesa wáa pa'jana, ⁹ aç'a' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi ki-isuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxá' jĩçxa. Aç'a' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxni açxamée ewkhẽ kaçxya'. ¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeh puzakhẽ mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxsa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhẽ wejx ewkhẽ myuh kaçxya' jĩte', wala weçxana yaçkhẽ kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe. ¹¹ Maawa walasath sũhna iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxsa' thaamewa'jçxáa ji'phuna. Nawa ahmeekwesa na'wẽçxáa yajxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wálasa yuuna.

¹² Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kxsa'swa na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jĩya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pukakhẽ npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu ji'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wẽme' txãawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jĩna idxa's txã'wẽy sã'jĩya' pi'kitxna. ¹³ Aç'a' sã'jĩya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple ahmeekwesa legsa uysamée txã'wẽsaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jĩya'. ¹⁴ Aç'a' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wẽy kaasxwedu'jya' ajãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeyũ, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxĩ yuu ente' jĩk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

¹⁵ Txã'wẽ pta'sxni's wẽsê'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wẽk we'we Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaçxa ũ'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jĩte', ¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wẽk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jīya'. ¹⁷ Sa' ũ'wa'j ora ājāçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ū'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa' jīna pa'yakahn. ¹⁸ Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wēçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kiweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe ji'phtu. Aça' tee peltunaĩ jīk. ¹⁹ Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĩ jīk. ²⁰ Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wēk pas: Aççxáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jīk. ²¹ Txajū' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ũusaçxaçxa txã's selpisa's na'jīnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu klxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple āhmeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txã'wēsátx pi'kxçxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jīk. ²² Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee ũsiyçxáata' jīte', ²³ patrona' selpisá's na'jīk: Aççha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kxçxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa āadxijimée, adx yatte utapkaçx. ²⁴ Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txāawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jīk. Txã'jīnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thēya'

²⁵ Txajū' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txāawe'stxxi yu'thegçxa na'jīk:

²⁶ —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njī'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'stxxi nvxihtçxa txã'wēy iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ājāmeena. ²⁷ Sa' makwe thēyte uupçxāhtewa txāatxi' yajxmée, adx yakh yuhmeeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' ājāmeena. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yat wálasa txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxã'jwa'j kījkīhwa āh ũstxmanx sūhna kaççxa çyajkxmeema'kwe? ²⁹ Txã'wē yūumeete', kiwete pxāhn pa'j mjīiçxaçxáa nvxihte', maawa uysa' npeevxysxikatxna: ³⁰ Jxã'jya' ājāme' jīna.

³¹ Txã'wēy maa npiiçthē'jwa vxite npiiçthē'j yakh pui-
iya'waçxa', kaççxa ũus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx çknayma'th? sūhna. ³² Sa' ewupçxāhmeete', vxite npiiçthē'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyūuya'. ³³ Aça' txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhēy jxuka ũus yajkçxa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' ājāmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxũukãhçxa' ¿ma'wẽ selpi-ikx? ³⁵ Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jĩk.

15

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Gobierno jĩi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wẽsẽ'jya' utxaatx. ² Txãa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩna nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txãawe'sx yakhku ũ'we' jĩte', ³ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsũu nvxihtçxa ¿piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx? ⁵ Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana ⁶ yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsũu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyã'th, aç'a' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jĩna ¿pta'sxmeema'kwe? ⁷ Na'jĩ'th na': Cielutewa txã'wẽy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewsate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'da'jni

⁸ Txã'wẽy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx ji'phçxa', teeçxsa wetete', ¿lampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx? ⁹ Sa' txãa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsũu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Ũ'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aç'a' ũ'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jĩna ¿pta'sxmeema'k? ¹⁰ Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wẽsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'j e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu'. ¹² Aç'a' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jĩk: Tata, iidx ji'phuni adx jĩi yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jĩte', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku. ¹³ Aç'a' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txãa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yũuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak. ¹⁴ Txã'wẽ vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxha', wẽjẽ en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Aç'a' txãa piçtakxa' wẽeya' yajkxku. ¹⁵ Sa' kxsũu mjĩi pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthẽ'j tasxte. Aç'a' txãa piçthẽ'j yu' kuçxi sã'jĩya'k kaah txajx tulte. ¹⁶ Txajũ' txãa piçtakxa' wẽeçxa

kuçxi ù'pusnawa ù' wēek. Nawa txā'wēsaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txāa piçtakxa's. ¹⁷ Txajū' ũus yajkxya' kaççxa naa sūjk: Adx yu' ayte wēçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxha' adx tata yatte mjīisa piuna' kīh yuhwa wēemée ũstxna maazkuēçxawa. ¹⁸ Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jī'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala āhmée yūuth, sa' idxa'swa txā'wēythu wala āhmée yūu. ¹⁹ Sa' nçxi'kçxawa āçxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wēçxáawa meen jxpaga' jī'nja sūhnak yajkx. ²⁰ Txajū' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujýna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygāhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa. ²¹ Txajū' nçxi'ka' na'jīk neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala āhmée yūuth. Sa' idxa'swa txā'wēythu wala āhmée yūu. Nçxi'kçxawa, āçxha' iidx peeygāawa'jmeeyā'th jīte', ²² neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jīnak jkkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhikhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwe. ²³ Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ũ'ya'. ²⁴ Adx nçxi'ka' uuní na'wē yā'jçxawa ki'kin itxī yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jīçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' nçxi'k nthē'jsa yu' mjī ehsu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wēsē'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's. ²⁶ Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pējxku: Yatte' çkīh yūuna ũstxna? jīte', ²⁷ selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txāa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikhe'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jīte', ²⁸ nyakh nthē'jsa' wala ũusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aça' neythē'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn. ²⁹ Txajū' txāa nçxi'k yu' na'jīk neya's: Adxa' maazkuēe anxu iidx tasxte багаçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ũstewa jūig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuēçxáa yuhwa iūsmeeeg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan. ³⁰ Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasáa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jīte', ³¹ neythē'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' багаçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kīhwa jxuka iidx jūiçxaçxáata'. ³² Txā'wē iidx nyakh uuní na'wēyā'jçxawa ki'kin itxī yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txāa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jīk neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jī's ewmée jxpe'jsa

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak kwentu'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa yultumu ewmée yūuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ūsa' jīte', ² txãa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jīk: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ūsa' jī'tx sa' idxa' çkīh yūuna ūsga? Txã'wē yā'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' ājāmeene'ga jīte', ³ yultumu' ūus yajkxya' kaçxku: Āçxha' çkīh yūuki'th adx mjīia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjīiya' yu' jiimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna. ⁴ Aça' patron tasxu kasehnijū maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sã'jīkahn na'wē yūuya'k yajkx: ⁵ Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pējxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jīte', ⁶ Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ūsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxáa mki'p jīk. ⁷ Txajū' vxite'sku pējx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jīte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jīk. Aça' yultumu' na'jīk: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ūsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxáa mki'p jīk. ⁸ Txajū' txãa yultumu ewmeesa' txã'wē dudtey yūuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ūus yaaki'k jīk. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ūus yaaki' txāawe'sx ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

⁹ Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txã'wēy yūukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmée jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'jsa ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁰ Maawa le'çxkuēçxáa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wēy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuēçxáatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'jsa', walasa'swa txã'wēyçxáa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna. ¹¹ Txã'wē naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxáa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' çkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's? ¹² Peekx jīimée vxite jīi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', çkim ūsukx i'kwe'sx jīi yuwa'ja's?

¹³ Maa selpisáa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ājāmeena. Txã'wē vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājāmeena. Txã'wēy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeya' ājāmeena jīte', ¹⁴ fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wēsē'jçxa',

Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx. ¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk fxarise-owe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wě fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxnitxi' jxuka jĩa'. Naa kiwete nasaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewсата' jĩte', Dxus yu' txã'jĩmeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhēwwa'jsamée

¹⁶ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçxtxi' ũsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, aça' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx. ¹⁷ Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jĩk.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txã' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y wāatāanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkal iıçxáa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxáa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'. ²⁰ Txāa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wã'jyçxáa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaççxa u'pu'. ²¹ Txāa puuple yu' wēeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kĩh ũ' pe'laçxáawa ũsxisatx ũ'wěñ ũythasna u'pte', alku' kũhçxa txāa wã'jytxi teçxi'tx. ²² Nawa teeçx ente' txāa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxũna u'jtx wět ũsnite Abrahan yakh ũskahn. Txāa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txã'sa' pedaatx. ²³ Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ũsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana ũsçxa', pe-sayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abrahan yakh wět weçxana u'pte. ²⁴ Txajũ' na'jĩnak sus we'we: Tata Abrahan, adxa's meen peeygāh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ũsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxáanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jĩte', ²⁵ Abrahan paşçxa': Nçxi'k, miijajkx. Idxa' nee iıtxĩ u'juy yu', wala yuh wět weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa āçxha' ayte wět weçxana ũsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna ũsgu. ²⁶ Pxthaag we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ũsa', aça' ayjxuwe'sx kxtee pesah wēeçxawa ājāmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' ājāmeetxna jĩte', ²⁷ çxhavxysáa paşçxa': Txã'wēyā'the', Tata Abrahan, idxa'sthu pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen

kaah adx tata yatna, ²⁸ kxte' tahç nyakh ji'pthu txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ũsthu kxtee yuukahmén jïte', ²⁹ Abrahan paşçxa': Txãawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnïtx ji'phta' na' txãatx wēsē'jetxna jïte', ³⁰ çxhavxysáa paşçxa': Tata Abrahan, txã'wē yuhta'. Nawa maaçxáawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ïtxï yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jïk. ³¹ Aça' Abrahan paşçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxtxi nwēesē'jmeeyã'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' ïtxï yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jïk.

17

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaapiya'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna.

² Aça' txãa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's txhikhte tudçxa ïkh wala dxiikhē wāatāhwaç yuuçxáa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen. ³ Txã'wē yūuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wáa āhmée yūuna iidx yakthē'j aça' txã'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajū' āhmée yūusa': Meen peltunaï jïte', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu. ⁴ Makwe teentēçxáa si-etepekax āhmée yūuçxawa, kxaz usíi idxa's perdon pējxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunāywa'j ji'phgu jïk.

Dxusa's jweeüçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pēyni

⁵ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētx pējx:

—Dxusçxáana wejx çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jïte', ⁶ Jesus paşçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wēkuēçxáawa ji'phwaça', naa fxtūu tasxa's khubeteçxáa ïkh walate me'j khēeya' jïte', txãa fxtūu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jïk.

Selpisa' na'wē yuuwa'jsa'

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisáa ji'phte', txã' mjïi ehstu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaçxçxa ũ'ya' çjïma'kwe?

⁸ Txã'jïmée wejxwa na'wē kajane'kwe: Adx ũ'wa'j ïçe'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ũ'na jxã'the, idxa' ũ'wene'ga jïne'kwe. ⁹ Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txã'wē kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena. ¹⁰ Txã'wēy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthāaswa'jsameei'kwe jïk.

Diez piçthê'j wã'jy weete ãça'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhẽwna u'j. ¹² Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthê'j wã'jy wee kazx ji'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa, ¹³ na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jĩte', ¹⁴ Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' na'wêk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jĩna jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naap-kaçxha' txãa wã'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wêetku. ¹⁵ Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyã'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana. ¹⁶ Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa' peejxũkwek: Weçx ew yũug jĩna. Txãa piçthê'j yu' Samariajũwe'sxku yu'. ¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿Diezsafi jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' ¿mteeta yuu? ¹⁸ ¿Naa piçthê'j vxite ajũwe'sxçxáa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jĩçxa', ¹⁹ txãa piçthê'ja's na'jĩk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyũu, txã'wê Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwêesê'j naa pa'ga jĩk.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en**(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)*

²⁰ Txajũ' fxisiseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajakx? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' ãate ya'uymeena.

²¹ Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: ãçxha' ayte ũsa' meeçxawa kxtee ũsa' jĩna ya'we'wemeena. Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyã'j ũsi'kwe.

²² Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jĩnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete kĩini's dud uy wẽjẽne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe.

²³ I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jĩwáatxna: Ayte ũsa' meeçxa' kxtee ũsa' jĩtewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwêesê'jwameene'kwe.

²⁴ Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxáa ma'wê naa dudte majũwa jxuka vxyaakx, txã'wẽyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j en ãhte'. ²⁵ Nawa txãa en ãhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni.

²⁶ Noé ensuwa ma'wêga yuu, txã'wẽyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'j ensuwa. ²⁷ Noé ensu nasa' kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na ptamuuna vxite' txãawe'sx niisatx kaaimi'a'jnatx ũsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa íkh utate' jxuka uutx. ²⁸ Lot ensuwa txã'wẽytxi yũuna ũsu', kĩh yuhwa peejxmée ũ'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txã'wẽytxi wala txahna ũsu'. ²⁹ Nawa Lot

Sodomajũ kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujũ asufxre behna kĩhçxa jxukaysatx kabku. ³⁰ Txã'wěyçxáa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa vxyaa entewa.

³¹ Txãa ente' ēeyatte wáa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kĩhçxáanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maai' yu' çxhab ekaju wáa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxáa yuhwa uymeena. ³² Lot nyuuwa ma'wěga yuu txã'sna miiyajxwe. ³³ Txãa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete ãtxĩ fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh ãtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

³⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Txãa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wáa dehna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna. ³⁵ Txã'wěy e'z u'y wáa kxteeçxah ũ'khna ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna. ³⁶ Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'j wáa kxteeçxah mjĩina ũs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxũna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyũuna jĩte', ³⁷ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wětx pējx:

—¿Mtee txã'wě yuukx? jĩtx. Aça' Jesus paççxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ũstewa, mēewējxa' āate pkhaakhetxna jĩk.

18

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

¹ Dxusa's peçxkanamée багаçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

² —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygāja'çme'. ³ Txãa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pāatxhĩ'khya' u'jna nesku yu': Ũ'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jĩna. ⁴ Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txãa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygāasameeth. ⁵ Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aça' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jĩk.

⁶ —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txã'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jĩk Jesusa'. ⁷ Dxusa' ¿txã'wěyçxáa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxh-nisatxi'? Txã'wē kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēeyuumeena. ⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa naa kiwete sxawedna kii entewa ¿txã'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ũsma'tx yuu? jĩk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txâ'wě maafi'yu' wala ewsatha'w sũhna vxite yuutxi' ahçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

¹⁰ —E'z piçthê'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxariseo', aça' vxite' gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksak yu'. ¹¹ Fxariseo yu' yujuçxa na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wěmeeth. Txãawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pkal yuusata'. Aça' adxa' txã'wěsameeth. Naa piçthê'j ayte ũsa' gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksaxa txã'wěsaçxáa yuhwa meeth. ¹² Sa' ki'sute e'z us yũuna'th. Adx knayni kĭjkĩhnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jĭk. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksaxa yu' jxu'theçxáa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasáa txajx peçxuteçxáak iikakana Dxusa's na'jĩ': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygãh. Wala yuuwesath jĩnaçxáak we'we'. ¹⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Gobierno jii vxyu pkhaksaxa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxariseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iwejçx iwejçx yajkxçxa we'wesa', jxthaakwe ahmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa ahmeekwesa na'wě yajkxna we'wesa' iwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jĭk.

Luuçxkuêtx Jesus bedekĩyni

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Txajũ' nasa' Jesus tasxte txãawe'sx luuçxkuêtx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wetx luuçxkuêtx nuypa'jsatx. ¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĭk:

—Luuçxkuê adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ũsnisa' naa luuçxkuêwe'sx na'wěsa jii iĩçxá'. ¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuê na'wě Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jĭk.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajũ' teeçx piçtakx npiičthê'jsa na'wêk paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kĩhsuwa jxuka, txãa pa'ga na'wěth paapēyi': ¿Ma'wě yũuçxa pçumée ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jĩte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—¿Kĩh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jĩ'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ũsa'. ²⁰ Pçumée ĩtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wěeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jiiçg txãatxi' kxtey myuu. Txã' naata': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuupa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ĩsxĩina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja' jĩte', ²¹ txãa piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jík.

²² Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Txā'wētewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jíte', ²³ txāa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyūuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāapa'ga. ²⁴ Txā'wē nxuste', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'ja'. ²⁵ Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wáa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājatxna.

²⁶ Txā'jíte', na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wē thēyte', çkim ewte neeyūuya' ājākx? jī'tx.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxçxáa yu' ājāmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea' jíte', ²⁸ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxiht-tha'w jík. ²⁹ Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwēesē'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txā'wēsatsx nvxihtçxa', ³⁰ naa kiwete nee ūsíi txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpaga'atxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jík.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Āçxha' Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's ma'wē yūuwa'thewa txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatx dukh ya'wata', aça' txāawe'sxa' npeevxysxi-jkana wēesxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yūuya'wata'. ³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jítewa, ³⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txā'wē kxtey yuutxna sūjū'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthē'j Jerikotewe'sx uyya' ājasame's Jesus nuycatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthē'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaçxçxa lmusxnu pējxna u'pu'. ³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhēwna susuçte wēsē'jçxa', pējxku:

—çKīh yuuçna? jīna. ³⁷ Aça' nasa pasçxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhēuuça' jíte', ³⁸ uysame' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—iJesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna pxthaa we'wete', ³⁹ nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jīnatx wēesxu we'we. Nawa txāa yu' jweeīçxáak sus we'we:

—iDavxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kūhte', na'jīk:

⁴¹ —¿Kīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jīte':

—Adxa' uyya' ājā'çmeeth, txāasath uy wējē' jīk.

⁴² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txāa pa'ga āçxha' uyna mneeyūu jīçpkaçxha', ⁴³ txāa dudtey uyya' ājāk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txā'wē uyya' ājāte nasa uyçxa', txāawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txāa çxhabsu skhēuuçku yu'. ² Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ūsu'. Txāa yu' gobierno jī vxyu pkhakhsa npiiçthē'jsak yu'. ³ Txāa Zakeo' Jesus kintewa jiyuya' puutx uy wēeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' ājāme', txāa yu' le'çxkuēek yu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtūu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'. ⁵ Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhēuuççxa', fxtūu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek:

—Dudçxáa txajū miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte āçxhī pa'jwa'j ji'pthu jīte', ⁶ Zakeo' dudçxáa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpa'ga. ⁷ Txā'wē yūute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txāa piçthē'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jīna. ⁸ Txajū' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jīnak we'we:

—Adx ji'phuni's puupxāhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maaītxi's īsxīçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jīte', ⁹ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Naa piçthē'ja' Abraham ji'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yat-tewe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j en pa'kh āçxha'. ¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wē vxituna ūssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxiht-ya' íçxáath kīh jīk.

Patron vxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesus we'weni's wēsē'jsa yu', naa sūhnatx ūsu': Jesusa' Jerusالente pa'jaça' na' āçxha' txāa jxkaahsa yuuna sūhnatx ūsu'. ¹² Naa pa'ga na'wēk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'. ¹³ Nawa u'jmey, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxazîitx txakweçxaçxáak vxyu ũsçxa na'jîna neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxyu yakh mjîine'kwe nuypenhaya'. Txã'jîçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j. ¹⁴ Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jînatx pãatxhî'khya' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthê'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's peejxmeetha'w jîtawa, ¹⁵ pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiwenîi. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxyu ũsne' txãatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypehnatewa jiyuya'. ¹⁶ Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kûhçxa' na'jîk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jîte', ¹⁷ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wê walameekuésa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jîk. ¹⁸ Txajû' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jîk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypehna jîte', ¹⁹ jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jîk. ²⁰ Txajû' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jîk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga ũsa'. ²¹ Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wê mjîimeeçxawa vxyu pêyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' ũukhçxa iidx vxyu'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jîte', ²² jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyũuçgu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjîimeeçxawa vxyu pêjxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa', ²³ ¿kîh yũutega adx vxyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmée? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jîk. ²⁴ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jînak we'we kxtee ũssatx: Txãa vxyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxyu ji'phsa's meswe jîte', ²⁵ txãawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxyu walayã'j ji'pha', aça' ¿ma'wê txã'síiçxáa ũsukxtha'w? jîtawa, ²⁶ jxkaahsa pasçxa' na'jîk: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasa's jxthaakwe ũswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ãjãmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuêçxáa ji'phtewa. ²⁷ Sa' adxa's ahçççxa jxkaahsa yuukahmén pãatxhî'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kûhçxa adx uyna ũste miikhwe jîk.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

²⁸ Txãa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh. ²⁹ Sa' Betfxagé vxite' Betania çxhab ũsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxáa txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx kaakh ³⁰ na'jîna:

—Naaga çxhab ũsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuê uyuune'kwe kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni

ūsna. Txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe. ³¹ Jxũna yuhte', maai' yu' pēyiwaatxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩne'kwe. ³² Aça' txã'jĩte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wēne' we'we txã'wēy uytxi. ³³ Txajũ' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—¿Kĩjxa' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçkwe? jĩte', ³⁴ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩtx. ³⁵ Sa' Jesus tasxte jxũna kũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusçxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

³⁶ Txajũ' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'. ³⁷ Sa' Oliwos vxix e'skhē u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txã'wē Jesusa' kĩjkĩhwa ew yũuna u'juni's uyçxa. ³⁸ Sa' na'jĩnatx weyi':

—¡Dxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! ¡Dxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yũupa'ga! jĩ'tx.

³⁹ Txajũ' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatx mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jĩte', ⁴⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txãawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jĩk.

⁴¹ Txajũ' Jerusalente utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ũ'nek ⁴² na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wēt kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiinée ũsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe. ⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txãa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiiçxa ⁴⁴ çxhaba's kĩh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ũssatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyũumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kĩhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jĩk.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ũssatx jxuka eka kasxisxku ⁴⁶ na'jĩna:

—Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'j yatçxá' jĩna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jĩk.

⁴⁷ Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wē yũuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jĩnatx puutx we'wena ũsu'. ⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ũsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yũuni's pëyni
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxi-itwa'jsa's pta'sxna ũste', sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthê'jsa txãawe'sx pa'jçxa' ² na'jĩnatx pëjx:

—Idxa' ¿kim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txã'wë juuna' yũu? Kim jxkaathe txã'wë yũuçxawa mpeeta'sx jĩte', ³ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pëjx ya'wath aç'a' txã'sa' mpaaswe. ⁴ Juan Bautista's ¿kinga jxkaah yu'te bautisãykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthê'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jĩte', ⁵ txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jĩna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jĩwaçwa, txã'wë Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjĩya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpá'gamée? jĩna. ⁶ Aç'a' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jĩte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wãatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jiita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txãasa kwe'sxtxi' txã'wë yũutxna jĩ'tx.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa's pasçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisãykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jĩte', ⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txã'wë yũuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jĩk.

Mjĩsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjĩisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh. ¹⁰ Sa' uwa thê'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pëjxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjĩisawe'sxa' txãa selpisa's pãpãçxa kĩh yuhwa dukhmée kaatx. ¹¹ Aç'a' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txã'snawa txã'wëy iiwëesxuna pãpãçxa kĩh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx. ¹² Txajũ' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjĩisawe'sxa' txã'snawa kpã'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³ Txã'wë yũute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jĩk: Açxha' ¿kĩh yũuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aç'a' txã'sa' ũukhçxa txã'wë yũumeewáatxna jĩçxak kaah. ¹⁴ Aç'a' mjĩisawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we: Ney uute', kiwe's naathê'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aç'a' ikhega, khĩçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jĩçxa ¹⁵ eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jĩk.

Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'wë pta'sxçxa' pëjxku:

—Txã'wě yũute', kiwe namu' txãa mjĩisawe'sxtxi' ħkĩh yũukx? ¹⁶ Txã'wě yũupa'ga kiwe namu' txãa mjĩisawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ũsuna jĩte', txã'wě pta'sxni's wěsě'jçxa na'jĩtx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jĩ'tx.

¹⁷ Txã'wě paste', Jesusa' txãawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wěk pta'sx:

—Txã'wě yuune'jmeete', ħkĩjxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wě we'we'?:

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jĩçxa wãatãhtx, Nawa txãa íik yat makwesananawa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹⁸ Aça' maawa txãa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txãa kwet nasaa kajkwekhě weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jĩna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pěyni

(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Txajũ' sacerdote npiĩçthě'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txãa ejemplo' txãawe'sxtxi' we'wenitewa. Sa' ũusaçxaçxa txãa dudtey Jesusa's tud wěetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh ũste', ũukhçxa kĩhwa yũumeeta'.

²⁰ Nawa kĩhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sũhçxa thegsa kaahtx. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapěysa na'wě yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmée we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pãatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxa. ²¹ Sa' na'jĩnatx paapějx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jĩtha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehntx nwěese'je'çmeeg, txãa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wě thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. ²² Āçxha' na'wětha'w jiyu wějě': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ħewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete ħewmanx? jĩte', ²³ ewmée yajkxçxa txã'wě pějxna ũstewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jĩk:

—ħKĩjxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wějě'? jĩçxa

²⁴ txãawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pějxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' ħkiim dxi'pa's jĩ'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jĩte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's jĩ'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jĩtx. ²⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jĩ'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jĩk.

²⁶ Txã'wě nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' ājãmeeçxa, kuh yajkxna sxuuna'tx neeyũu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' ĩtxi yuuwa'ja'swa pěyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

27 Txajũ' saduceowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte paapějxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyã'jçxa' peena yu' itxĩ yuumeetxna sũhsatx yu' txãa saduceowe'sxa', txãasatx na'wě pějx:

28 —Moisesa' na'jĩnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthějwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txãa u'ya's iiyuuna, aça' txãate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wě neeyũuna jĩnak fxi'j. 29 Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthěj pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthěj'sa' iyyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 30 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iyyu txãa u'ya'siíçxáa. Nawa txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. 31 Txajũ' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txãa u'ya's iíçxáak iyyu. Txãawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txã'wěçxaçxáatx sietesay txãa u'yçxaçxá's iyyuuna jxã'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey uutx. 32 Aça' nmehte' txãa u'ywa uuk. 33 Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxĩ yuu ente', txãa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? jĩte', 34 Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx. 35 Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ajãsa' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa' txãawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txãawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ũswa'jsameeta', 36 txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sxa' Dxus angleswe'sx na'wěsa yã'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha' na' itxĩ yuuyã'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'. 37 Txã'wě uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxĩ yuuwa'jsate iíçxáak Moisesiíwa jiyukahna na'wě fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librute. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxãjũ we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk. 38 Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa itxĩsawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée itxĩ ũsta' jĩnak pta'sx.

39 Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jĩçxa, 40 peena yu' kíhwa jwee yu' pějxmeeta'.

*Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pějyni
(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)*

41 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wěk pějx:

—¿Ma'wěteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna we'we' nasa'?

42 Naapkaçxha' Salmos librute Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jĩ'k: Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

43 Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwěese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩk.

44 Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jĩk, aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wě yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuuxk?

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wēsē'jna ūssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

⁴⁶ —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txāawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthāasnatx pekūjū'. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxní wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jīya' pi'kxtewa, txā'wēytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'.

⁴⁷ Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kījkīh ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewсата' sūjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuutxna jīnak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala āsxiçtek uy Jesusa'. ² Txā'wēy teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kūhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuē akheçte uyçxa' ³ na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh. ⁴ Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyūsáa pee-jxmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ū' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jīk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Txajū' kxtee ūssa maaii yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ūsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

⁶ —Āçxhíi yu' txā'wē yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ūsa', nawa kīh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwní yuuwa'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēesē'jnimée yu' neeyūumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jīk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Txā'jīte':

—¿Bagaç txā'wē yuukx? meeçxawa txā'wē yūuwa'j en ājãçte' ¿kīhçxa yuukx? jīna pějxte', ⁸ na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme' wala kasejetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jīna na'jīna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' āçxha' nmeh en ājk jītxna. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' nwēesē'jnuwe. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' wēsē'jene'kwe

gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jïni, nawa txã' nyafxtewe'sxçxáata' aça' ùukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' ähméy txã'wë yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajũ' ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jïna:

—Txãn en äjãçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puiitxna. ¹¹ Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wëjëwa txã'wë wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kïjkïhwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna. ¹² Nawa txã'wë seena' yũuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxũna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jïna. Txã'wë yũuna karceltewa txajatxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwëesë'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. ¹³ Txã'wë yũute', Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wë pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh yajkxmeene'kwe, ¹⁵ txãa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sxtxi ma'wë paswa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'je'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxa': Ìsxïija'g jïya' äjãmeetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxii yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakhthë'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maaii yu' ikhni yuune'kwe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwëesë'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yuune'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeçxçxáa yuhwa. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte itxï fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

²⁰ Jerusalen çxhaba's soldauçxaçxáa jxuka ktadxiiçxa ùste uyçxa', äçxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sũhna jii ùsune'kwe. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ùphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, aça' Jerusalen çxhabetewe'sxwa txãa çxhabu ùphna kasejetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyã'j ùssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna. ²² Txã'wëme' txãn ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus librute ma'wëga pta'sxi' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³ Aça' txãn ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx äpãkuë ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txã'wë txãa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna. ²⁴ Maaítxi's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxũna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalen çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçxwa ùsutxna.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)*

²⁵ Txã'wë yũunijũ' sek a'te estrelxa txãasu seena'çxáa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ùukhutxna txã'wë ìkh wala seena'

yuuna susni's wēsē'jçxa. ²⁶ Txā'wē seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ũukhçxa ũus yu'swa ivxiitutxna, naapkaçxha' ēe walate kījkiñ ũssawa jxuka seena' kēesē'jni yuutxna. ²⁷ Txajū' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tãaph pxãhte sek na'wē seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kijaçte. ²⁸ Txā'wē seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ũukhmée weçxana ũythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthēeyuumée nwe'weni yu-une'kwe jik.

²⁹ Txāa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtūu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtūu tasxtxi. ³⁰ Sa' txāa fxtūu tasx yeeççte uyçxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe. ³¹ Txā'wēy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kīiwa'j en utxaaçna sūhna jii meswe.

³² Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txā'wē kxtey yuuna. ³³ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuumey yu', skhēwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yūuna tūuna kījkiñhwa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ũsiyna, Dxus kīiwa'j en āhçxáa yu-una. ³⁵ Niimalwa jimeeçxa' ma'wēga yajkxte khēje', txā'wēyçxáa Dxus kīiwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wē seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaaya' ājāne'kwe jik.

³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yattek kaapiya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxiçnak u'jwe'. ³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusiitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya'.

22

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni Paskua fxiesta ājãçku yu'. ² Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's ¿ma'wē yūuçxa ikhehxtha'w? jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ũsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ũste', ũukhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçxha' eçxthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ũuste u'kak. Txāa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiçxáak yu'. ⁴ Txajū' txāa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete dukhya'. ⁵ Aça' txā'wē puutx we'wete',

txãawe'sxa' vxyu dukhya' neeyũutx Judasa's. ⁶ Txajũ' Judasa' nasa uynimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajũ' pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta en äjk. Txãa ente' piisxáa luuçtxxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx. ⁸ Aça' txãa ente' Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jĩte',

⁹ txãawe'sxa' pějxtxi:

—¿Mteega pheu'j jxthãasu'? jĩte', ¹⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthě'j uyu-une'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçx. ¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jĩne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pějxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'wa'j ¿mtee piesa pheu'jni ũsna? jĩkaja'k jĩne'kwe. ¹² Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyã'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ũ'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jĩnak jxkaah. ¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jĩni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ũ'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' ũ'wa'j ora ähte', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ũ'ya'. ¹⁵ Sa' na'wěk we'we:

—iMazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'wa'ja's! ¹⁶ Na'jĩ'th na': äçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ũ'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ähpkaçx.

¹⁷ Txajũ' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orãyçxa', na'jĩk:

—Jxpagaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's. ¹⁸ Na'jĩ'th na': äçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en ähpkaçx.

¹⁹ Txajũ' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orãyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wěsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's yajxna txã'wě myũuwe bagaçxtewa.

²⁰ ũ'na jxã'jçxa', waso's jxpagaçxa na'wěk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wěsa'.

²¹ Aça' äçxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txãa piçthě'ja' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'. ²² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' äçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wěne' Dxus nvxiht txã' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh

nxuste khējena! jīte', ²³ Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx na'jīna: Kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿kim txā'wē dukhya'waxk? jī'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pēyni

²⁴ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wē yūuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jīte', ²⁵ Jesus paşça':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxáa yu-una jxkaaja'tx. Txā'wētewa txāawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jī'tx nasa yu'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuna jxkaahwa'jsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maafi yu' jxthaakwe walasa ūşçxawa, nuuçxsa na'wē yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's jī'phsa', selpisáa na'wēçxáa yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe. ²⁷ ¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ū'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wáa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ū'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'stxi selpisáa na'wēçxáa ūsthu.

²⁸ Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thēyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxthaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmée.

²⁹ Txāa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'stxi ūsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wēga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ūs txā'wēy,

³⁰ kxah adx jxkaahna ūsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ū'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx jī'j docesatx jxkaahsa yu-une'kwe.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Simona's na'wēk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'stxi pējxku skuutxh kweejxa'jsa na'wē yuuya'.

³² Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakthē'jwe'stxi kçxhãaçxha'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jīte', ³³ Simon paşça':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kīhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jīte', ³⁴ Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jī'th na': açxhíi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ĩsxījaçyã'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīna.

Jxp'a'yakx ūs kaahni

³⁵ Txā'wē pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txâ'wēsax. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the çkîhçxá' peejiigá'? jîte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kîh yuhwa peejime' jîtx.

³⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Ăçxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa ji'phsa' jxũçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx ji'phmeesa' atxha's txweyçxa kçxilx mweywe. ³⁷ Txâ'wēme' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîk naa pa'ga âçxha' adxa's jxuka txâ'wēy yuuya'wata' jîte', ³⁸ txāawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ūsta' jîte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txâ'wēçxa'. Txāaçxáa ewtxna jîk.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' ū'na jxã'jçxa', txajũ kasehçxa', Oliwos vxiçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx.

⁴⁰ Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jîk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîçxa', ⁴¹ txāawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuē txuteena u'jçxa peejxũkweçxa na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴² —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthāasni's kxtey yuumeeçxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu jîte', ⁴³ Dxus angel cielujūwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhāaçxha'jya' kîjk. ⁴⁴ Txâ'wēme' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pē'ç yuhwa ee na'wēsak wala pkaw. ⁴⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txāawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

⁴⁶ Aça' kũhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—çKîjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, nasa wala kũhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txāa nasa yaçte kũhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'. ⁴⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—çJudas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wāa kuuwe'jya'wane'ga? jîte', ⁴⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—¿Txãa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jïtx. ⁵⁰ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxsa yu' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa thũ'wě's spě'thku paçuwe'sxna. ⁵¹ Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yũunu jĩçxa', txãa thũ'wě spě'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywětu'kh. ⁵² Sa' sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx preesu jxũna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' ¿pesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxũna u'jya' yuwé'? ⁵³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ũsu', nawa txagaçxhii yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jïk.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jïna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthê'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak u'jna ũsu'.

⁵⁵ Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txãawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku. ⁵⁶ Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txã'wě ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jïk:

—Naa piçthê'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jïte', ⁵⁷ Pedro' ĩsxïik:

—Adxa' jiimeeth txãa piçthê'j kxsusu'i'kwe txã'sa' jïk.

⁵⁸ Txajũ' txãa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jïk:

—Idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'jusag jïte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Isa, adxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jïk.

⁵⁹ Txãa skhěwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jïna we'we:

—Īsxïimeete, naa piçthê'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txãa yakh u'jusaçxaí, Galileajuwe'sxa' jïte', ⁶⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Kĩhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txã'jïna we'wena nee ũsiyna, atalx we'wek. ⁶¹ Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Āçxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekx us ĩsxïijaçyã'j yuune'ga jïni's. ⁶² Txajũ' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysxikani

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Txajũ' Jesus ũphwe'sxte yupna ũssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pãpã'. ⁶⁴ Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jïna:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

⁶⁵ Txã'jïnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wěesxu'.

Judiu nthě'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Sa' khikhyna sējēçte', judiu nthē'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pějx:

⁶⁷ —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith jítewa, isane' we'we' sūhmeene'kwe. ⁶⁸ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapějxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wameei'kwe. ⁶⁹ Nawa açxhūyā'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus itxīsa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jīk.

⁷⁰ Aça' jxukaysa na'wētx pějx:

—Na'jī'g na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīne'ga jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jīk. ⁷¹ Aça' txāawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kījxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thū'wēju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēsē'j jī'tx.

23

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txā'wē yūuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jtx. ² Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jīnatx pāatxhī'kh:

—Naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jī'k jíte', ³ Pilato' pějxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wē iith, isag we'we' jīk.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wēk we'we:

—Naa piçthē'j yuuwe yuuni's uyu'çmeeth jítewa,

⁵ txāawe'sx yu' jweeiçxáatx sus we'wena na'jī':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxā'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa açxha' aysuwa jxuka pekūjuça' txā'wē yūuna jī'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxa'jni

⁶ Txā'wē we'wete Pilato wēsē'jçxa', nasatx pějxku:

—Txāa piçthē'ja' Galileajūwe'sxwáana jīna. ⁷ Aça':

—Txajūwe'sxī'k jīna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txān ensu' Herodeswa Jerusalenteyku ūsu' naa pa'ga. ⁸ Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txā'wē Jesusa' kīhwa yu'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa' nyafxíik

Jesus yakh puutx uy wēena ūsu', cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txāawa uyu'nja sūhçxa. ⁹ Txajū' Jesusa's kījkihwa wala pějxku, nawa pasme'. ¹⁰ Kxteewa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kūhçxa

wala juuna' we'wena yuwee ūstxi. ¹¹ Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahçeçxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wē zhiçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysx-ijkana ūsu'. Txā'wē yūuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's ki' kaah. ¹² Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxii yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txān ente txā'wē yūuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Txajū' Pilato' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa, ¹⁴ na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthē'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūsa' jīçxa adx tasxte nuypa'ji'kwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūstey jxuka paapējxthu. Nawa kīhte yuhwa ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeth. ¹⁵ Aça' Herodeswa ewmée yūuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxi'wa jiyui'kwe naa piçthē'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' ¿ma'wē ikhwa'j yuukx? ¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga ikhmée kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatx-hweete'je'nja jīte', ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ nasa jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxá's mitxhwete jī'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txāa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weçxaakahn naa pa'gatx txā'jī'.)

¹⁹ Txāa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ūsu'. ²⁰ Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wēeçxa nasatx ki' pējxku. ²¹ Nawa txāawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jīna.

²² Aça' Pilato' tekh uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīhga ewmée yūu? Adxa' makwe paapējçxawa, ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yu'wa. Txā'wē yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'je'nja jītawa, ²³ txāawe'sx yu' jweeíçxáatx sus ūsçxa we'wena kluuste fxuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txā'wē sus we'weni yakhçxáa pejka knaytxi txāawe'sx pēyni's. ²⁴ Txajū' Pilato' txāawe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuuk, ²⁵ sa' gobierno's puíi kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txāawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kīh yūu wēeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Jesusa's kluuste fxuçya' jxūna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhēwçxa', kluusa's txā'sna kxaakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey

pe'jna u'j. ²⁷ Txã'wě yũuya' u'jweçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweç yu'tx. Txãa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txã'wětx wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ũ'nena u'jna ũsu'. ²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ũ'ne na'wě' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate. ²⁹ Txã'wěme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txãa en pa'the', txãawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jĩtxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamée yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jĩtxna. ³⁰ Txajũ' nasa' nxusna ũukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthãasutxna, sa' thã'j le'çxkwesatxwa txã'wěy yũu jxthãasutxna. ³¹ Fxtũu tasx buçxaçteçxáa yuhwa na'wětx yũ' na' fxtũu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en ähte yu' wejx txã'wě yũutxna jĩk.

³² Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthě'j wala yuuwesatx jxũna u'jtx. ³³ Sa' teeçx ahte Uusáa dxikthé dxi'thçxáasa jĩnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhě ki'ptxi, txã'wěy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu. ³⁴ Txã'wě kluuste fxuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunaĩ adxa's açesawe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' jĩmeeçxatx txã'wě yũ' jĩk.

Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahtx, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. ³⁵ Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna ũssa vxite' judiu npiiçthě'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysxijkatx na'jĩna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' äjã'k na' äçxha' peekíi kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jĩ'tx. ³⁶ Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wěena ³⁷ na'jĩ'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jĩ'tx.

³⁸ Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jĩ'k: Naaĩ Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jĩ'k.

³⁹ Txajũ' yuuwesa kluuskhě a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'jĩk Jesusa's iiwěesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekíi kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jĩte', ⁴⁰ vxite' ka'tu pukakhě u'psa yu' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' yuuwesaçxa txã'wě seena' kastigãyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ũukhu'çmeewá'ga txã'wě wěesxu'. ⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuuwesayuhtha'w, txãa pa'ga kastigãyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthě'ja' kĩhte yuhwa yuuwesa meek yu' jĩçxa', ⁴² Jesusa's na'wěk we'we:

—Iidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jïte',
 43 Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ũsnite açxhii adx yakh ũsune'ga jïk.

Jesus uunî

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

44 Txajũ' ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx. 45 Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhēk sute. 46 Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ũusa's nvxiituçthu jīna'wa uuk.

47 Txā'wē yūute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jīnak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthē'ja' yuuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jïk. 48 Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee ũssawa txā'wē yūute uyçxa', çtxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhnatx nxusna ũukhna u'j. 49 Aça' Jesusa's jiiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajũjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxaatx thegna ũsu' txā'wē yūuçte.

Jesusa's pedanî

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

50 Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j José yaasesa ũsu'k. Txāa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabtewe'sx judiu npiiçthē'j walasatewe'sxku yu'. 51 Txāa Jose' isa bagaçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takhekx sūhna ũythassak yu'. Txā'wēçxaïik vxite judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txāa yu' wa'l. 52 Txajũ' txāa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pějxku. 53 Sa' kluusuh spajkxçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimee-gak khikh. 54 Txā'wē sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka ājāçku yu'. 55 Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajũjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txāawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa. 56 Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwēesē'j na.

24

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

1 Jxkaase en skhēwnijũ kuskuskhē wala kusii u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedanî kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx. 2 Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', 3 kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'. 4 Sa' wala ũukhna ma'wē yūuwa'ja's

yuuwa jiimeetx ūsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthē'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukate vxyaa. ⁵ Aça' wala ūkhçxa kiwekhētx kīçhu, naapkaçxha' txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Ūsaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxī yuusa's çkījxa'kwe pakwé'? ⁶ Ayte meeyā'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxī yuuyā'kh. Galileate ūşçxa' na'jīnak we'we txā'sa' miijajkxwe: ⁷ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txāawe'sxa' kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxī kiiteena çjīna pta'sxmeená'?

⁸ Txā'jīte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi. ⁹ Sa' pedaniijū sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wē uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi. ¹⁰ Txā'wē pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo njī'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jsa txāawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹¹ Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wēçxáane' pthūuse' txāa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sūjū çmeeta'. ¹² Txā'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedaní kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani
(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Txāa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txāa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh once kilometro āh jxu'khak ūsu'. ¹⁴ Txāa e'zsa' jū'nakhē kījkīh yūuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh. ¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, txāawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'. ¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKījkwe txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? çKīh yuupa'ga txā'wē nxusna u'jweçkwe? jīte', ¹⁸ Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxsa' na'jīnak pas:

—Jū'nakhēçxáa Jerusalente txā'wē seena' nxus nxus yūunisa's majūwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyūu kxtee ūşçxawa jīte', ¹⁹ Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKīhga yuu? jīna. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w ji'phu. Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kījkīh yūuya'wa ājāsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaa ksxavxytewa txā'wēk ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yu'. ²⁰ Txā'wētewa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sx yu' txā'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fxuççxa ikhtxi. ²¹ Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sūjū'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txā'wē

nxus yūuni āçxha' tekhn en yā'j yuuça'. ²² Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maaíi yu' pedaní kafxte thegya' u'jçxa ²³ ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khāawāsxix' txāawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, aça' Jesusa' itxí yuuk jī'tx jīnatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txāa pa'gatha'w ūukh. ²⁴ Aça' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthē'j maaíi yu' pedaní kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wēne'ta pta'sx txā'wēyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jīnatx pta'sx jīte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ājā'çmēe içxáai'kwe. ²⁶ Kristo' cielute u'kamey, çseena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jīçxa', ²⁷ Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txā's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijūjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j. ²⁸ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'. ²⁹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txā'wēme' kusuçyā'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jīte', Jesusa' txāawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'. ³⁰ Sa' txāawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku. ³¹ Txā'wē yūunijūtx kintewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txāawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'. ³² Aça' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ūuste seena' weçxweçxa ūusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jī'tx. ³³ Sa' txāa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalem çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte. ³⁴ Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxí yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jīte', ³⁵ Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wē puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedeçpkaçxha' ma'wē yūuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

*Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Txāawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'píyna, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmēe weçxana meswe jīte', ³⁷ txāawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sūhçxa ūukhuçtxi yu'. ³⁸ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe ũukhú'? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kĩh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sũjũ'çmée? ³⁹ Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yã'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wētka vxya' txãa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

⁴⁰ Txã'jĩçxa', kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa ktheegu'kh. ⁴¹ Nawa txãawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxáa Jesusna sũhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'j kĩhçxáawa ji'phmeekwe'? jĩte', ⁴² wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txã'wěsa'stxi ũs.

⁴³ Aça' jxpa'gaçxa' txãawe'sx dxi'ptey uyna ũste ũ'k. ⁴⁴ Sa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wě yũuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx librute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos librute fxi'jni ũsta', adxa's ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩnath pta'sx.

⁴⁵ Txajũk Dxus librute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j, ⁴⁶ sa' na'jĩk:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekh ente' ki' ĩtxĩ yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh. ⁴⁷ Aça' txã'wě yũuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxitxna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi peltunaĩna jĩna fxi'jni ũsa'. ⁴⁸ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wě yũuçxa ki' ĩtxĩ yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txã'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. ⁴⁹ Nawa mwéesē'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jĩi kaajxa' neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpa'gakahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpa'gamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpa'gapkaçx jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku. ⁵¹ Txã'wě yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa. ⁵² Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wētweēt yajkxna sxawedtxi. ⁵³ Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meeiin, Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu'. Txā' Dxus yakhku ūsu', sa' Dxus íçxáak yu'. ² Nyafxiiteya' txā'wēk Dxus yakh ūssa yu'. ³ Dxusa' txā'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihnawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihwa ūssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ūssa kījkihnawa vxitmeewaça', kīh yuhwa mee yuutxna. ⁴ Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txāak ji'phu', sa' txāa íçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'. ⁵ Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'.

⁶ Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni. ⁷ Txā' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gakahn. ⁸ Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasáa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'. ⁹ Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaçxáak yu'. ¹⁰ Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena ūsu'k. Txā'wētewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitnisaçxawa. ¹¹ Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpa'gameeta'. ¹² Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa jxpa'gameetewa, maai' yu' txā's nwēese'jçxa ūuste jxpa'gatx. Aça' txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ūsku. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txā'wēsameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ūssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx yakh ūsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwesa's uytha'w, txāasa jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatewa. ¹⁵ Txā'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txā' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶ Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txā'sa' jxukatha'w jxpa'ga jxukaysa. ¹⁷ Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txā'sçxáanatha'w jxpa'ga, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāani'sku nuypa'j txā'snatha'w jxpa'ga. ¹⁸ Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Txā'wētewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa Ney yakh ih ūssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wēsatewa.

Jesus kintewa Juan pta'sxni

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

¹⁹Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' pějxya' kaahntx sacerdote vxite' levxitawe'sxtxi Juan kintewa jiyuya'. ²⁰Aça' Juana' äatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jïna.

²¹Txajũ' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Txã'wěçxa' ¿kimga? ¿Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jïte', Juan pasçxa':

—Txã'wěmeeth jïk.

Aça' ki'kin pějxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jï'tx txãa wá'ga jïte':

—Txãameeth jïnak pas.

²²Txajũ' ki' pějxtxi:

—Txã'wěçxa' idxa' ¿kimga? Idxa' kïh yũuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txã'wěme', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j jï'ptha'w jïte', ²³Juan pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jïnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jïna, nawa adx tuuthe'jna pekũhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jï.

²⁴Juana's paapějxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu', ²⁵sa' ki'kin paapějxtxi:

—Txã'wě Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jï'tx txãameeth jï'g sa' ¿kïjxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisaï'? jïte', ²⁶Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisaï'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ũsa' txã'sa' jïimeene'kwe. ²⁷Txã' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txã' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxá' ähmeekwesath jïnak pas.

²⁸Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kãani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txã'wě bautisãyna ũsu', aça' kxteetx txã'wě paapějxya' pa'jna ũsu'.

Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ

²⁹Kuskuskhẽ' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaí Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa. ³⁰Aça' adxa' txã'sna we'weçxath txã'wě pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthẽ'j vxyaana, txã' adxte jxthaakwesa', txã' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txãa pa'ga. ³¹Txã'sa' adxíi yuuwa jïimeeth yu' kintewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txã's jiyukahn yu'teçxáawa bautisãyna ũsu'th.

³²Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jïna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wěsa Jesus kajkwekhẽ kïijaçte. ³³Txã'wětewa, adxa' nee jïimée

ñiçxáath yu' kimtewa. Nawa adxa's bautisâyya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthê'j kajkwete kîijaçte', aça' txâa piçthê'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa ûuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jînak pta'sx. ³⁴ Aça' âçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txâ'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskuskhê' Juana' ki' kxtey ũsu'k txâa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yâ'jçxa. ³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhêuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jîk:

—Mthegwe, naaíi Dxus kaahni piisxakuê'.

³⁷ Txâ'jîni's wêse'jçxa', txâa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx. ³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'thegçxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wêk pëjx:

—¿Kîjkwe pakwé'? jîte', txâawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jîte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jîk. Aça' txâawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txâa yakh kxtee neeyũutx, kusuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wêse'jçxa' Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh. ⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuê'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jîni's yuutha'w uy jîna.

⁴² Txajũ' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kûjk Jesus ũsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jîk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa âçxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyũune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jîni'.

Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskuskhê' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jînak pi'kx.

⁴⁴ Fxelipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txâa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'. ⁴⁵ Aça' Fxelipe' Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jîk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthê'ja' vxyaana jînak fxi'j ley librute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txâniiteywe'sxwa txâ'snaíçxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txâ'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txâa piçthê'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabteywe'sxa' jîte', ⁴⁶ Natanael pasçxa':

—Nasarette', ¿maaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' âjama'k? jîte', Fxelipe pasçxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jîk.

⁴⁷ Txajũ' Natanael utxaana kûjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jîk:

—Naa piçthê'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

48 Txã'jĩte', Natanaela' pějxku:

—¿Ma'wē yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jĩte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Fxelipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtũu tasxte u'pte jĩte', 49 Natanaela' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jĩte', 50 Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Txã'wē higwera fxtũu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jĩteçxáa ¿adx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txã'wēyã'jçxa', naajũyã'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnitx wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jĩk.

51 Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa ũste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kĩhna tejkana ũste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhē jĩk.

2

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

1-3 Tekh en skhēwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa ũsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa ũsu'k, txãa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Jesus njĩ'jwa kxtee ũsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jĩk.

4 Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—¿Kĩh yũukahnkwe adxa's txã'wē pta'sxi'? adx en yuu āhmeya' jĩte', 5 njĩ'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'jĩk:

—Txãa ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey myũuwe jĩna.

6 Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ũsu'. Txãa yu' judi-uwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khēesatx yu'. 7 Txajũ' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jĩte', kxtey yu-utx. 8 Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuē pa'kxçxa boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jĩte', txãawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx. 9 Txajũ' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txã'wē vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txã'wē vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajũ' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa 10 na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuē'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txãa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txã'wē yũumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jĩk.

11 Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txã'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txã'wē yũuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kimtewa.

12 Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njĩ'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna ũssatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājāçte', Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabna u'kh. ¹⁴ Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxáa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ũstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna ũssatx. ¹⁵ Sa' Jesusa' txā'wē yūuna ũste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txā'wēy vxyuu yu'pthehna ũsni mesatxwa jxuka pūsxku petx vxyu yā'jçxa. ¹⁶ Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jīk: —Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna ũswa'jme'.

¹⁷ Txā'jīte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmēe yūuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jīni's.

¹⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' ũusçxa we'wenatx pējx:

—Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jīte', ¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pēttxewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisya' ājāwa'jsath.

²⁰ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' iiweeçx we'wena na'jītx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxā'j, aça' idxa' çtekh enteçxáa txajxa' ewuudxijíima'g?

²¹ Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jīna we'we'.

²² Aça' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txā'wē we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', aça' Jesuswa isasa's iuçxáane' we'we' sūhna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa ũus yaakxnitx jiyuni

²³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusamente ũste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga. ²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ma'wēsatewa jxuka jiiyā'kh yu', txāasak txā'wē jiyutx sūju'çmēe. ²⁵ Txāa nasa' txā'wēsata' jīna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txāa pa'gatey nasaa ũus yaakxnitx jxuka jiiyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

3

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

¹ Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txā' judiu npiiçthē'jsatewe'sxku yu'. ² Txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jīk: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxusne' txā'wē kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa ājawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wēg yu' txā's jīte', ³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ājameena.

⁴ Txã'jīte', Nikodemo' na'wēk pējx:

—Nasa ũsxyã'jsa' ma'wē ki' upxya' ājakx? Njī'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ājama'k? jīte', ⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wēeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txã'jī'. ⁶ Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteyçxáak upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus Espiritutek upxhi'. ⁷ Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jī'th aça' fxiy yuh txã'wē we'we'k sūhna yaakxnu. ⁸ Wejxa'swa ma'wēga susni's wēse'jçxawa, majū yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmēe, txã'wēyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmēe jīte', ⁹ Nikodemo' jiyuya' ājameeçxa' ki' pējxku:

—¿Ma'wē txã'wē yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jīte', ¹⁰ Jesus paçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wēsa yuutxi' çjiimeewá'ga? ¹¹ Isath we'we': Dxus Espiritute upxni'sa' wejxa na'wēsaçxá' txã' ma'wēsatewa iuuythu sa' jiiçxath txã'jī'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe. ¹² Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', ¿ma'wē jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

¹³ Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujū kīisa yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē a'kxçxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wēga nasa u'pnimēe kiwete ũsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtūukhē a'kxçxa ki'p txã'wēy, ¹⁵ kxah maawa jxukay txã'sna uyçxa ũuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmēe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phutxna vxitumēe.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygãani

¹⁶ Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txajx Nçxi'k teeççxáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txã'sna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phukahñ vxitumēe.

¹⁷ Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah.

¹⁸ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyã'j neeyūutxna. Nawa txã'wē Dxus Nçxi'k teeççxáasana ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'j neeyūuwa'jsata'.

¹⁹ Maawa ũuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyã'jtx nvxiitni yu', txã'wē eena'sa naa kiwete kīhtewa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna ũsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wēepa'ga. ²⁰ Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yūuna ũssa', eena'sa's ahçeçxa

utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txāawe'sx ewmée yūuni āate vxyaakahmen. ²¹ Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa' utxa'tx, txāawe'sx ew yūuni' Dxus jxkaahnisatewa āate vxyaakahn.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa' Juan weçxanú

²² Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ūsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisāyna. ²³ Juanwa bautisāynak ūsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txāa ja'dasu yu' ūsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisāyku. ²⁴ Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txā'wē bautisāy.

²⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxtxi txā'wē bautisāyni's. ²⁶ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kāani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ūste pta'sxgu txāa piçthē'jwa açxha' bautisāyna ūsa', aça' nasa jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jīte', ²⁷ Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txā'wē tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnimeesa yu'. ²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yaçtey adx pta'sxni's jiiyā'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jīni's. ²⁹ Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Ptamū ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wēse'jçxa. Adxwa txā'wēythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa. ³⁰ Txā' jweeíçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeíçxáa āhmeekwesa yu-uwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujū kīisa'

³¹ Cielujū kīisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete ūssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujū kīisa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. ³² Txā'wēçxaíik txajx wēse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwēese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's. ³³ Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwēese'jwaça', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sūhna jiyuna pa'jatxna. ³⁴ Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'k txāa pa'ga. ³⁵ Neyā' Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kīhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku. ³⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwēese'jsame' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phumeetxna, naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

4

Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txã'wē Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisãyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx.
² Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisaĩ'çme', naasáa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisaĩ'. ³ Nawa txã'wē fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', Judeajũ kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen. ⁴ Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khēwna u'jwa'j ji'phu'. ⁵ Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa ũsa' txãa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. Txãa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe ũsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txãa utxatek neeyũ'. ⁶ Txãa kiwete' Jakoba' txãniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna ũsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ēepxãh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx. ⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Yu' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

⁸ Txãapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ũ' weyya' u'jnitiçx yu'. ⁹ Aça' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' ¿ma'wētega ũ'kwe's yu' thãasu'? ũ'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxthu açyuya' jĩk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa we'we'ççxáa yuhwa meeta'.)

¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kĩh ũsya'watewa jiyuçxa txã'wēy yu' thãassa' kimtewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thãasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩte', ¹¹ txãa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxiaa', aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' ¿ma'wēga ũ'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jĩ'? ¹² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxite' txãawe'sx tudxwa'j yã'jçxa. Aça' idxa' ¿kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wáa walasane'ga? jĩte', ¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yũ'wēena nes yu-utxna. ¹⁴ Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yũ'wēemeetxna. Txãa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txãawe'sx ũuste yu'ĩçh na'wē nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahh.

¹⁵ Txã'jĩte' txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Txã'wēte', txãa yu'a's mpees, kxah yũ'wēewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txãa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jĩte', ¹⁷ txãa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jĩnak pas.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jĩçxa' isa yuh we'we'i'kwe. ¹⁸ Txã'wẽ nyafxĩ yu' tahç nmi'i'kwe ji'phu', nawa açxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aç'a' isa yuh we'wei'kwe.

¹⁹ Txã'wẽ wẽse'jçxa', txãa u'ya' na'jĩnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsaĩ ne'ga sũju'th. ²⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgathẽ'jwe'sxa' naa vxiçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalenteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jĩ'i'kwe jĩte', ²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ew mjiyuwe: naa vxiçte meeçxawa Jerusalenteçxáa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ajana. ²² Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wẽ neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiiçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga. ²³ Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ajana jĩ'th txãa ena' ajxã'kh. Aç'a' maawa ĩsxiimée ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxusa's ũusteçxáa neewe'wesa' ew yuutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txã'wẽ yũuni'sku jxthãasu' naa pa'ga. ²⁴ Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wẽy kakwe ji'phme' na' mtee mteewa ũsa', aç'a' txã'sna neewe'wesa' ũsuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jĩte', ²⁵ txãa u'ya' na'wẽk pas:

—Ũ'kwe' jiith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aç'a' txãa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jĩte', ²⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxĩ Dxus tasxu yuusath jĩk.

²⁷ Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txã'wẽ txãa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ũste uyçxa', kuh yajkxnatx neeyũ. Nawa çkĩjxa'ga txãa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jĩna maa yuhwa paapëyi'çmeeta'. ²⁸ Txajũ' txãa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

²⁹ —Naa kiwete ma'wẽ fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthẽ'j jiyuk txã'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txã' Kristo ĩna jĩna pta'sxte', ³⁰ çxhabtewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ũsnite pa'j. ³¹ Naapkaçxha' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Idxa', çwẽemeegá'? Pan mẽ' jĩna.

³² Nawa Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeei'kwe adx kĩh ũ'wa'j ji'phtewa.

³³ Txã'jĩte', puutx paapëyi'tx txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' çmaa nasa puuçya' kũhwá'ntakx? jĩna.

³⁴ Aç'a' Jesusa' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthãasçxa mjĩiya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxáa, adx ũ'ni na'wësa'. ³⁵ Ũ' thẽ'jwa'j pahz a'tey peejxa' jĩ'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wëme'. Mjĩinisú mthegwe wakx, jxuka thẽ'jniyã'j ũsa', aç'a' pkhakhwa'jçxáa yã'j peejxa'.

³⁶ Pkhakhna mjïisa' deweni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha', aça' txãa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyũutxna e'zïi. ³⁷ Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jïni' isa yuja'. ³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jïk.

³⁹ Txã'wë txãa u'y ũ'kwe ma'wë fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jïna pta'sxpa'ga, txãa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gatx. ⁴⁰ Sa' Jesus ũsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisxatx txãawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyũukahn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. ⁴¹ Aça' txã's wëse'jçxa', Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' jweeïçxáatx pehna. ⁴² Sa' txãa u'ya's na'wëtx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxá's jiyumée, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wëse'jçxa jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatzwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

⁴³ Txajũ' e'z en skhëwniijũ', Jesusa' Samariajũ kasehna u'kh Galilea kiwenii. ⁴⁴ Jesusii' we'weçxawa: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwetey yu' wedxni fxi'ze'çmeeta' jïk txãasak Galilean u'j. ⁴⁵ Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalem fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wë yũutewa txãasatx txã'wë yũu.

Teeçx açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶ Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxii kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthë'j ũsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txã' teeçx nçxi'k wala açã'sa' ji'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte. ⁴⁷ Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãa piçthë'ja' puutx uyna kũhçxa', na'jïnak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txã'wëme', uuçyã'ja' jïte', ⁴⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx ajani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kintewa.

⁴⁹ Txã'jïte', txãa piçthë'j yu' na'jïk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

⁵⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ũsa'.

Txã'jïte', txãa piçthë'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sũhna yatna sxawedna u'kh. ⁵¹ Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txã'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wëtx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'kh jïna pta'sxte', ⁵² txãa piçthë'ja' pëjxku:

—Adx nçxi'k açã'sa' ¿ma'wëga wëtkuë' yajkx? jïte':

—Jũ'na la unatek kakwesek ũçxha jĩnatx pta'sx. ⁵³ Aça' neya' yajxku txãa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa ũsa' jĩni's. Txajũ' txãa piçthẽ'ja' Jesus kintewa jiyuçxa' txajx ũuste jxpa'gak, yattewe'sxwa txã'wẽy. ⁵⁴ Txã'wẽ Judeajũ sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa aç'a'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyã'ja' Jesus ajani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

5

Treinta y oçxo anxu açã'na ũssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

¹ Txãa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en ajaçku yu', aç'a' Jesusa' Jerusalenna ki' u'kh. ² Txãa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' ji'phu'tx piisxãa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txã' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Aç'a'sa pa'jçxa ũswa'j tahç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wẽsa. ³ Kxte' wala kuh aç'a'sa ũsu'tx, uyya' ajasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' ëseyã' ajasamée txã'wẽsatx ũyhasna ũsu', yu' ëseçpkaçxha' kxtee khẽeya' sũhna. ⁴ Txã'wẽ maa enteya' Dxus angel kĩhçxa yu'a's kēese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khẽjena txã' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyũ' kĩh wee ji'phçxawa. ⁵ Kxteea' teeçx piçthẽ'j treinta y oçxo anxu açã'na ũssak txkaa ũsu'. ⁶ Aç'a' txã'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx açã'na ũste jiyuçxa', pẽjxku:

—¿Katxhi wẽega'? jĩte', ⁷ aç'a'sa paççxa':

—Yu' ëseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khẽe wẽjeçpkaçxha' vxite khuẽ'y khẽje'tx jĩte', ⁸ Jesusa' na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx puççxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jĩçpkaçxha', ⁹ naa dudtey txãa piçthẽ'ja' katxhiyã'jçxak neeyũu. Sa' txajx puççxa deeni's tũ'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txã'wẽ dee pusni's tũ'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa', ¹⁰ judiuwe'sxa' na'wẽtx pẽjx txãa piçthẽ'j katxhisa's:

—Açxha' ki'swa'j ena' aç'a' txã'wẽ tũ'sçxa u'juwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩte', ¹¹ txãa piçthẽ'ja' paççxa na'jĩk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa'ik txã'wẽ jxkaah: Iidx puççxa deeni's tũ'sçxa me'j jĩpa'ga txã'wẽ tũ'sçxa u'jweçthu.

¹² Aç'a' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapẽjxtxi:

—Txã'wẽ jxkaahsa' ¿kimga yu'? jĩte', ¹³ txãa piçthẽ'j katxhisa' jiyuya' ajame' kim txã'wẽ nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ũste', txãa katxhisa' jiimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txãa piçthẽ'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jĩk:

—Ăçxha' katxhgu neeyũu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmée yũuna u'jumée jite', ¹⁵ txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jīna. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wēe, ki'sni ente txā'wē āça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjīina ūsa', txāa pa'gath adxwa mjī'. ¹⁸ Txā'jite', judiuwe'sxa' jweeiçxáatx Jesusa's ikh wēena kiite. Txā'wē ki'swa'ja' jīna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwēese'jmée adx Tata' Dxusa' jī'k na' txāawa Dxus na'wēysath jī'ne' sūhçxatx txā'wē ikh wēena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's itxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's ūsni

¹⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjīiya' ājame'nja. Adx Tata ma'wē mjīite', tx-ajx mjīini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txā'wēy mjīiya' āja'. ²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygāhçxa txāa kīh mjīiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txāasa āçxh uyi'kwe txāate jweeiçxáa walasatx kaavxya'ja'jana, aça' txāatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyũune'kwe. ²¹ Tata' ma'wēga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txā'wēy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatzwa. ²² Ăçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxáanak nvxiht, txāasa āçxha' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'. ²³ Tata'swa ma'wēta nwēese'je', txā'wēy adxnawa jxukaysa nwēese'khanku txā'wē yũu. Adxna nwēese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwēese'jsameeçxa txā'wē yuutxna. ²⁴ Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wēse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ūuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Txā'wē yũusa' ewmeete nvxi-itni yuumée, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna. ²⁵ Isath we'we': Pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jī'th txāa ena' āçxhīa'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusá' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. ²⁶ Txāa pa'gatey adx Tata' itxī vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's ji'pha', sa' adxnawa ūsku txā'wē itxi vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's. ²⁷ Sa' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja'swa adxa'siçxáak ūs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga. ²⁸ Txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni pthūusete', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū kasehwa'j en pa'jana jīna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sūhna yaakxnuwe. ²⁹ Txāa en āhte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū itxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yũuna fxi'zesa' ewte

u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' ïtxi yuutxna.

Jesus kimtewa kaajiyu'jsa

³⁰ Adxçxáa yu' kïjxa'wa ãjame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxáath yuuwesatx kastigaï'. Adx ũuste peekxçxáa yajkxçxa txã'wẽ yu'çmeeth, txãasa adx kastigãyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wẽ jxthãaste' txãaçxá'sthu kxtey yu'. ³¹ Adx ma'wẽsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa ji'phmée peekxçxáa txã'wẽsath jïte', isa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çme'. ³² Nawa txã'wẽ ãjawa'jsa yuja' jïna adx ju'gu we'wesa ũsa', aça' adxa' jiiith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'. ³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapëjxya' kaaji'kwe, aça' txã' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kimtewa. ³⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jiiyã'jçxa', thëymée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakwekahnçxáath txã'jï. ³⁵ Juana' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', aça' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gana ũsu' maz ençxáawa. ³⁶ Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa ji'pthu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaakwesa. Adx mjïini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wẽ mjïith nawa adx Tata jxkaahniçxáatxthu txã'wẽ yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn. ³⁷ Txã'wëy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txã'wëtewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwëse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txã'sa' iuiywameene'kwe. ³⁸ Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ũuste ji'phmeene'kwe, txãasa i'kwe jxpa'gaya' ãjã'çmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa. ³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx i'kwe leeï', pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'. Aça' txãa libru' adxa's pta'sxsaiiçxá'. ⁴⁰ Makwe txã'wëçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmeei'kwe ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya'.

⁴¹ Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthãasu'çmeeth. ⁴² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiiith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe. ⁴³ Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txãa yu'sa' jxpa'gane'kwe. ⁴⁴ ¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxa adxa's jxpa'gaya' ãjaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx puutx ew tuuthe'jniçxáana jxthãasçxa, Dxus teeçxçxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpa'gameeçxa'? ⁴⁵ Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ũsawa'jsana sũjuwá'kwe adxa' txã'wëmeeth. Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx ma'wẽsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesiçxá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxáa we'we'i'kwe txãa. ⁴⁶ Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adxnaïçxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j naa pa'ga. ⁴⁷ Nawa txajx

fxi'jni's jxpa'gameeçxa', ¿ma'wě adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' ãjaki'kwe?

6

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea ìkh kuten u'kh, txãa ìkha's Tiberias jĩ'tx. ² Txã'wě naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ãça'satxwa nuycxhãçxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx. ³ Aça' Jesusa' thã'j vxiçna u'jçxa kxtee kaçxku txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa. ⁴ Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ãjaçku yu' txãa ensu'. ⁵ Aça' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxelipe's na'jĩnak pëjx:

—¿Mtee ũ' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j?

⁶ Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jĩtewa jiyuya'çxáak txã'wě pëjx, ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiiyã'jçxawa.

⁷ Aça' Fxelipe' na'wěk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pan weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeçxa peesu'swaçwa, ãhmeena jĩte', ⁸ Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wěk pta'sx:

⁹ —Ayte teeçx kuē e'z wedx taç cebada pan ji'phsa ũsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' ¿ãhma'k? jĩte', ¹⁰ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jĩnak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthē'jsa kxaazkuēesay txaksu kaçxna skhēwtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kx-aazkuēesaytxi puuçna skhēwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txã'wěytxi yũu, makwe ũ'çxawa txikpkaçx.

¹² Txajũ' jxukaysa txikna skhēwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kĩhwa vxitukah-men jĩte', ¹³ doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txãa taç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'. ¹⁴ Txã'wě Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa ãjanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wětx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jĩ'tx txãaga yu' jĩna weçxaçxa', ãadxijimée jxkaahwa'jsa ki'paxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa', ¹⁵ txãaçxáa txuteena u'kh thã'j vxiçte pa'j.

Ìkh kajkwegga Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Çxhi'dxna kĩinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ìkh pukate kĩhçxa, ¹⁷ barkote khēena'wa ìkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kaper-naumte pa'jya'. Txã'wě jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa Jesusa'

sxawedna kîhmeyna, ¹⁸ barko îkhuy u'jweçpkaçxha', we-jxaa wala kiiteçxa îkha's seena' wala kêese'kh. ¹⁹ Txã'wê seena' yuuçtewa îkh pxãhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's îkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ûukhtxi. ²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Ûukhnuwe, adxthu jîte', ²¹ wala weçxana jxpa'gatx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey îkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakwení

²²⁻²⁴ Kuskuskhê' Jesusa' kxtee meeyã'the', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khêena' u'jtx Kaper-naum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txã'wê Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teeçx barkote khêeçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txãawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ũsu' îkh kuteju nasa neeyũusa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçku txãa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txãatetx khêeçxa pakweya' u'j.

Û' cielujũ kîisa

²⁵ Sa' îkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pějtxxi:

—Idxa' çma'wênga ayte pa'j? jîte', ²⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx û'çxaçxáa i'kwe txã'wê adxa's pakwé'. Nawa adx txã'wê maa yuhwa ãjanimeesa's vxitthu txã's yu' jiyuçxa txã'wê yu'çmeei'kwe. ²⁷ Txik û'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ũ' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée îtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wê pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja, txã'wê yũuwa'ja's adx Tata' ũsku naa pa'ga jîk. ²⁸ Txã'jîte', na'wêtx pějx:

—çMa'wê yũukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeyá? jîte', ²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wêeçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jîk.

³⁰ Aça' ki'kin pějtxxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sũhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn ãçxha' çkîh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga? ³¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ũ' maná yaasesa's ũ'tx. Aça' txã'wê yũuni's Dxus librute na'wêk we'we': Dxusa' cielujũ ũ'a's puuçku jî'k. ³² Aça' txã'jîte', Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujũ ũ'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujũ ũ'a's adx Tatak puuç. ³³ Aça' Dxus puuçni ũ' cielujũ kîisa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée îtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

³⁴ Txã'jîte', na'wêtx pějx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujũ kîisa ũ'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jîte', ³⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ū' ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuëesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa wëemeetxna. Sa' txã'wëy adxna ũuste jxpaga'sa' peena yu' yũ'wëemeetxna. ³⁶ Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyã'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujũ kïisana sũju'çmëe i'kwe. ³⁷ Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpaga'meetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaçxãa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jsatxi' ahçemëe weçxana jxpaga'nja. ³⁸ Txã'wë cielujũ kïhçxawa peekx adx ũus yaakxnïçxã's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wë yũukaathe' txã'sçxãanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'. ³⁹ Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeçxçãa yuhwa ivxiitu jxthãasu'çme', kxajïi adxa' nmeh ente' ki' ĩtxi vxitu'nja. ⁴⁰ Adxna kaahsa jxthãasni' na'wë': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpaga'sa' pçumëe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu jxthãasu'k. Txãa pa'ga txã'wë ũuste jxpaga'satxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' ĩtxi vxitu'nja.

⁴¹ Txã'wë adxïi ũ' cielujũ kïisath jïpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

⁴² —¿Naa pihçïi Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wëga cielujũ kïisath jïna we'we'? Txã'jïkahmenïi kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jiitha'w.

⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' txã'jïni's jiyuçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Maa yuhwa txã'wë açewe'wen ũswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. ⁴⁴ Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aça' txãaïi adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxãa txãatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' ĩtxi vxitu'nja. ⁴⁵ Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librute na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx ¿jï'çmeená'? Kxajïi maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wëse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxãa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

⁴⁶ Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxãa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txã'sna iuuythu. ⁴⁷ Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpaga'sa' pçumëe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, ⁴⁸ txãasa pçumëe ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ũ'a', adxthu. ⁴⁹ Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimëe kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. ⁵⁰ Nawa adxa' cielujũ kïisa ũ'a'sthu pta'sxi', txã'sna ũ'çxa' uukahmen. ⁵¹ Adxïi cielujũ kïisa ũ' ĩtxisath. Maawa txãa ũ'a's ũ'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumëe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Aça' ũ' adx ũsu'nja txã' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumëe ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahntxã'wë adx kakwe's ũsu'nja.

⁵² Txã'jïte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿ma'wë txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' ãjakx? jïte', ⁵³ Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ũ'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe. ⁵⁴ Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ũ'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txã'wē yūusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' itxi vxitu'nja. ⁵⁵ Txãa pa'gatey adx kakwe' peena yu' kwēeje'jmeena, aça' adx eewa peena yu' kxū'wē'jmeena. ⁵⁶ Maawa adx kakwe's ũ'na txã'wēy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ũsuna, aça' adxwa txãa yakh ih ũsu'nja. ⁵⁷ Tata' adxna kaakh txã' itxīsa'. Txãa pa'ga adxwa itxīsath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wē itxīsotka'w, txã'wēy itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ũ'sa'. ⁵⁸ Cielujū kīisa ũ'a'sthū pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ũ'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ũ'a' txãa maná na'wēsame'. Maawa naa ũ'a's ũ'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jīnak pta'sx.

Jesus we'weni' pçumée itxī kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa

⁵⁹ Jesusa' txã'wēk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite. ⁶⁰ Aça' txã'wē kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' na'wēttx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa:

—Na'wē pta'sxni', wala thēya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wē yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

⁶¹ Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ũste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jīk:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ũsçxa yaaki'wá'kwe. ⁶² Txã'wē jiyumée ũsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', çmaa sūjuki'kwe? ⁶³ Na'jī'th na': Dxus Espiritu' itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa', aça' txãaçxá'sthū we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ũ'çxa itxī fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh itxī fxi'zewa'ja's. ⁶⁴ Nawa maai' yu' isane' pta'sxi' sūju'çmēe'kwe jīk.

Jesusa' dxiikhēy jiiyā'kh yu' maa txã'wē açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txãa pa'gak dxiikhēy txã'jīna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵ —I'kwe'sx maai' yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jīna we'we.

⁶⁶ Jesus txã'wē pta'sxteçxáa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' txuteena u'jtx. ⁶⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku docesatx:

—çI'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jīte', ⁶⁸ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çkim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxáa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ũsgu aça'. ⁶⁹ Txãa pa'gatey

kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txãasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sũju'.

⁷⁰ Txã'jĩte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhitxhçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxa' eçxthẽ'j jĩia' jĩnak pta'sx.

⁷¹ Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txã'jĩ, Judas txã'wẽ docesatewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

7

Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sũju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'

¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wẽeme', kxteea' judiuwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ũsu' naa pa'ga. ² Judiuwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en ajaçku yu', ³ aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Ayte ũsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ũssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wẽ yũ'g txã'sa's. ⁴ Maawa äate tuuthe'j jxthãasuççxa', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wẽ kimwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txãatxi' äate mkaavxya'j maawa yukahn jĩnatx we'we'.

⁵ Nyakhwe'sxii yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sũju'çmeene'ta, txãasatx ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa' txã'wẽ we'we.

⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' ähmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kĩh entewa u'jya' ewuçxáane'kwe. ⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txã'wẽ txãawe'sx ewmée yũuni's äateth pta'sxi' txãa pa'ga. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxáawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en ähmeya' aça'.

⁹ Txã' we'weçxa', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyũuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

¹⁰ Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete. ¹¹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx txãa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ũsu':

—¿Mtee ũski txãa piçthẽ'ja'? jĩna.

¹² Txãa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxáatx susna ũsu'. Vxiteíi yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jĩçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx ísxiina u'jusaçxá' jĩnatx nuywe'we'.

¹³ Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa äate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹⁴ Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku. ¹⁵ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ũsu' txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿ma'wêçxa txakwe wala jiina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa? ¹⁶ Aça' txã' we'weni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Na'wêth kaapiya'ja' txã' adx peekx yajkçxa kaapiya'jnisame'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'. ¹⁷ Maawa Dxus jxthâasni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa ũsçxa', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçxa' adx peekçxáa yajkçxa kaapiya'jnitewa. ¹⁸ Peekiçxáa yajkçxa we'wesa', jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jçxá'sku jxthâasu'. Nawa Dxusçxána tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

¹⁹ Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçxa ¿i'kwe'sxtxi ũsyuhmeena' wakx? Txã'wêtewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxáa yaaki' jĩte', ²⁰ nasa' na'wêtx pas:

—Eçxthê'j yakh ũsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wêje'?

²¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa aça'sa's nuykatxhith txãa pa'gaçxáa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite. ²² Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx pihçtxi cirkuncida'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa. Naa kxah i'kwe aça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txã'wê cirkuncidâywa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'sxtxi txã'wê jxkaah.) ²³ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sũhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa cirkuncida'i' luuçx pihçtxi'. Sa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe txakwe ũsçxa' adx teeçx piçthê'j aça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxi- itpa'gaçxáa? ²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfyiçxáa yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa txã'wê dxih yu'ga sũhna we'wewa'ja' jĩnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

²⁵ Txajũ' Jerusalente nasa maaí yu' na'wêtx puutx paapêyi':

—¿Naa piçthê'ja'síi ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'? ²⁶ Txã'wê pakweeçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajkxmée we'wena ũsa', kim yuhwa ma'jĩnimeete. Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwá'ntakx naa piçthê'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa? ²⁷ Naa piçthê'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w, aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txã'sa' txãa kiwejuwe'sxa' jĩni yuumeena jĩnatx we'we'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ũsí, sus we'weçxa na'jĩk:

—Adxa'sa' jiiyuji'kwe majũwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wêeçxaçxáa yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ũsthu. Txãa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa' txãa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa'

jiyu'çmeee'kwe. ²⁹ Txã'sa' adx yuuçxáa jiith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ũsthu naa pa'ga jĩk.

³⁰ Txã'jĩte', tudçxa preesu jxũna u'j wēetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txã'wē yũuwa'j en āhmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga. ³¹ Txã'wētewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kintewa sa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kĩhçxa', ¿naa piçthē'the jx-thaakwe kĩkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'yja' ājāma'k? jĩnatx we'we'.

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

³² Nasa txã'wē Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ũste fxariseowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kaahntx Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna yuukahn. ³³ Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa pi'kxna ũsya'wath. ³⁴ Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' na'wēttx puutx ya'paapējxya' takh:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿mtee u'the txã'wē kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' ¿judiuwe'sx ũsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txãa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx? ³⁶ Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txãa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ājāmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jĩnak we'we' sa' ¿ma'jĩçxaki'k txã'wē we'we'? jĩ'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

³⁷ Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeh en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Maawa yũ'wēesa ũsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'. ³⁸ Adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasatxi's txãawe'sx ũuste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus librute we'we'k txã'wē.

³⁹ Jesusa' txã'jĩna we'weçxa', txã'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txã'jĩ'. Txãa ensu' txãa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejrameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus kintewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfxiy yaakxni

⁴⁰ Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ũsnite maaíi yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', na'wēttx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jĩ'tx. ⁴¹ Aça' vxite yu' na'jĩ'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jĩ'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajũ yuja, ¿Kristo' kasehma'k? ⁴² Txã'wẽmeeteiik Dxus libroute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jĩ'k jĩnatx we'we'.

⁴³ Txajũ' maai' yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyũu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyũu. ⁴⁴ Aça' maai' yu' preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wẽeçxawa, maa yuhwa txã'wẽ yu' yũumeeta'.

Judiu npiiçthẽ'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

⁴⁵ Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx pẽjx:

—¿Mjĩitekwe txãa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna yuwe'çmẽe? jĩte', ⁴⁶ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthẽ'j na'wẽ zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txã'wẽsa yu' iiwẽse'jmeetha'w. Txãasatha'w preesu'jmẽe.

⁴⁷ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' wẽesxũ we'weçxa', na'jĩtx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wẽy ya'ĩsxiijaçwá'kwe? ⁴⁸ ¿Kwe'sx npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txãa piçthẽ'j kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa ũste i'kwe'sxa' jii'kwe'? ⁴⁹ Nawa txãa piçthẽ'ja's nwẽese'jsa' leya's jiimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yã'tha'.

⁵⁰ Txã'jĩte', kxtee ũssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txãa we'weçxa na'jĩk:

⁵¹ —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pẽjxmey yu', kastigãyya' ãjame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txã'wẽ jxkaaja'çme' jĩte', ⁵² txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajũwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajũ yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jĩnatx açewe'we. ⁵³ Txã'jĩçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txãawe'sx yatna.

8

Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunãyni

¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxiçnak u'j. ² Sa' kuskus kusiiçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku. ³ Txajũ' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yũuna ũste kpajkxçxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxãhte txahçxa' ⁴ na'jĩtx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yũuna ũsiin kpajkxtha'w. ⁵ Txã'wẽ yũusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wãatatahçxak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wẽ jxkaajaki'g? jĩnatx pẽjx. ⁶ (Kxtee ãhmẽe we'wete', paatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxatx txã'wẽ paapẽyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kīiçhuçxak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'. ⁷ Aça' maz uswa jwee pējxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa ūsçxa', txāa khuē'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwāatahwe jīçxa', ⁸ ki' kīiçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh. ⁹ Aça' txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sūhçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçah, nyafxte' jwee iisxsa khuē'ytxi kaseh. Txā'wē jxuka kasehna u'the', txāa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyūu Jesus ūsnite. ¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txāa u'yçxáa ūste uyçxa', na'jīk:

—I'kwena paatxhī'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājāmeewá'nta? jīte', ¹¹ txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Maa yuhwa ājāmeeta' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewméé yūuna u'junuwe jīk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxī'ze'jsa

¹² Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhetē', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxī'ze'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Idxa' peekiíçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna ūsgu aça' txā' kxul yuhna jīte', ¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekiíçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' i'sxiinisame'. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' jiith majūwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiiimée i'kwe adx majūwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx ūus yaakxnijūçxáa i'kwe txā'wē we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jiiimeeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth. ¹⁶ Nasa ma'wēsatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txāak ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txāa pa'ga. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jī'k: Yuwe's jiisa e'zīi txāa na'wēçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jī'k. ¹⁸ Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxiíçxáath. Aça' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataíçxá'.

¹⁹ Txā'jīte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Iidx Tata' ¿mtee ūsna? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kintewa jiyuwaça', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jīnak pta'sx.

²⁰ Dxuus yatte ofxreda āsxni kaja pukate kaapiya'jna ūsçxa', txā'jīnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa

preesu'jya' ājāmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en āhmejne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx ūsnite' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe

²¹ Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jĭk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthu, aça' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txāasa adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jĭna we'wete', ²² judiuwe'sxa' na'jĭtx:

—Meeçxa' ¿peekx kusetey uuya'wawāanakx, txāasa wá' adx u'jweçthu kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jĭna we'we'kx? jĭte', ²³ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' ēejūwe'sxthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth. ²⁴ Txā'wēçxa'ĩth i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĭna pta'sxi'. Txā'wē Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jĭna pta'sxtewa jiyumée yā'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĭna pta'sxte', ²⁵ na'jĭnatx paapējx:

—Txā'wēçxa' ¿idxa' kimga? jĭte', Jesus pasçxa' na'jĭk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxíi pta'sxyā'th. ²⁶ Txāasa wala pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa āate pta'sxna, txāa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' ĩsxiisame', aça' adxa' tx-ajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa txā'wē ĩçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jĭnak we'we.

²⁷ Txā'wē Dxusa' adx Tata' jĭna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'. ²⁸ Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jĭna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kimtewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sūjune'kwe. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ūsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxthāasniçxá'sthu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jĭk.

³⁰ Txā'jĭna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutx.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejū nwe'wenisa

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jĭnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa ³² ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txāa ewsa' ewmeesajū nwe'wena jĭte', ³³ txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wēga ewmeesajū nwe'weni yuune'kwe jĭna we'we'? jĭte', ³⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'. ³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wēsame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat

namu na'wësa'. ³⁶ Txãa pa'ga yat namu na'wësa Dxus Nçxi'k txã'wë ewmeesajũ nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' Abrahan ji'thewa jiith, nawa adxa's ikh wëje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'j wëemeeçxaçxáa. ³⁸ Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthu pta'sxi', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jíte', ³⁹ txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jíte', Jesus paççxa':

—Abrahan luuçxwaça', Abrahan na'wëy yũune'kwe. ⁴⁰ Txã'wëte'wewa, adxna ma'wë Dxus kaapiya'the', txã'sçxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wë yũume'. ⁴¹ I'kwe'sx tata ma'wë yũute', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy i'kwe yũ' jíte', na'wëtx pas:

—Txã'jĩkahna', kwe'sxa' çptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teeçx tataçxáa ji'ptha'w, txã' Dxusa' jíte', ⁴² Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwé' txãasa ayte ũsthu. Adxa' peekçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah. ⁴³ Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txã'wë adx we'weni's nwëese'je'çmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe jiyu'çmée. ⁴⁴ I'kwe'sx tata', eçxthë'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txã'wëçxaíi i'kwe txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuu wëje', eçxthë'ja' nyafxiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthë'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yũ'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txãa yuu txã'wëesana na' ĩsxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaĩsxiija'jsa'. ⁴⁵ Nawa adx isa we'weni' yu's nwëese'je'çmeei'kwe. ⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' çmaaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jĩna ukhe'jya' ãjama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthu pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', çma'wëtekwe adx we'weni's nwëese'je'çmée? ⁴⁷ Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwëese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwëese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx mee'i'kwe jĩk.

Abrahan meetey Kristo ũsyã'kh yu'

⁴⁸ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wëtx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajũwe'sxgu, txãasa eçxthë'j yakh ũsgu aça' isatha'w txã'jĩ' jíte', ⁴⁹ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthë'j yakh ũsmeeth, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe. ⁵⁰ Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx ũsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txã' adx ma'wësatewa jiia'. ⁵¹ Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's ji'phumeetxna.

⁵² Txã'jíte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Āçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthē'j yakh ūstewa. Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jī'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's ji'phumeetxna jī'g. ⁵³ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' ¿Abrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jīte', ⁵⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxíiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txā' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txā's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jīna we'we'. ⁵⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txāa Dxusa's jii yuuwa meeikwe. Nawa adxa' txā'sa' ew jiith. Txā'wē txā'sa' ew jiiçxa jiiimeeth jī'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wēy iisxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' i'sxiimée Dxusa's jiiith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'. ⁵⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkxku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wētx weeçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa mée ji'phgu, sa' ¿ma'wēga txā'wē Abrahana's uy? jīte', ⁵⁸ Jesus paçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abraham meein, adxa' ūsyā'th yu'.

⁵⁹ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' ūusaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxysuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

9

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

¹ Jesusa' u'jweçxa', teeçx piçthē'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ājasame'sku puutx uy. ² Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wētx paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīh yuupa'gaki'k txā'wē yafx ji'phmée upxna ūsu'? ¿Txajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txā'wē nxus ji'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txā'wē yuu? jīte', ³ Jesus paçxa' na'jīk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txā'wē yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's āate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txā'wē yuu. ⁴ Txāa pa'ga kaahsa mjīia's āate kaavxya'ja'jna mjīiwa'j ji'pthu nee en ūsiyna. Txā'wēme' kus yā'the', kim yuhwa mjīiwa' ājameena. ⁵ Adxa' naa kiwete nee ūsiíçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxize'jwa'jsath.

⁶ Txā'jīçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txāa piçthē'j yafxte sxūsxna'wa, ⁷ na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txāa Siloé' Jxkaahnisa jīni'.)

Txajũ' txãa piçthẽ'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yã'kh sxawedna kũh. ⁸ Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txã'wẽ yafx ji'phmée upxsatewa ew jiisa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Naa piçthẽ'jí ¿nyafxí' lmusxnu pẽjxna u'psa meená'? jíte', ⁹ maaii yu':

—Txãaaiik jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txãa na'wẽ yuh thegu'k, nawa txãame' jĩ'tx. Nawa txãa piçthẽ'j yu':

—Adxíith jĩk.

¹⁰ Txajũ' pẽjxtxi:

—Idx upxnijũjx uyya' ãjameeçxa', ãçxha' ¿ma'wẽ yuuçxaga uyya' ãja'? jíte', ¹¹ pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthẽ'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxũsxna'wa na'jĩk: Mej pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jíte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxa' phatetx aça' uyu'th jíte', ¹² paapẽjxtxi:

—Idxa's txã'wẽ kaahsa' ¿mtee ũsna? jíte':

—Jiimeeth jĩnak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txãa piçthẽ'ja's paapẽyni

¹³ Txajũ' txãa piçthẽ'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna.

¹⁴ Jesus txã'wẽ kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'jçxa uyya' ãjasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'. ¹⁵ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapẽjxtxi txãa piçthẽ'ja's:

—¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxaga ãçxha' uyya' ãja'? jíte', na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxũsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' ãjath jĩk.

¹⁶ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx maaii yu' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jíte', vxite' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Pkalsaçxa', ¿ma'wẽ txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ãjãnimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ya' ãjãkx?

Txajũ' txãawe'sxíçxáa txã'wẽ we'weçxa', puutx puiidxi'tx neeyũ. ¹⁷ Sa' txãa piçthẽ'ja's ki' paapẽjxtxi:

—Iidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' ¿kimna sũju'ga? jíte':

—Txã' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sũju'th jĩnak pas.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ upxnijũjx uyya' ãjasameeçxawa ãçxha' uyu'th jítewa, judiuwe'sx yu' txã'wẽne' yu' sũju'çmeeta'. Sa' txãa piçthẽ'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa', ¹⁹ paapẽjxtxi:

—¿Naa txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx luuçx upxnijũjx uyya' ãjasameena wakx? Sa' ¿ma'wẽ yũuçxaga ãçxha' uyya' ãja'? jíte', ²⁰ neywe'sx pasçxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txã'wẽ upxhíi uyya' ãjasameetewa txã'sa' jiitha'w. ²¹ Nawa jiimeetha'w

ma'wě yũuɕxane' āɕxha' uyya' āja'. Sa' kim txā'wě yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txā'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txā's yuu mpějxwe, txā' thě'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina.

²² Paapěysatxi' ũukhɕatx txā'wěɕxáa pas. Txā'wěme' maa txā'wě Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jīna tuuthe'jena txā'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahɕeɕxa peena yu' txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ũsu'. ²³ Aɕa' txā'wě yu-uya'watetx ũukhɕa: Na' thě'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina jīnaɕxáa pasu'.

²⁴ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sxa' txāa piɕthě'ja's ki' pa'yaɕxa' na'wětx we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte ĩsxiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jīte', ²⁵ txāa piɕthě'j pasɕxa' na'jīk:

—Pkalsa wáana nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wěɕxáa jiith: nyafxi' uyya' āja'ɕmeeth, nawa āɕxha' uyu'th jīte', ²⁶ ki' paapějxtxi:

—¿Kīhga yũu? sa' ¿ma'wěɕxah yũuɕxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jīte', ²⁷ txā' na'wěk pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa pta'sxtewa aɕewe'we'ɕxáa i'kwe. Sa' ¿kījxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? ¿I'kwe'sxwa txāa yakh u'ju wěje'wá'kwe? jīte', ²⁸ na'jīnatx wěesxũu:

—Idxa' txāa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwěese'jsatha'w. ²⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txāa thě'ja's majũwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

³⁰ Txajũ' txāa piɕthě'ja' na'wěk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majũwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'. ³¹ Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pka-sawe'sx we'weni's pasu'ɕme', naasáa Dxusna yajkɕɕxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaɕxáatxku Dxusa' pasu'. ³² Bagaɕxte yuhwa iiwěse'jmeetha'w upxhíi uyya' ājasameetx ki' kaauyu'jni yu'sa'. ³³ Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaah-nisameewaɕa', txā'wě kaauyu'jya' ājawa'jmeene' yu' jīte', ³⁴ na'wětx wěesxũu we'we:

—Idxa' upxhí iidx ũuste pkaɕɕaɕxáa uta ji'ph upxsag na' ¿ma'wětega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wěje'? jīna aɕewe'weɕxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpa'gaya'mée.

Uysaaɕxawa Dxus yu's jiimeesa

³⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' txāa piɕthě'ja's neeuni's jiyuɕxa', ki' puutx uyɕxa' na'wěk pějx:

—¿Dxus Nɕxi'k kimtewa jīgá'? jīte', ³⁶ txāa piɕthě'j pasɕxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahn jīna pějxte', ³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyyã'jg. Adxíith, açá' idxa' txãa yakhgu puutx we'we'.

³⁸ Txã'jíte', txãa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũju'th jíte', ³⁹ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wẽ yuuya'íiçxáath naa kiwete kĩh, uyya' ãjasameeçxawa uyya' ãjãkahn, açá' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ãjãkahmén.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx kxtee ùssa' txã'wẽ wẽse'jçxa', na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ãjasameewá'ntka'w jíte', ⁴¹ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ãjãsamée dxihwaçá', yuuwesamée yu-une'kwe. Nawa yu'u'tha'w jĩ'i'kwe na', txãa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesai'kwe jĩk.

10

Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'da'jna pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitxtey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxitxtemée u'kasa' txã'wẽ pesweeta'. ² Nawa vxitxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna. ³ Açá' kxte vxitxte thegsa' vxitxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Açá' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajũ' teeçxteeçxçah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphni'jũ kutxi'ji'k. ⁴ Sa' jxuka kasxisçxa', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', açá' piisxa' txajx e'ste wa'lmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga. ⁵ Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa ùphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txã'wẽ ùphu'.

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa jiyumeeta' txã'wẽ pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

⁷ Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jĩnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxíi piisxáa u'kani vxitx na'wẽsath.

⁸ Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay ísxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Açá' piisxá' ùukhçxa utxaameeta'. ⁹ Adxíi vxitx na'wẽsath, açá' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yu-utxna. Txajũyã'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txã'wẽ yuuna ùsçxawa, sã'jĩni nes yuutxna.

¹⁰ Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'. ¹¹ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Açá' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeçgãhçxa nwe'wepa'gaçxáa txajx ìtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' ùsa'. ¹² Nawa vxuyu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna ùssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx

thegmée ūphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txáa jiiwa meetxna, txáa pa'gatx txá'wē yū'. Aça' txá'wē yūute', yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' itxisa yu' ma'wēwa ūphu'tx. ¹³ Txá'wē vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna ūsna, txáasane' ūphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txá'wēy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath. ¹⁶ Txá'wēy piisxáa vxite ji'pthu ayte kxu-uphnimeesa txáatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txáawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwēese'jetxna. Txá'wē yūute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyūtxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

¹⁷ Txá'wē adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa itxi yu'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txáa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'. ¹⁸ Adx itxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ājameena. Adx yuuth peekii ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa āja'nja sa' ki' itxi yu'wa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' āja'nja. Txá'wē yūukahnkku adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

¹⁹ Txá'wē we'weni's judiwe'sx wēse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajxna neeyūu. ²⁰ Maaii yu' na'wētx ūsçxawe'we':

—¿Kijxa'kwe nwēese'je' eçxthē'j yakh ūsçxa luuku we'weni's? jī'tx. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' vxite' na'jī'tx:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ūsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wē zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' ājameena. Eçxthē'jçxa', txá'wē uyya' ājasameetx kaauyu'jya' ¿ājāma'k?

Judiwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

²² Dxuus yata's txahna jxā'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txáa fxiestatetx ūsu' nus ente.

²³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jñisuk pekūhna u'ju'. ²⁴ Aça' judiwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wētx pējx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ūsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', teehwed mpeeta'sx jīte', ²⁵ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'ga'çmēei'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wē kīhwa mjī'th, aça' adx mjīini' āate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kimtewa. ²⁶ Adx piisxáa mēei'kwe jī'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txá'wēsa yuji'kwe. Txáasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. ²⁷ Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txáawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwēese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx. ²⁸ Txáasath txáawe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejū' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna. ²⁹ Adx Tata

maatewa jxthaakwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' âjameena adx Tata kusejũ'. ³⁰ Tata adx yakha' txãa na'wêçxaçxáatha'w.

³¹ Txã'jĩte', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu'. ³² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata pu'çxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mjĩ ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjĩ ewsa çmaaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' ačkwe adxa's kwet wãatatah wêje'? jĩte', ³³ judiuwe'sx pasçxa' na'jĩtx:

—Ew yũupa'ga txã'wê kwet wãatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jĩna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txãa pa'ga txã'wê yũuya'watha'w.

³⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe çjĩçmeena'? ³⁵ Jiitha'w Dxus librute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayã'ja', Dxus i'kwe jĩnak we'we Dxusa'. ³⁶ Nawa adxa' txã'wêsaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhitxhçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's çma'wê Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthi jĩna jĩya' âjaki'kwe? ³⁷ Meeçxa' adx Tata mjĩ kaahnimeesaçxáatx wáa mjĩina ũsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe. ³⁸ Nawa adx Tata mjĩ kaahnisatx yuh mjĩite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipa'gawe. Txã'wê yũuçxaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ũsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ũstewa.

³⁹ Txã'jĩte', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxũna u'j wêetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxii bautisãyna ũsu'k kxteek ũsu'. ⁴¹ Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa âjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthê'j pa'jçxa ma'wê yũuwa'ja'swa, aça' txã' ĩsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jĩ'tx.

⁴² Txajũ' kxtee ũssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx.

11

Lasaro uunú

¹ Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthê'j Lasaro yaasesak âçã'na ũs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte. ² Txãa âçã'sa npe'sx Mariak txã'wê Jesus çxidakhê wêt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'. ³ Txãawe'sxa' pxakhĩtx dxiy âçã'na ũste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—lidx namiku wedxnisa' wala âçã'na ũsa' jĩna.

4 Txajũ' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wëse'jçxa' na'jĩk:

—Na'wë ãçã'na ùsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasáa Dxus ãjãni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna, txã'wëy Dxus Nçxi'k ãjani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txã'wë ãçã'na ùsa'.

5 Aça' Marta Maria txãawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'. 6 Nawa Lasaro' wala ãçã'na ùsa' jĩna pta'sxni's wëse'jçxawa, nee e'z eniik txajx u'junisu jxthëeyũ. 7 Txãa e'z en skhëwniijũ', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jĩte', 8 txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwëese'j. Txãwãsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wëeçxa kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu', aça' çma'wëga kxtey ki' u'j wëje'? jĩte', 9 Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora çji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spë'themée fxi'zetzna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. 10 Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spë'thethxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

11 Txajũ' na'jĩk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxĩtxya' u'jwe'nja jĩte', 12 txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Deeniçxáa ùsçxa yu', fxĩtxte' kiiteena jĩtx.

13 Lasaro' uuni ùstek Jesusa' txã'wë we'we. Nawa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', ï'née deenisaçxá'sne' we'we' sũju'ne'ta.

14 Txajũ' Jesusa' tehwedku áate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jĩna. 15 I'kwe'sxa' adx ãjani's uyçxa' adx kimtewa jiyukahn, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ùsu'çmée. Txã'wë uuniyã'j ùstewa, thegya' u'jwega jĩte', 16 Tomas melxisu jĩ'tx txã' na'wëk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jĩk.

Jesus ïtxi vxit-sa

17 Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyã'kh yu'.

18 Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha ùsu'. 19 Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txã'wë dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'.

20 Aça' txãa entey Jesusa' pa'jaça' jĩni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uuya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyũuk.

21 Txajũ' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Idx ayte ùssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ù'kwe dxi'sxa'.

22 Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka ùsuna idx kíh pëjxtewa jĩte',

23 Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—I'kwe dxiya' ïtxi yuuna jĩte', 24 Marta' na'wëk pas:

—Û'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx ïtxi yuu ente' ïtxi yuuyujuna.

25 Nawa Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Adxíi uuniitewa îtxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxíi peessath. Maawa adxa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' makwe uuçxawa ki' îtxi yuutxna. ²⁶ Aça' maawa nee îtxi ũssa' adxna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna ¿sũju'kwe'? jíte', ²⁷ Marta pasçxa':

—Txã'wē yuhna sũju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kïisa jïk.

Jesus ũ'neni

²⁸ Txã'wē we'wena jxã'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jïnak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yã'j ũsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

²⁹ Txã'jï'çpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uyya'. ³⁰ Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee ũsiyçxáak yu'. ³¹ Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhēwte', judiuwe'sx txãa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ũssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wáa ũ'neya' u'jweçna sũhçxa.

³² Txajũ' Maria' Jesus tasxte kũhna'wa, peejxũkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ũssawaça', ũ'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jïnak we'we.

³³ Txã'wē Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ũ'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txãawa wala nxusçxa' ³⁴ pějxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jíte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jïtx.

³⁵ Aça' Jesusa' ũ'nek. ³⁶ Txã'wē Jesus ũ'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jïtx:

—Mthegwe ma'wēga wala peeygãja'.

³⁷ Nawa maái yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' uyya' ájasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' ¿kĩhçxáawa yũuya' ájawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's îtxi vxitni

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txãa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'. ³⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jíte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jïk:

—Uuníi pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' ¿kazx putameema'k? jíte', ⁴⁰ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txã'wē yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe ¿jïçmeetka'?

⁴¹ Txã'jíte', txãa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Tata, adx pēyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th. ⁴² Adxa' jüith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txã'jïna äateth weçxá', ayte nasa ũsta' txãawe'sx wēse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn.

⁴³ Txã'jïçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajũ mkaaseh jïçpkaçxa', ⁴⁴ uusá' ïtxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' äjäkahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Uusá's ïtxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ũssa judi-uwe'sxa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyũ. ⁴⁶ Nawa vxite judiwe'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txã'wē uusá's ïtxi vxitni's pta'sxtxi. ⁴⁷ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jïnatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa äjanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kïjkïhwa yũuna ũsa'. Aça' çkïh yuukxtha'w? ⁴⁸ Txãa piçthē'ja's kïhçxáawa yũumeete', nasa' jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajũ nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiitutxna.

⁴⁹ Txajũ' txãa anxute sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxasa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ũus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa äjä'çmeei'kwe. ⁵⁰ Kwe'sx jï'j jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txã'wē yũuwa'ja's ũus yajkxya' i'kwe äja'çmée.

⁵¹ Kaifxasa' txãa anxute' sacerdote npiiçthē'kh yu', sa' peekxçxáa txã'wē yajkxçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judi-uwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txãaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifx-asa's txã'wē we'wewa'ja's kaaũusuthe'j. ⁵² Nawa judi-uwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txã'wē uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txã'wē uuya'wa yu'. ⁵³ Aça' txãajũjx judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

⁵⁴ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'jyua' äjämeeçxa', Judea kiwejũ kasehna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ũsu'k kxtee ũsya'.

⁵⁵ Txajũ' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en äjaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta ähmeyna txãawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ũsya'. ⁵⁶ Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yã'jtx ũs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wētx puutx paapēyi':

—çMa'jïki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ũsya' çyuhmanx?

⁵⁷ Txajũ' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ũste jiyuçxa' txáawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

12

Wēt putasas Jesus çxidakhē teeçx u'y awni
(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa itxi vxitku kxtee. ² Kxteea' ũ'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxha' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ũ'ya'. ³ Txajũ' Maria' teeçx libra ājk wēt putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxũna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhē sxūsçxça', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txāa wēt putasaxçxáa jxuka utak.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wêk we'we:

⁵ —¿Ma'wêteki'k naa u'ya' wēt putasas tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmée? jĭk.

⁶ Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthāasçxa txā'jĭçme'. Txā' vxyuu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyuu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimée paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txāasak txā'wē we'we'.

⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txā'wē yuja' we'wewa'j ji'phmeeg. Naa wēt putasas adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni ji'phu'.

⁸ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jĭnak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wēeni

⁹ Jesusa' Betaniante ũsa' jĭni's jiyuçxa', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txāa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmée, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txā'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txāa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya', ¹¹ txā's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiuwe'sx wala yā'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweçx yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

¹² Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhē' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jĭni's jiyuçxa', ¹³ lamus eç spē'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jĭnatx sus we'we':

—¡Dxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa'! jĭnatx weçxá'.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ũste uyçxa', txãatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni' txãa kxtey yuukahn:

¹⁵ Ũukhnuwe, Sion çxhabetewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jĩnak fxi'jni yu'.

¹⁶ Txãapkaçxhii yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txã'wẽ yũuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txã'wẽ fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txã'wẽ uusá's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gatx nasa jiyuwẽesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's itxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna ũssa' jumeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txãa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajũ' txã'wẽ nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fjarise-owe'sxa' na'jĩnatx ũuççxa we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe wakx, kĩh yuhwa yũuya' ajaçmeetha'w, naapkaççxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jĩ'tx.

Greciajũwe'sx Jesusa's pakweni

²⁰ Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajũwe'sx pa'jçxa ũsu'tx. ²¹ Txajũ' Greciajũwe'sxa' Galilea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utxaana kũhçxa', na'wẽtx pxthaa we'we:

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wẽje' jĩte', ²² Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajũ' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx.

²³ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'j en ajaça'. ²⁴ Na'jĩ'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinxá' kiwete weteçxa uumeççxa yu', pehnamée teeççxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeiiçxáa penana. ²⁵ Maawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. ²⁶ Maawa adxa's selpii wẽeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee ũste' txãawa kxtey ũsya' ajaana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁷ Aça' wala nxusna ũsthu, sa' ¿ma'jĩtká? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxthaa yuukahmen jĩte, ewwáanakx. Nawa txã'wẽ pxthaa yuuya'iiçxáath yuwé' na' txã'jĩme'nja.

²⁸ Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajũ' cielujũ we'weni na'wẽk pthũuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyã'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jya'wath jĩnik pthũuse.

²⁹ Aça' nasa' txã'wẽ cielujũ we'weni's wẽse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txã'jĩ jĩ'tx, naapkaççha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txã'wẽ we'we jĩ'tx.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Txã'wẽ we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txã'wẽ we'we jiyukahn. ³¹ Āçxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuuwa'j en ājk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājãwa'jmeete neeyũuna. ³² Txã'wẽ adxa's ēekhē ki'pnijũ', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' ājã'nja.

³³ Txã'wẽ we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wẽ uuya'waçxawa.

³⁴ Txajũ' nasa' na'wẽtx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librute leya's iiwẽse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi u'juwa'jsa' jĩ'k. Aça' idxa' çma'wẽga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē ki'pni yuuna jĩna we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' çkimna? jĩte', ³⁵ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsuna, nawa maz ençxáa ũsuna. Txã'wẽte' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa nee ũsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajkxmeena. Txã'wẽme', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' ājã'çme'. ³⁶ Nee i'kwe'sx yakh ũsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txã'wẽ we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

³⁷ Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta' Jesus kimtewa.

³⁸ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiás fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wẽ yuu: Kxte' na'jĩ'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's çkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's çkimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jĩ'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txãa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txã'wẽ fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

³⁹ Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁴⁰ Dxusa' txãawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājãkahmén.

Sa' txãawe'sx ũustxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jĩ'k.

⁴¹ Jesus ma'wẽ yuuwa'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txã'wẽ we'wena fxi'j.

⁴² Txã'wẽtewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kimtewa jiyutx, maai' yu' npiçthē'jwe'sx yã'jçxa. Nawa fxarise-owe'sx ahçeçxa txãawe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, āate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' ũukhçxa. ⁴³ Txãawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx ji'phu wẽeçxatx txã'wẽ yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesus pta'sxni

⁴⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana. ⁴⁵ Txã'wěy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna. ⁴⁶ Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kīh, kxah adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyũumeetxna. ⁴⁷ Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wěse'jçxawa kxtey nwěese'jmeete', txã'wě yũusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'. ⁴⁸ Adxa's wa'lçxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txã'wě yũusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa ũsa': ãçxh na'wě adx pta'sxna we'we'th txãa pta'sxnisa iıçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'. ⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gatey adxçxáa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataíik txã'wě pta'sxkaja', ⁵⁰ kxah adxa' jiith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wě pta'sxkaathe', txã'sna iıçxáath adxwa pta'sxi' jīnak we'we Jesusa'.

13

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxáa pejiıçku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wěne' peeygāh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygāh.

² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ũ'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaũusuthe'jeçyā'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn. ³ Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txã'wěy jiik yu' Dxus ma'wěçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txãaçxaçxá's dukhni'swa.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' ũ'na u'píi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku. ⁵ Sa' kuse khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ũ'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toalxaju adxi'k.

⁶ Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txã' na'wěk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', çadçxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jīte',
⁷ Jesusa' na'wěk pas:

—Āçxhíi yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wě yũuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

⁸ Txã'jīte'wa, Pedro' ki' na'jīk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jīte', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ũsya' ājameene'ga jīte',
⁹ Simona' na'wěk pxthaa we'we:

—Txã'wëyã'the', çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yã'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jîk.

¹⁰ Nawa Jesusa' na'jîk:

—U'se pêwçxa ũssa', jxuka ateyã'tha', kxah çxidaçxáatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta'. I'kwe'sxa' ateyã'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Jxukaysa yu' ate ũsmeei'kwe jînak we'we, txã's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txã'jî.

¹² Txajû' Jesusa' txãawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna jxã'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaçxçxa na'jînak paapêjx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txã'wë i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'? ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jîçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txã'wësa yuhth naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxthu aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxsa na'wëçxaçxáa. ¹⁵ Adx na'wëy yūuna fxi'zekahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wë selpii. ¹⁶ Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame', aç'a' txã'wëy kaahnisawa txã's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'. ¹⁷ Na'wë selpiwa'ja's jiyuçxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa', weçx weçxa fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txã'jî'çmeeth. Jiith kimçxah adx txhitxhnisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wë fxi'jni ũsa': Adx yakh ih ũ'saçxawa, adxa's ahççxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jîna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthu txã'jî'. ¹⁹ Açxhii pta'sxiçthu, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'kdxihtewa. ²⁰ Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaçxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yūuya' yaakxni

(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

²¹ Txã'jîna jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkxçxa äatek we'we:

—Isath txã'jî', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' adxa's ahççxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jîk.

²² Txajû' kimna txã'jîtewa jiyumeeçxa', dxi'p iisaçxáatx puutx thegu' txãawe'sx pwe'sx. ²³ Teeçxsa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'. ²⁴ Aç'a' Simon Pedro' kimna txã'jîtewa jiyu wëeçxa', txãa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapêykahn. ²⁵ Aç'a' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiçxa na'jînak paapêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx ¿kim idxa's txã'wë ahççxa dukhwa'jsana? jîte', ²⁶ Jesusa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jçxa maana ũsu'nja txãa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jîçxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nçxi'k Judas

Iskariote'sku ũs. ²⁷ Aça' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' txajx ũuste u'kak.

Aça' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Kīh yūuya'waçxawa, dud kxtey myuu jīte', ²⁸ mesate ũ'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txā'wē we'weni's. ²⁹ Maaī yu' na'wētx yaaki': Judasa' vxxy jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeçxawa puu-plesatx wá' kīhçxáawa peeskaja' sūju'tx. ³⁰ Naapkaçxha' Judasa' pana's ũ'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txā'wē yuuçte', çxhi'dxni yā'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

³¹ Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's açxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, açá' Nçxi'kwa Neyá's tuuthe'kh. ³² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyá's tuuthe'jeçpkaçxha', Neywa Nçxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa açxhī txā'wē yuuya'wa'. ³³ Adx nçxi'kkuēwe'sx, jwee yu' txaçx ũsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiuwe'sxtxi nyafxī we'weçxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ājameene'kwe jīnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáath we'we'. ³⁴ I'kwe'sx yakh nvxi-ituçthu u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wētká i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ³⁵ Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwēese'jsatewa.

Pedro' ĩsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Txajū' Simon Pedro' na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çmtee u'jweçga? jīte', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ājameene'ga açxhī yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jītewa, ³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapējxku:

—Jxpe'jsa çkīh yuuçxa açxhī yu' yujxa' ājamée yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ũukhya'mée ũsthu, idxa's peeygāaweete jīte', ³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—çIsaga txā'jī'á? Nawa adxa' na'jī'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jīna tekx us ĩsxiijaçyā'j yu-une'ga jīk.

14

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

¹ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx ũuste fxīikāhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yu-uwa Dxusçxá's yajxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txā'wēyçxáa yajxna meswe. ² Adx Tata ũsnite', jxkaasena ũswa'j wala

ũsa'. Txã'wě méewaça', meea' jīna pta'sxni yā'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu. ³ Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ũsnitey adx yakh ih ũsune'kwe. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

⁵ Txajū' Tomasa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jīte', ⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kaypuba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa itxi kaafxī'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpaga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' ājatxna. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe. Txã'wěçxawa āçxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna ũsi'kwe txāa adx Tata'. ⁸ Txāa adx Tata' jīte', Fxelipe' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's āate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txã'wěçxáa peejxtha'w jīte', ⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ũsthu aça' çāçxh pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' çma'wēga Tata's mkaavxya'j jīna pēyi'? ¹⁰ Jiyu'çmēe wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wěy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wě we'we'th na' peekx ũusuh yajkçxa txã'wě we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ũssa txāa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we'. ¹¹ Jiyuçxa mneeyūuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wě e'zīi ihne'ta fxi'ze' sūhmeeçxawa, adx mjīinisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh ũssaçxak txã'wě ewsatx mjī' sūhna mneeyūuwe. ¹² Isath we'we', adxna ũuste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wěy mjīiya' ājatxna. Nawa txã'wěçxáamēe, adx mjīinite jxthaakwe wala mjīiya' ājatxna, txã'wě ājakahníçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna. ¹³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kīh pēywa'j ji'phçxawa, adxa's pēyine'kwe aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx pēyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna. ¹⁴ Na'jī'th na' adxa's kīh pējxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygājaççxa', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. ¹⁶ Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wēysa's kaakhan. Txã' Dxus Espiritu isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txã' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna. ¹⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txāa Espiritu's uyya' ājameeçxa' jiyuya'wa ājameetxna, txāasa jxpa'gaya'wa ājameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yā'ji'kwe, txāa Espiritu i'kwe'sx

yakh ūstewa, sa' багаçxtewa txutemée nes yuuna.
¹⁸ I'kwe'sxçáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja
 i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'. ¹⁹ Naajũ' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's
 peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txáa
 pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txáasa i'kwe'sx yu'
 adxa's uyuune'kwe. ²⁰ Txajũ txáa ente ew jiyune'kwe
 adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa'
 adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakhtu nes yu'.
²¹ Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's
 isa ūsuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txā'wē yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata'
 txā'wē yūsaxi' peeygājana, aça' adxwa txā'wē yūsaxi'
 peeygāhçxa āate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

²² Txā'jīte', Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wēk pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkīh yuuçxa kwe'sxçáatx āate vxyaaçxa',
 vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jīte',
²³ Jesus paççxa':

—Adxa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx
 nwēese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txā'wē yūsaxi' adx Tata'
 peeygāja'k. Aça' txā'wē nwēese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w
 Tata yakh. ²⁴ Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsame', adxa's
 yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Na'wē adx kaapiya'jnitx
 wēse'ji'kwe txā' adxçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata
 kaapiya'jnita'.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsī na'wē pta'sxiçthu. ²⁶ Nawa
 Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna
 ūskahn txā' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wē kīhwa pta'sxthu
 txāatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx ūuste wēt yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu.
 Naa kiwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa ūsu'tx txā'wēsaçxá's
 peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wētka ūuste wētçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'
 txā's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txáa pa'ga fxīkāhna ūukhmée
 meswe. ²⁸ U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya' jīni's
 wēse'jyā'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdixhçxa', weçxweçxa
 yaakine'kwe, txáa pa'gatey adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata
 tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Dxīkhēy pta'sxiçthu,
 kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga
 sūjune'kwe.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ūsya' ājame'nja,
 txáa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja'
 adxa's kīhwa yūuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'. ³¹ Makwe
 ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa
 jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwēese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's
 kxtey yuusatewa.

Txā'jīna jxā'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jīk.

15

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'j

¹ Adxíi ũ'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txã tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa'. ² Ku'ta yūnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yūnsatxi' sūupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yūnkahn. ³ I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyã'j ũsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'pha'ga. ⁴ Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ũstka txã'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ũssa' yūnu'çme'. Txã'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

⁵ Adxa' ũ'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ũ'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ũsçxa', wala selpi-ine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe. ⁶ Aça' ũ'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēthe'thçxa ya'kabu', txã'wēy ya'yuuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanameeçxa', kīhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna. ⁸ Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiiya' ājane'kwe. Aça' txã'wē yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna. ⁹ Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txã'wēythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygāanijū txutemée meswe. ¹⁰ Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa', adx peeygāaniteçxáa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētka Tata jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa' txajx peeygāaniteçxáa fxi'ze' txã'wēy.

¹¹ Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētka weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy bagaçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe. ¹² Adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': adx ma'wētka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ¹³ Namiku's nwe'weya' sūhçxa peekx ĩtxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxáa peeygāani yaase'. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe. ¹⁵ Aça' txã'wē yūusatxi' peena yu' selpisáa jīna kxsusme'nja. Selpisá' txajx patron kīh yuuya'watewa jīméeek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxna selpisáa i'kwe jīna kxsusmée, adx namiku i'kwe jīnaçxáa kxsusu'nja. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sx khuē'y adxa's txhitxhmei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txã'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yuumeena. Txã'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ũsuna kīh pējxtewa, adxa's pi'kxçxa pējxte'. ¹⁷ Na'wē

yūuwa'ja'sthu i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhitxnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhēytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxāa açetxna, nawa nxusmēe meswe. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedxixna, txāawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wēta wedxi' txā'wēy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxthi naa kiwejū, txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmēe yā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga. ²⁰ Miiyajxwe adx na'jīna we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame' jīni's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxāa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwēese'jetxna. ²¹ Adx pa'gaçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi pkuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

²² Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kīhmeewaça', txāawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa açxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jīya' ājameetxna. ²³ Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'. ²⁴ Txāawe'sx ksxavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ājanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txā'wē adx ājani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayā'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'. ²⁵ Nawa txāawe'sx leyte na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': adxna ahçetx kīhwa yuuwemeetewa jī'k txā' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'wē yū'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa's adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txā' adx kintewa ew kaajiyu'juna. ²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy adx kintewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' i'kwe adx yakh ūssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi pkuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wē pta'sxiçthu: ² ahçeçxa judiwe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txā'wēçxāa yūumēe i'kwe'sx maaiitxi' ikhetxna, nawa txāawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina ūstha'w sūhna txā'wē yūutxna. ³ Txāa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txāasa txā'wē pkuutxna. ⁴ Aça' kxahth yaçkhēy txā'wē pta'sxi' na' txā'wē yūuwa'j en āhte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txā'wē pkuuwa'ja's nyafxii' yu' pta'sxmeeth, txāa pa'gatey kīhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh ūste'. ⁵ Nawa

ãçxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pëyi'çmeei'kwe ¿mtee u'jweçga? jîna. ⁶ Txã'wë pëjxmeeçxa i'neecháa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jîna pta'sxte'. ⁷ Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kîhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txã's kaja'nja. Txãa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh ji'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'. ⁸ Aça' txã' naa kiwete kîhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuuwe pkalsa yuhtha'w sühwa'ja's kaaüusuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sühwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txã'wëy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sühwa'ja'swa kaaüusuthe'jena. ⁹ Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga txã'wë pkaal yuuwesata'. ¹⁰ Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxaíi nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe. ¹¹ Sa' yuuwesa' ewmeete neeyüuwa'jsane'tka'w süjkahnii naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthë'j yuja'swa ewmeete yã'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j ji'phiiçxáath, nawa açxhii yu' ew jiyuya' ajameene'kwe. ¹³ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhçxa', txãa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaajiyu'juna, txã' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txã' peekçxáa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kîh yuuya'watewa dxi-ikhëy kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁴ Adx ma'wësatewa ew jii' na' txãasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁵ Adx Tata ma'wësaté', adxwa txã'wëysa íiçxáath. Txãa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wësatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jînath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhëwte', weçxa en pajni

¹⁶ Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Txã'jîte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—¿Ma'jîçxaki'k txã'wë we'we'? Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jî'k sa', ¹⁸ ¿kîh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j ajãça' jîna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹ Txã'wë jiyuwëena üsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajãça', aça' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhë' ki' uyuune'kwe jînath we'we aça' ¿txã'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wëena puutx paapëyi'? ²⁰ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ü'nene'kwe, aça' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna üsçxawa, nxusu en

skhēwte', weçxweçxa neeyūune'kwe. ²¹ Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate āça'aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txāa aka yuuni's peçxkana'k. ²² Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa āçxhii yu' nxusu'i'kwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyūune'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ājameena.

²³ Txā'wē adxa's ki' uyniijū', txajūyā'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapēywa'j ji'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa' kīhwa jxuka pējxya' ājāne'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa, aça' txā' jxuka ūsuna. ²⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' āçxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kīh yuhwa pēynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kxçxa. Mpējxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kīhnawa jxuka knayni

²⁵ Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa teehwed āateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wēsatewa. ²⁶ Txā'wē āate pta'sxwa'j en āhte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pējxya' ājane'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa. ²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedxçxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sūhna. Txāa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. ²⁸ Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' āçxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jīte', ²⁹ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Āçxh yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, teehwed āate pta'sxna ūsgu. ³⁰ Āçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kīhnawa jxuka jiig. Txāa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txāasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapēywa'j ji'phmeeta' jīte', ³¹ Jesusa':

—¿Āçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jīnak we'we. ³² Āçxha' ena' ājk, aça' āçxhii i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah fxiifxii txu-teene'kwe, sa' adxçxáana nvxiitune'kwe. Nawa adxçxáa yu' neeyūume'nja, Tata' adx yakh ūsa' naa pa'ga. ³³ Txā'wēth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's neewe'weçxa', ūukhmée wēt wēt yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhāçxha miijajkxwe, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyā'th naa pa'ga jīk.

¹ Jesusa' txã'wě pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jïna:

—Tata, ena' âjk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn âate mkaavxya'ja', kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's âate kaajiyu'juna nasatx. ² Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna üsgu, iidx üsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üskahn. ³ Aça' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wëeçxa', teeçx Dxusçxáa üsgu txã'sna jiyuwa'j ji'phta', sa' txã'wěy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j ji'phta'.

⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wësatewa, sa' idx mjï kaahni's jxã'jyã'th. ⁵ Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wëtka'w cielute ih weçxana üsu', äçxha' txã'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana üswa'ja's.

⁶ Naa kiwejü maaitxi' txhitxgu, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kaa-jiyu'th idx ma'wësatewa. Txãawe'sxa' iidx jüitx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangü üs, aça' txãawe'sxa' nwëese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's. ⁷ Sa' na'wě kïjkïhwa yüuya' äja'th txãa äjanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna sühwa'ja's ji'phutx. ⁸ Idx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txã'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa üuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jiita'.

⁹ Adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete idxa's jiimeesa üsta' txãawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan üsgu txãawe'sx pa'gateçxáath neewe'we', txãawe'sxa' iidx jüita' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Jxuka adx jï' iidx jïiçxaçxáata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jï' adx jüiçxaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxpa'ga yuuçxáath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's ji'phu.

¹¹ Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxáa üswa'j ji'phthu. Nawa txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete neeyüutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuhth idx yakh üsya'. Tata, adxna üsgu txãawe'sxtxi meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wëçxah idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wëtka idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze' txã'wěy. ¹² Adxa' naa kiwete txãawe'sx yakh üsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan üsgu txãawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta', naasáa teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txãa yuuçxáak vxitu, Dxus libroute pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹³ Äçxha' yuhth idx üsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee üsí txã'wëth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txãawe'sxa' üukhmée weçxana fxi'zetxna, adxwa na'wëth weçxana fxi'ze' txã'wěy. ¹⁴ Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wěy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga. ¹⁵ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejü mkuutxi'j

jĩ'çmeeth, naasáa eçxthē'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we jĩnaçxáath neewe'we'. ¹⁶ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txāawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'. ¹⁷ Txāawe'sxa' iidx jĩiçxáa yuukahn idxçxáa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'. ¹⁸ Idxwa ma'wēga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txā'wēy txāawe'stxxiwa kajaçthu. ¹⁹ Sa' txāawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyũuçthu, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyā'j neeyũutxna.

²⁰ Txāawe'sx pa'gateçxáa neewe'weçmeeth. Txāawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa ũstxna txāawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'. ²¹ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh tx-utemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wē adx yakh fxi'zena ũsgu aça' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena ũsthu txā'wēy yuukahn. Txā'wē yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa ih fxi'zetxna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. ²² Idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's ũsgu aça' txāawe'stxxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ũsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wētk'a'w teeçxçxáa na'wē fxi'ze' txā'wēy ih fxi'zekahn. ²³ Adxa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txāawe'sxa' teeçxçxáa na'wēsa yuutxna. Aça' txā'wē yũute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wēga peeygā'ja', txā'wēygu peeygā'ja' naawe'stxxiwa.

²⁴ Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ũsgu aça' txāawe'stxxi' adx ũsnitey ihth ũs jxthāasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygāhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ũsu'g txā'sa' uykahn. ²⁵ Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jiimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jiith, aça' adx jxpe'jnisawa jiita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. ²⁶ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kimtewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygā'ni' txāawe'sx ũuste nes yuute', adxwa txāawe'sx ũuste nes yu'nja.

18

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē neewe'wena jxā'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx walta ũsa' kxtee u'kaya'. ² Txāa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txāa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'. ³ Txāasak Judasa' jiiyā'jçxa', soldauwe'stxxi pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdote npiičthē'j vxite' fxariseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'.

Vxite' fxtũ, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j. ⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txã'sna ma'wēwa pkuuçxa ikhwa'j ähte jiiyã'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jïk:

—¿Kinnakwe pakwé'? jïte', ⁵ txãawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jïte', Jesusa' na'jïk:

—Adxii txãath.

Aça' Judaswa kxtee txãawe'sx yakh üsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna. ⁶ Txajũ' adxiith jïna Jesus we'weniteçxáa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete. ⁷ Aça' Jesusa' ki' pëjxku:

—¿Kinnakwe pakwé'? jïte', txãawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jïnatx pas.

⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiith jïna pta'sxyã'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte üsta' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jïk.

⁹ Jesusa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan üsku txã' jxukaysa yu' vxitumeeta' txã'jïni' kxtey yuukahnu txã'jï.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxku-utxi'jçxa teeçx piçthë'j thũ'wē paçuwe'sxa'sku spē'th. (Txãa piçthë'ja' sacerdote npiiçthë'ja's selpisáa Malko yaasek yu'.) ¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jïnak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yu-uwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthãasu' aça' txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsameena sũju'wá'ga jïk.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxũna u'jni

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹² Txajũ' soldau npiiçthë'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa', ¹³ Anas tasxna khuë'y jxũna u'jtx. Txãa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiiçthë'kh yu' txãa anxute. ¹⁴ Txãa Kaifxasiik judiuwe'sxtxi na'jïna we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthë'jçxáa uuwaç wejx ewna jïsak yu'.

Pedro ïsxiini

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthë'jyã'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txãa vxite piçthë'j yu' sacerdote npiiçthë'j yakh jïsak yu', txãa pa'ga txãa npiiçthë'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey. ¹⁶ Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyũuk. Txãasak sacerdote npiiçthë'j yakh jïsa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j. ¹⁷ Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pëjxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthê'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jíte', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txãa yakh u'jusameeth jík.

¹⁸ Txajũ' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ũsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txãawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ũsu'k.

Anas Jesusa's paapěyni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Txajũ' Anasa' paapějxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kimtxna? aça' idxa' ¿kĩhga kaapiya'ja'? jíte', ²⁰ Jesusa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Adxa' äateçxaçxáa iive'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiuwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kĩhwa iipta'sxmeeth. ²¹ Aça' adxa's ¿kĩjxa'ga paapěyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wěse'jsatx mpaapějx, aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxitxna adx kĩh we'weni'swa. Txãawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jiita' na'.

²² Txã'wě we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee ũssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wěk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja' aç yuja' ¿txã'wě pasu'gá'? jíte', ²³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewmée we'wete', mpeeta'sx kĩhsu ewmée we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', ¿ma'wětega adxa's txã'wě pkxú'? jĩnak pas.

²⁴ Txã'wě yũuniũ' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni ũsíin, jxũna u'khaakh sacerdote npiiçthê'j Kaifxas tasxna.

Pedro ki' ĩsxiini

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna ũsíiçxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee ũssawe'sxa' na'wětx pějx:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthê'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jíte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txãameeth jĩnak pas.

²⁶ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthê'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jĩnak pějx:

—Idxa's ¿uymeewá'ntka waltate txãa yakh ũste? (Txã'jĩna pěysa' Pedro teeçx piçthê'j thũ'wě's spě'thku txãa piçthê'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

²⁷ Txã'jĩna ki' pějxte', Pedro' ki'kin ĩsxiijaçpkaçxha', atalxa' we'wek.

Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxũna u'jni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Txajũ' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxũna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiiçku yu'. Txajũ'

judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pēetheejena sūhçxa. Txã'wē pkal pēetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' ājame'nja'w sūhçxatx u'kamée. ²⁹ Txãa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jīna paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīhga yuu aç txã'wē pāatxhī'khna yujkwe? jīte', ³⁰ txãawe'sxa' na'wēt̄x pas:

—Kīhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jīte', ³¹ Pilato' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Jxūna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' ¿ma'wē ikh kaajxa' ājakxtha'w?

³² Jesusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txãa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'jīna we'we.

³³ Txajū' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kūhçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—¿Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jīte', ³⁴ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿Iidx ũusuh yajkxçxaga txã'jī'á'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa txã'jīna adxa's kxsuusni's wēse'jçxawá'ga txã'jī'? jīte', ³⁵ Pilato' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' judiumeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuykūh, aç' idxa' ¿kīhga ewméé yūu? jīte', ³⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txã'wē naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukhkahmen. Aç' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷ Txã'jīte', Pilato' ki' pējxku:

—Txã'wēçxa' ¿idxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txã'wēiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwēese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wēse'je' jīte', ³⁸ Pilato' na'wēk paapējx:

—Na'wē isasa' jīna we'we'g txã' ¿kīhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txã'wē Jesusa's paapējxçxa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jīna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthē'j ewméé yūuni's kīhte yuhwa yu'uçmeeth. ³⁹ Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'i'kwe na' ¿ãçxwa txã'wēy txhweete jxthāasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jīte', ⁴⁰ jxukaysa na'jītx:

—Txã'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jīnatx weyi'.

Txãa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19

¹ Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's jxūna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh.
² Aça' soldauwe'sxa' çhūçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxīkhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jçxatx na'jī':

³ —jVxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txã'jīçxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

⁴ Txajū' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthē'ja' ayte ūsa', nawa txã'sa' makwe paapējxçxawa txajx ewmée yūuni's uymeeth.

⁵ Txã'jī yā'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhūçha's tadxçxa kaafxīkhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapā'çxi'jni. Aça' Pilato' na'jīnak we'we:

—Āçxha' ayte ūsa' txãa piçthē'ja's mthegwe.

⁶ Txã'jīte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jīnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jīte', Pilato' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx jxpa'gaçxa kluuste mfxuçwe. Adxa' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūuni's jiyuya' ājameeth jīte', ⁷ judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley jī'ptha'w txãa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txã'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' jweeīçxáak wala ūukhwa'j jī'phu. ⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jīnak Jesusa's paapējx:

—Idxa' ¿majūwe'sxga? jītewa, Jesusa' pasme'.

¹⁰ Aça' Pilato' na'jīk:

—¿Adxa's kīh yuuçxaga pasu'çmée? ¿Jiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fxuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ājawa'jsath, sa' txã'wēy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ājawa'jsath jīte', ¹¹ Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gameewaça', idxa' kījxa'yuhwa ājawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

¹² Txã'jīna we'wenijū' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewēeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txã' Cesar ju'gusame'.

¹³ Txã'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaçxku. Txãa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txã' Kwet Fxuçni jīni'.

¹⁴ Paskua fxiesta ãjaçtek txã'wě yũuna ũsu'. Txajũ' Pilato' na'wěk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ũsa' jĩte', ¹⁵ txãawe'sxa' na'wětx sus we'we:

—jPeekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jĩte', Pilato' na'wěk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, ¿ma'wě kluuste fxuç ka-jaki'th? jĩte', sacerdote npiičthě'jwe'sxa' na'wětx we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' ji'phmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Txã'wě we'we yã'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kusete kluuste fxuçkahn dukhte', jxũna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhě fxuççxa ikhni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txã'sna fxuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçx ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txãa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jĩni' hebreo yuwete'.

¹⁸ Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthě'jtx txã'wěy, Jesusa's pxãhte txahçxa. ¹⁹ Txajũ' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wěk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jĩna fxi'jni's. ²⁰ Aça' kluuste fxuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuēe judiuwa txãa fxi'jni's thegu'tx. Txãa fxi'jni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jni yu'. ²¹ Aça' sacerdote npiičthě'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiičthě'jwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx Pilato's paatxhĩ'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jĩna fxi'j na'wě, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jĩ'k jĩna fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

²² Nawa Pilato paşçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adx txã'wě fxi'jni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

²³ Txajũ' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fxuç yã'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeçxteeçx. Sa' atxha'swa txã'wěytxi yũ wěe, nawa txã' tehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa. ²⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wětx puutx we'we:

—Txã's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jĩi neeyũutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txã'wě yũuni' Dxus librute na'wě fxi'jni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txãawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jĩna fxi'jni'.

²⁵ Txã'wě yũuçpkaçxha', Jesusa's fxuçni kluus pukate njĩ'jwa ũsu'k vxite' Jesus njĩ'j yũkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Aça' Jesus njĩ'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ũste Jesus uyçxa', njĩ'ja's na'jĩk:

—Naa piçthě'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wě jĩçxa', ²⁷ txãa piçthě'ja'swa na'jĩnak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wě jxpe'jene'ga.

Txã'jíte', txãa piçthê'ja' txãa oratey Jesus njĩ'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

Jesus uuní

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Txãa skhêua', Jesusa' jiik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus librute ma'wě fxi'jni kxtey yuukahku na'jĩna we'we:

—Yũ'wěeth jĩna.

²⁹ Teeçx tasa vxino utak ũsu'. Aça' txãa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtüte açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wěk we'we:

—Jxuka jxã'jnik neeyũu jĩna'wa, kiiçhuna' uuk.

Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yãjani

³¹ Aça' Paskua fxiesta en ajaç yã'kh yu'. Txãa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhê nvxiit wẽemeçxa', Pilato's pějtxi kluuskhê ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadedeya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajũ kiisya'. ³² Txajũ' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadedetx teeçxsa khuẽ'yna, sa' vxitenawa txã'wěytxi yũu Jesus pukakhê kluuskhê u'psa's. ³³ Nawa Jesusnawa txã'wěy yũuya' utxaana kũhçxa', uunii yã'j u'ptetx uy. Txãa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée. ³⁴ Txã'wětewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yãja'. Aça' txã'wě yãjate', ee yu' yakhku uwu. ³⁵ Txã'wě yũunisa's pta'sxsa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txã'wě yuh yũune' sũhwa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. ³⁶ Nawa Dxus librute' na'wě fxi'jni': Iidx dxi'thtxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa çxkahdemeetxna jĩni kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wě yũu. ³⁷ Dxus librutey vxite ajkhê na'wě fxi'jni ũsa': We'thu yãjaçxa', thegutxna jĩ'k.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Txã'wě yũuniijũ' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pějçxa jxũna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jíte', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxũna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'. ³⁹ Txajũ' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txãa yu' treinta kilo ajk yu'çe tũ'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa. ⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxũna u'jçxa', yaptxi txãa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wěne'ta uusáa kakwetx pedá' txã'wěytxi yũu.

⁴¹ Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ũsu'k. Aça' txãa waltate' uusáa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa. ⁴² Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa ajaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

20

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)

¹ Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusii çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedani kafxte kũhçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiis-niyã'j ũstek uy. ² Txajũ' wuwuuçxáak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxũna u'jne'ta pedaniiũ, aça' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jĩte', ³ Pedrowe'sxa' tehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx. ⁴ E'zii wuwuuçxáatx u'j, nawa teeçxa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txãa khuẽ'y yaçte kũjk pedani kafxte. ⁵ Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa u'ptek uy. Nawa txã'wẽ uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'. ⁶ Txajũ' Pedrowa e'ste kũhçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txãawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte. ⁷ Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy. ⁸ Aça' yaçte kũusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txã'wẽ tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxa', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgakx sũhwa'ja's ji'phuk. ⁹ Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jĩna Dxus librute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'. ¹⁰ Txajũ' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txã'wẽ uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedani kafx pukate ũ'nena neeyũuk. Txã'wẽ ũ'nena u'píi, kafx dxiiiga kuyçxa' uyku ¹² e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikãh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaçxçxa u'pu', teeçxa' dxikthé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

¹³ Txajũ' angeleswe'sxa' na'wẽtx pẽjx:

—I'kwe' ¿kĩh yũuçxa ũ'nena ũskwe? jĩte', na'jĩnak pas:

—Ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxũna u'tha, aça' jiimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthẽ'j yujuçxa ũstek uy. Nawa txã' Jesusna sũhme'. ¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe' ¿kĩh yuutekwe ũ'né'? sa' ¿kimnakwe pakwé'? jĩte', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txã'wẽ we'we' sũhçxa', na'wẽk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxūna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçaxawa, ũ'kwe jxūna u'khan.
 16 Txã'jíte' Jesusa':

—¡Maria! jīnak kxsus.

Aça' Maria tuphiçxa na'wēk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—¡Raboni! jīk, txã' Kaapiya'jsa jīni'. 17 Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jīna: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tataiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusiçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jīnak pta'sxkaah jīne'kwe.

18 Txã'wē pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aça' txãak txã'jīna pta'sxkaah jīk.

Jesus txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)

19 Txãa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx ũsu', judiwe'sxtxi ũukhçxa. Txã'wē ũspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxa na'jīnak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxáa yajkxna meswe.

20 Txã'jīçxa', txajx kuse kpã'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yājani'swa txã'wēy. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi. 21 Txajū' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxáa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wēga adxa's kaah txã'wēy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

22 Txã'jīçxa', txãawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jīna:

—Miipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's. 23 I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaīna jīte', peltunāyni yuutxna. Nawa peltunaīmeena jīte', peltunāynimée neeyūutxna jīk.

Jesus itxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

24 Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jīnisa' meek yu' Jesus txã'wē vxyaani ente yu'. 25 Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jīna.

Txã'wē pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jīk:

—Kusete klaus kpã'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yājani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txã'wē itxi yuune' sūhme'nja jīk.

26 Txajū' teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ũsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txãa ente' Tomaswa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi

aphçxa ùstewa, Jesusa' txãawe'sx pxãhte vxyaaçxáak yuu, sa' na'jîk:

—Ûukhmée wêtwêtxáa yajkxna meswe jîk. ²⁷ Txã'wê we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jîk:

—Adx kusete kpã'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mku-upath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yãjanigawa mkuupath. Txã'wê yũuçxa', kuh jwed yajkxmée, ìtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jîte', ²⁸ Tomasa' na'jîk:

—¡Adxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

²⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', ìtxi yuu yuhga sũhwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeeçxawa txã'wê ìtxi yuu yuhne' sũhna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jînak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jîna pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰ Naa kiwete kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'ja'kh txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa librute fxi'jnimeeta'. ³¹ Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sũhna jiyuçxa' txã'sna jxpa'gaçxa', pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxáata'.

21

Tiberias ìkh pukate Jesus vxyaani

¹ Jesusa' Tiberias ìkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wêk vxyaa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. ² Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ùs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jî'tx txãa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabetwe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa. ³ Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ùsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jînak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jîte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jînatx pas txãawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khêeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txãa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'. ⁴ Khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' ìkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kimtewa.

⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jînak pëjx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jîte':

—Uwemeetha'w jîna paste', ⁶ Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhê makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jîte', txã'wêy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezxçxawa kutxi'jya' çxhãçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khêepa'ga. ⁷ Txã'wê yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jînak pta'sx:

—¡Naate ùsa' txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txã'jîna we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txã'wê wêse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khê khêek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's

pahdeçxak ũs yu', txãasak txã'wẽ yũu.) ⁸ Barkote neeyũusáa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kũhtx, cien metroçxáak ũhdxte kũuwa'j peeçx yu' naa pa'ga. ⁹ Txajũ' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhã'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ũstetx uy. ¹⁰ Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ăçxh uwenisa wedxtxi mneejxũhwe jĩte', ¹¹ Simon Pedro' barkote khẽena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaçxáa ji'phsa's wezxna kũjk ũhdxte pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku ji'phu'. Kxaazkuẽe wedx ji'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

¹² Txajũ' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Ū'ya' myuhwe jĩk.

Txã'wẽ pa'yate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' çkimga? jĩna pẽyi'çmeeta'. ¹³ Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kũhçxa', pana's uwena'wa txãawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku, wedxnawa txã'wẽy.

¹⁴ Jesus uuçxa ki' ĩtxi yuunijũ naa yakha' tekh us vxyaak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

¹⁵ Txajũ' ũ'na jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pẽjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çayte ũsta' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á'? jĩte', Pedro paççxa':

—Idxa' peekx jiiçg adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jĩte', Jesusa' na'wẽk neewe'we:

—Txã'wẽçxa', adx piisxakuẽtx wedxna miipe'j jĩk.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pẽjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jĩte', Pedro paççxa':

—Idxa' jiiçg adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'jĩte', Jesusa' na'wẽk neewe'we:

—Txã'wẽçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jĩna miipe'j jĩk.

¹⁷ Tekh uswa ki' pẽjxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çadxa's wedxi'gá'? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wẽ tekh us çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jĩna pẽjxte'. Sa' na'jĩk:

—Idxa' jxuka jiiçg adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak neewe'we:

—Txã'wẽçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j. ¹⁸ Isath we'we', nyafxii piçtakxteya' ropa's peekii jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wẽeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa ĩisx yã'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxũna u'jwewxna idx u'j wẽemeetewa.

¹⁹ Jesusa' txã'wẽ we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wẽ yũuni uuçxa Dxusa's áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

Txajũ' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jĩnak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

²⁰ Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisaíi nmeh kus ũ'weçte', Jesus pukate kaçxçxa u'pçxa' na'jĩnak pēysa yu': Jxpe'jsa çkim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jĩna. ²¹ Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jĩnak Jesusa's pējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthē'ja's çkĩh yuukx? jĩte', ²² Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adx jxthãaste' naa piçthē'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

²³ Jesus txã'wē we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthē'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sũhnatx ũsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jĩçxa Jesusa' txã'wē we'weme', naasáa adx jxthãaste', uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kĩhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩnaçxáak we'we.

²⁴ Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wē uumeena jĩna we'wenisa piçthē'jĩçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, aça' isasa yuja's we'we'k sũju'tha'w.

²⁵ Txã'wē Jesus kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuwa khēemeetxna sũju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWESX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyũuni

¹ Jesusa' nyafxte kîhwa kaapiya'jna kîjkîhwa ew yũuk cielute tejkapkaçx txã'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th. ² Txã' cielun u'jmey, piçthê'jwe'sxtxi tx-hitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wêçxah yũuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. ³ Sa' uuniijũ ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxîi na'wêyçxáak petx kakwe yã'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi vxyaana ũsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txã'wê itxi yuuyuhga sũhna ew jiyukahnku txã'wê vxyaana ũsu', sa' Dxus ma'wê jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ũsu'. ⁴ Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ũsí, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée ũskahn na'jîna:

—Mũythaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyũuk txã's jxpagaçkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txã'sna. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaí'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisâyni yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jînak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶ Txajũ' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txãa yakh ũçxa', paapêjxtxi:

—Ăçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jîte', ⁷ Jesus paçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txã'wê yũuwa'j ena's jîia'. ⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhte', txãa yu's jxpaga'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kîhtewa jxuka ájaya'. Sa' txã'wê yũuniijũ kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusalente, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jînak jxkaah.

⁹ Txã'wê we'wena jxã'jniijũ txaçxmeyna, txãawe'sx thegna ũsiyna Jesusa' êete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tâaph kũhçxa aphku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'. ¹⁰ Txã'wê Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txãawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ũsiyna, e'z piçthê'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txãawe'sx pukatetx vxya. ¹¹ Txã'wê vxyaaçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, çkîh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ũskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wê cielun u'jweçte'kwe uy, txã'wêyçxáa ki'kin kîijana txãa'íçxáa jînatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

¹² Txajũ' thã'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txãa Oliwos vxiça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak ãh jxu'j neeyũ'.) ¹³ Jerusالente pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx paadeeni êe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxeliipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfexo nçxi'k, Simon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txãawe'sxtxi yu'. ¹⁴ Txãawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' njĩ'j Maria, txã'wëy vxite u'ywe'sx yã'jçxa.

¹⁵ Txãn ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yujuçxa na'jĩ:

¹⁶ —Yakhthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmée yũuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's Dxus librute txã' kxtey yuuwa'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajĩk Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kũhçxa dukh. ¹⁷ Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txãasak kwe'sx na'wëy mjiuwa'jsa yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek tẽkhêe dxiktheju sutenus wete, aça' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk. ¹⁹ Txajũ' Jerusالentewe'sxa' txã'wë yũuni's jiyuçxa', txãa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txãawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jĩnik yu'. ²⁰ Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo librute na'jĩ':

Txãa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyũumeetxna,
Aça' txajx yata' namu ji'phmée peekx neeyũuna jĩ'k.
Vxite ajkhêwa na'wë fxi'jni':

Txajx mjiuwa'ja's vxite tee mjĩ jĩna fxi'jni'.

²¹ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthê'j ũsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh ũsu' txa-gaçxhĩ txutemée pi'kxna u'jusa. ²² Txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisãynijũjx uyya' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txãatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus ĩtxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jĩk.

²³ Txajũ' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txã'sna iıçxáa Justo jĩnatx kxsuusuu', vxite' Matiasna. ²⁴ Sa' na'wëtx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ũus yaakxni'swa jiiğ. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsats maaçxahtxga txhitxh, ²⁵ Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wë Judas txajx mjĩia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txãa mjĩia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jĩnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

²⁶ Txajũ' swerte kahtx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', aça' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajũjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

2

Dxus Espiritu kīni

1 Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxáatx pkhaakheçxa ūsu'. 2 Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wē susna kīhçxa txāawe'sx ūsni yatte jxuka utak. 3 Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wēsax jxukaysa kajkwesu vxyaa. 4 Aça' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxáa jxuka khēete', txā'sna jxpa'gaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'swa we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txāaju.

5 Txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiuwe'sx maa maa kiwejūwa pa'jçxatx ūsu' Jerusalete. 6 Txajū' txāa seena' susni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txā'wē teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajxna neeyūutx 7 ¿Ma'wēçxaki'tx txā'wē yūu? sūhna. Sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txāawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajūwe'sxmeetxná'? 8 Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'? 9 Ayte ūstha'w Partiajūwe'sx, Mediajūwe'sx, Elamjūwe'sx, Mesopotamiajūwe'sx, Judeajūwe'sx, Kapadociajūwe'sx, Pontojūwe'sx, Asia kiwejūwe'sx, 10 Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejūwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txā'wēy Romajūwe'sxwa ayte ūstha'w. Maaii yu' upxhii judiuwe'sxtha'w, aça' vxite' judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ūstha'w. 11 Txā'wēy Kretajuwe'sx vxite' Arabiajuwe'sxwa ūstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jī'tx. 12 Txā'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ūsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūuya' txā'wē yuuçki? jī'tx. 13 Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jī'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudxçxa tūuçxa txā'wē we'wen ūsta' jī'tx.

Pedro nyafçxah nasatx we'weni

14 Txajū' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jīk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalete'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyūuya' ew mwēese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txā'sna: 15 Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' tūunitxna jī'i'kwe nawa txā'wē meeta'. Kusii las nweweçxá' aça' ¿ma'wē tūuni yuukxtha'w? 16 Na'wē yuuk txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txāak kxtey yuu. Txā' na'jī'k:

17 Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx
makwewa ũsu'nja,

Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txãawe'sxa' adx yuwe's
pta'sxixna.

Naapkaçxha' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vxyaani's
uyuutxna,

Aça' thê'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

18 Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthê'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y
ma'k yuu nawa txãawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa
ũsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

19 Txajũ' cielujũ kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa
kaavxya'ja'ja'nja:

Sa' naa kiwete' ũukhũukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala,
aah wala txã'wěsatx.

20 Aça' seka' kus na'wě çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wě beh
yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kīwa'j en zhiçxkwesa āhmeyna
txã'wě yuuna.

21 Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txã
ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jĩ'k.

22 Āçxha' Israelwe'sx mwēese'jwe na'jīya'wath: Je-
sus Nasarethūwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu
kījkīhwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j āçã'satx nuykatx-
hina, uusaatx itxī vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txã'wěk
yūu. Txã'wě yūuni's jīiyā'jne'kwe. ²³ Nawa txã'sa' klu-
uste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa
kusete. Txã'wě uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxhçxa nvxiht
txāniitey, txāa pa'ga i'kwe txã'wě yūu. ²⁴ Nawa Dxusa'
ki' itxi vxitçxa uunīi seena' ũukhũukhsaju kutxi'kh,
txāa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uunīiçxāa jī'phuya' yu'
ājawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga. ²⁵ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi
yuuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jīnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh
nesku yu'.

Txã' adx pukate ũsa' paçu ju'gte, kīh yuhnawa ũukhkahmén
adx'a's nwe'wena.

26 Txāa pa'gak adx ũuste txakwe wala weçxweçxa ũusuthe',
aça' weçxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txāa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sūhnaçxāa
skhēwu'nja,

27 Txāa pa'gatey idxa' adx ũusa's uusaawe'sx ũsnite nvxiht-
meene'ga,

Sa' idxa's selpisāa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu'
khikhmeene'ga.

28 Pçuwa'jmée itxi ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ūsnite weçxana ūswa'ja's yuuçxáa ūsune'ga jīna fxi'jni'.

²⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx ew mjiyuwe: Na'wē kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txā' peekx uuwa'ja'siūçxáa txā'jī'çme'. Txā'wēmeete iūçxáa Davxid uute' pedaatx, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ūsa' pedaní āçxpkaçx. ³⁰ Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txāasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ūsya' puutx we'wek txajx ji'thewe'sx txā' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wēy jxkaahwa'jsa txā'snak jii yu'. ³¹ Kristo uuçxa itxi kiiteeçte uyna ūssa na'wēk pta'sx Davxida'. Txāasak na'jī: txajx ūsya' uusaawe'sx ūsnite neeyūumeena, aça' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena. ³² Davxid we'we'k Jesus txā'snak Dxusa' uunijūwa ki' itxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txāasa ew jiitha'w. ³³ Sa' txāa Jesusiik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kāhpkaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ūsya' neeyūuk txajx Espiritu's txā'sa' jxpa'gaçxak txāa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ūs. Aça' txā'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wēse'j. ³⁴ Davxid txā'wē cielute tejcame', txajjik Davxidíiwa na'jī:

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jik:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

³⁵ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jik.

³⁶ Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txā'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

³⁷ Txā'jīna pta'sxte wēse'jçxa', ūuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pējxtxi:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, āçxha' çma'wē yūukxtha'w? jīte', ³⁸ Pedro pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisāywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni yuuna. Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsuna. ³⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsya' neeyūuk txā' i'kwe'sx jīi petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jīi yā'jçxa', sa' maazkuēesa majūwe'sxwa ūstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txāawe'sxwa jxpa'gatxna jī'k.

⁴⁰ Txā'wē we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jīna:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyūuya' jīnak pta'sx. ⁴¹ Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's nwēese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi. Txāa ente' tekh mil āhtx Kristo's jxpa'ga. ⁴² Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yajkxnatx neeyūu. Sa'

txutemée kxteeçxahtx pkhaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ũ'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ũ'na.

Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni

⁴³ Txajũ' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ũsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' aça'satx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnax ũsu'. ⁴⁴ Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpaga'sa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kīh ji'phuni'swa ja'daçxaçxáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'. ⁴⁵ Sa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçxatx peejiina fxi'zesatx peesu' txāawe'sx peejini's pu'çxna. ⁴⁶ Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ũ'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatx pi'ki' ũsuh jxuka weçxana, ⁴⁷ sa' Dxusnawa txā'wēy weçxana. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypenhana u'jwe' ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx.

3

U'juya' ājāsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini

¹ Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kūjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate. ² Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j upxhii çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Txā'sa' een isatx yakhna kūhçxa dxuus yat Vxixt Zhiçxkwesa jīnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmuçxnu pe'wna u'pkahn. ³ Txāa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kūjuçte uyçxa', lmuçxnu thāasku. ⁴ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txāa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jīk: —Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jīte', ⁵ txāa puuple' çkīh peesya'watxki? sūhna ewku txāawe'sx dxi'pte theg. ⁶ Aça' Pedro we'weçxa': —Vxyu yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txā'sçxáawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx idxa's āçxhii nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyūu jīna'wa, ⁷ Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxidxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyūu. ⁸ Txajũ' txāa āça'sa' ũphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ājaçxa txāawe'sx yakhii dxuus yatte u'kak, ũphūuphna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna. ⁹ Txajũ' txāa çxida puuple' txā'wē ũphūuphna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ũukhtxi. ¹⁰ Txāa nasa' çxida puuple's jīitx yu' txā'wē dxuus yat Vxixt Zhiçxkwesa jīnisa pukate kaçxçxa lmuçxnu thāasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

¹¹ Çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameeçxawa katxhiyā'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya' seena' wala kuh

pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jii jĩ'tx kxtee. ¹² Txã'wẽ nasa pkhaakhet'e, Pedro' na'jik:

—Israelwe'sx, ¿kĩh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ ũukh we'wena kuh yaaki? Naa piçthẽ'ja's kwe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus na'wẽ nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'. ¹³ Mwẽese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaççawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cielute seena' jxtuhthesa vxitku na'wẽ i'kwe'sx yu' ahçeçxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajkxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe, ¹⁴ wejxwa kĩhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jipkaçxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teeçx piçthẽ'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah. ¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yũuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' kiikhe'ji'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' ki' itxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txãasa jiitha'w. ¹⁶ Txãasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxa txajx yase's kx-susna pi'kx, naa piçthẽ'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txãa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxáa naa piçthẽ'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna ũsi'kwe.

¹⁷ Yakthẽ'jwe'sx, txã'wẽ yũui'kwe nawa jiimeeçxane'kwe txã'wẽ yũu sũju'th, txã'wẽy jxkaahsawe'sxwa jiimeene'ta yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jĩna: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jĩna aça' txã' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txã'wẽ ikh. ¹⁹ Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpẽjxwe txãa pkaltxi khũkhni yuuya'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa' weçxana ũswa'j ena's ji'phune'kwe, ²⁰ Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kĩhte. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yũuwa'jsa' jĩnik yu' txãni entey. ²¹ Açxhii yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxáa ũswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kĩhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txã'wẽtx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kiiwa'jsa' jĩna pta'sx naa pa'ga txã' kxtey yuuna. ²² Txã'wẽy Moiseswa na'jik: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jii teeçx kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx ji'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wẽga kaah txã'wẽy. Txã's mwẽese'jwe, ma'wẽ jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna. ²³ Txã'wẽme', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's nwẽese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyũuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jik.

²⁴ Ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel fxi'zenijũjxwe'sx jxukaysatx açxh naa ensu Kristo kiiwa'ja'sçxaçxáa we'wena pta'sx. ²⁵ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx ji'ji'kwe, sa' txã'wẽy Dxusa' txãniitey Abraham yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yũuwa'ja's na'jĩna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpa'gatxna

iidx ji'j pa'gate jīna we'wek txā'snawa jxpa'gasai'kwe.
 26 Txajūk Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte
 khuē'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa'
 teeçsa na'wēçxah ewmée yūuni's nvxiitkahnku txā'wē
 yūu jīk.

4

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

1 Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena ūsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx
 vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthē'j vxite' saduceo
 txāawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'. 2 Txā'wē Jesuswa ma'wēga itxi
 yuu txā'wēy uusaawe'sxwa itxi yuwa'ja' jīna Pedrowe'sxa'
 nasatx kaapiya'jna ūste jiyuçxatx wala ūusaçxana pa'jçxa,
 3 preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kuskuuspkaçx, kusuçyā'kh
 yu' naa pa'ga. 4 Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa
 Kristo's jxpa'gasa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthē'jçxáatx
 isani cinko miltxi yu'.

5 Kuskuus enkhē' judiuwe'sx npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu
 nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa 6 vxite' sacer-
 dote npiiçthē'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vx-
 ite' jxukaysa sacerdote npiiçthē'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx
 Jerusalente. 7 Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txāawe'sx
 ksxavxyte txahçxa paapējxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wē yūuya' āja'? meeçxawa
 ¿kimga jxkaah? jīte', 8 Pedro' txajx ūuste Dxus Espiritu's
 jxuka jī'phçxa', na'wēk pas:

—Judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sx, Israel nthē'jsawe'sx: 9 I'kwe'sxa'
 paapēyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wē yūuçxa naa āça'sa's nuykatx-
 hitewa jiyuya'. 10 Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte tehwed āate
 pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthē'j
 ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ūsa' txā' Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx
 nuykatxhini ūsa'. Txāa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste
 kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uunijū ki' itxi vxitku. 11 Txāa
 Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wēta:
 Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatahtewa txāaī wejx selpisáa
 yuu txā'wēysak yu'. 12 Kim yuhwa txāa na'wēy nasatx
 nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa yu' mēea' naa kiwete, naasáa Dxus
 kaahni Jesus yuuçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jīk Pedro'.

13 Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ūssamée
 naasáa Jesus yakh yuuçxáa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh
 yuhwa ūkhnna sxiigmée we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx
 wēse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx. 14 Txāapkaçxha' katxhisa piçthē'ja'
 txāawe'sx yakh ijk ūsu', aça' ewmée yūuna ūsi'kwe jīya'
 ājameeta'. 15 Txajū' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kaahx

txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'weya'. ¹⁶ Sa' na'wētx puutx we'we:

—¿Kīh yūukxtha'w naa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxtxi'? Txāawe'sxa' naa āça'sa's txā'wē nuykatxhini's maa maawa Jerusalentewe'sx jxuka jiita', aça' kwe'sxa' txā'wē nuykatxhimeeta' jīya' ājame'nja'w. ¹⁷ Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jīçxa', ¹⁸ Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wetx:

—Āçxha' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jīte', ¹⁹ Pedrowe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—I'kwe'sx ūus miijajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwēese'jmeete wáa ewna? ²⁰ Kījkīhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wēse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa sxuuna' yuuya' ājame'nja'w jīte', ²¹ judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ājameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxáa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wēme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxáanatx tuuthe'jna ūsu' txā'wē āça'sa katxhipa'ga. ²² Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pēyni

²³ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetení yuuçxa', u'jtx txāawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wē we'wete txā'wēy. ²⁴ Aça' txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, íkh wala, kxte kījkīhçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus, ²⁵ na'wēg kwe'we'j idxna selpisáa Davxida's:

¿Kīh yuupa'gata vxite nasa majūwe'sxwa txakwe ūusaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxáawa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

²⁶ Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiiçthē'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txā'wēy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jī'k.

²⁷ Txā'jīni kxtey yuuk. Txāa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yā'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's kaag txā'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe, ²⁸ ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wēne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txānii entey txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'. ²⁹ Nawa idxa' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnijū nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhāaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kīhte yuhwa ūukhmée pta'sxi'nja'w. ³⁰ Sa' idx pu'çxte', āça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kījkīhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kçxa.

³¹ Txã'jĩna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx ũuste khēete', Dxus yuwe's ũukhméetx pta'sxi'.

Txãawe'sx ji'phuni's kxteeçxah ji'phuni

³² Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txã'wēçxaçxáa yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jĩ' jĩmeetx fxi'ze'. Kĩhwa ji'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxáatx jxtxude'. ³³ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeíçxáatx ũukhmée pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k. ³⁴ Txãawe'sx ksxavxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txã'wē maawa txãawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txã'wēsatsx txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa, ³⁵ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aça' txãawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txãawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx. ³⁶ Txãan ensu' teeçx piçthē'j levxita José yaasesa ũsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txãa yase yu', Kvxiisxa'jsa jĩni'. ³⁷ Txãa piçthē'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxūna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

5

Ananiaswe'sx ptam ĩsxiini

¹ Txã'wēy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txãawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi. ² Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáak jxūna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txã'wē ĩsxiiwa'ja's ptamí puutx we'weçxatx txã'wē yūu. ³ Aça' Pedro' na'wēk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthē'ja's çkĩjxa'ga iidx ũuste ka'ga'jna ũsu', txã'wē kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jĩna Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiikahn? ⁴ Kiwe' iidx jĩine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuuwa iidx jĩine' yu'. Aça' çkĩjxa'ga teehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmée ĩsxiiya' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa ĩsxiimée, Dxusnawa ĩsxiig jĩk. ⁵ Txã'jĩni's wēse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txã'wē yūuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala ũukhwa'ja's ji'phutx. ⁶ Txajū' piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, txãa uuní kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx.

⁷ Txã'wē yūuni tekh ora skhēuuçpkaçxha', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jiiimée. ⁸ Aça' Pedro' pějxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, çi'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jĩna pějxte', txãa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa, txã'wēteçxáa yuh txweythaw jĩnak pas.

⁹ Txajū' Pedro' na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's ãsxiwa'ja's ptamĩ puutx we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txã'wẽ ãsxiipa'ga uute', txã'sna pedasáa ãçxhçxáa kũjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxũna u'jwetxna pedaaya' ¹⁰ jĩçpkaçxha', txãa u'ywa Pedro tasxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kũhçxa, Safxi-rawa uunĩ ùste uyçxa', jxũna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatx. ¹¹ Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txã'wẽy vxite nasawa txã'wẽ seena' yũuni's jiyuçxa', wala ùukhwa'j ji'phutx.

Kim yuhwa ãjanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

¹² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ãjãnimeesa's kĩjkĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ùsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jĩ jĩ'tx kxtee. ¹³ Nawa Dxus yakhmẽe fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena utxa'çmeeta', txã'wẽ seena' yũute ùukhçxa. Nawa txãawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx. ¹⁴ Txã'wẽtewa piçthẽ'j petx u'y yã'jçxa Kristo's txãawe'sx ùuste jxpa'gasa jweeĩçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j. ¹⁵ Txãjũ' ãça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhẽuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxũ'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sũhçxatx txã'wẽ yũ'. ¹⁶ Jerusalem peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txãawe'sx ãça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatxhinitx neeyũ'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikh wẽeni

¹⁷ Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'ja' kxtee ùssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahçeçxa ¹⁸ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahtx. ¹⁹ Nawa Dxus angel kus kũhçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jĩçxak eka kutxi'j:

²⁰ —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jĩte', ²¹ wala kusítey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiiçthẽ'j vxite' kxtee ùssa judiu nthẽ'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahtx. ²² Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

²³ —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ùsa', aça' kxtee theg-sawa vxitxte lajkméetx ùs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kũhçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jĩtx.

²⁴ Txã'jĩna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiiçthẽ'j jxukaysa na'wẽtx yaaki': Naa yuwe' ¿ma'wẽ yũuwa'jsaxk? sũjuçpkaçxha', ²⁵ teeçx piçthẽ'j pta'sxna kũjk:

—Karcelte ktxaja'ji'kwe txãawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yã'j ki' kaapiya'jna ùsta' nasatx jĩk.

²⁶ Txajũ' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiičthē'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxũna kũhtx kīhwa pckumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ũusaçxaçxa kwet wāatatahwe'sxte. ²⁷ Sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte jxũna kũhte', sacerdote npiičthē'ja' na'wēk pējx:

²⁸ —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' багаçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaahmeetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ĵkījkwe yuu? Naa Jerusalente mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

²⁹ Txā'jīte', Pedrowe'sx paçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, naasāa Dxusçxāana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w.

³⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txāawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' ĩtxi vxitku kluuskhē a'kxçxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's. ³¹ Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa

Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena.

³² Txā'wē yūuni's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsku txā'sna nwēese'jsatx txāa Espirituwa jīia' jīte', ³³ judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jweeiçxāa ũusaçxaçxa

Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'. ³⁴ Nawa kxtee txāawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx fxariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k,

Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhthesa. Txā' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi eka dudte kutxi'khaahçxa, ³⁵ judiu

nthē'jsawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuya'wai'kwe txā'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. ³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthē'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhāçxhasath

jīna, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuartocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txāa npiičthē'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka pūsxite', txāa yuwe' pçuuk. ³⁷ Txā'wē yūuni e'su,

nasatx eçte āsx ente', teeçx piçthē'j txā'wēy vxyaak, Judas Galileajūwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx.

Nawa txāa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka pūsxitx. ³⁸ Txāa pa'ga naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe.

Naa yuwe' piçthē'jwe'sxçxāa we'weniçxa yu', kīhwa yūumeetewa pçuuna. ³⁹ Nawa Dxus jīi wāana aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ājāmeene'kwe.

Dxus yakh puiisāa yuuya'mée mpa'yajkxwe jīte', ⁴⁰ Isa yuh we'wek sūhnatx neeyūu jxukaysa. Txajũ' Je-

sus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Āçxha' peena yu' Je-

sus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jīna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxāa txhwetetx. ⁴¹ Aça' Jesus jxkaahni-

sawe'sxa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx

txã'wě Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sũhna. ⁴² Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' fxi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txã'wěy Jesukristo itxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekũhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

6

Dxuus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

¹ Txãa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ũusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx ji'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sã'jĩmée ũsta' een isa peesni ũ'a's jĩte', ² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jĩtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sã'jĩwa'jçxá's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' ajãme'nja'w kwe'sxa'. ³ Txã'wě yũuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa yakhthē'jwe'sx siete piçthē'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa ew jiisatx. Txã'wě yuuçxa txãawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sã'jĩna ũswa'j mjĩa's. ⁴ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jĩte', jxukaysa txã'wě yũuwa'ja's yajkxtxi. ⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa. Vxite' Fxelipe, Prókoro, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokía çxhabuwe'sx txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyũu. Txãa Nikolasa' judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wěy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'. ⁶ Txãa piçthē'jtx txhitxhçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, aça' txãawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx txãawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷ Txajũ' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, aça' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusalente seena' wala pehnaak, txãa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's preesu'jni

⁸ Aça' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa ajanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jak fxi'ze' txãa çxhabte. ⁹ Txã'wě yũute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txãa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ũusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txãawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txãawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat ji'phu'. ¹⁰ Nawa txãawe'sxa' pasya' aja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's we'wete'. ¹¹ Txajũ' vxitetx vxyu dukhtxi txã'wě Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jĩna

ĩsxiina pãatxhĩ'khhahn. ¹² Txã'wě yũuçxatx kaaũsçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthě'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx judiu nthě'jsawe'sx tasxte. ¹³ Sa' pakwetx na'wě ĩsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthě'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txã'wěy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'. ¹⁴ Jesus Nasarethũwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jĩna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wěse'tha'w.

¹⁵ Txã'jĩna ĩsxiite', judiu nthě'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ũssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wětetx uy.

7

Esteban pasni

¹ Txajũ' sacerdote npiiçthě'ja' Estebana's pějxku:

—¿Na'wě pta'sxi'tx txã' jxuka isa yuhna'? jĩte', ² Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhthě'jwe'sx, na's mwěese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathě'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmey nee Mesopotamia kiwete ũsiyna. ³ Sa' na'wěk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe ũsya'wath kxtee. ⁴ Txã'jĩte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajũ' Abraham neya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete açxh ũsi'kwe kxtee. ⁵ Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuẽçxáa yuhwa txa-gaçxhii yu' ũsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's ũsu'nja, aça' idx uute', iidx luuçx jii neeyũuna jĩk. Txãn ensu' Abrahana' luuçx ji'phmeetewa txã'wěk iidx luuçx jii jĩna puutx we'we. ⁶ Abraham ji'j ma'wě fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx ji'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkxuuna jxpe'jni kuartocientos anxu fxi'zetxna. ⁷ Txã'wětewa txãa pkxuusawe'sxtxi' kastigaĩ'nja, kxah iidx ji'ja' txajũ kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiiya' yuwetxna jĩk. ⁸ Dxusa' Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa', txãa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jĩçxa cirkuncidây kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en ajaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidây. Txã'wěy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidâyku. Aça' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txã'wěyçxaçxáak yuu. Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wě Israelwe'sx ji'j docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹ Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçeçxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxũna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek ũsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena. ¹⁰ Txãasak

Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūs. Txã'wě yūute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹¹ Txãn ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yã'jçxa wala wěje pa'kh kxūusu'jwa'jsa, açã' kwe'sx yaçgathē'ja' ū'wa'j uymeeta'. ¹² Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete sku-utxh txweywa'j ūsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi kaakh. Txãa entetx nyafxçxah Egipto kiwen u'j. ¹³ E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jīna. Açã' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim ji'thewa. ¹⁴ Txajū' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txãawe'sxa' setenta y cinko āhtx yu'. ¹⁵ Txã'wě yūupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, açã' kwe'sx jī'j nyafxtewe'sxwa txãa kiwetee uutx. ¹⁶ Nawa e'su txaçxte', José dxi'thtxi jxūna yuhçxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jīçxa kxtee.

¹⁷ Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe ūswa'j en ājaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote ūssa wala pehnatx. ¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jīimeesak u'ka. ¹⁹ Txãa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn. ²⁰ Naapkaçxha' txãa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygāani wala zhiçxkwesa. Açã' neywe'sxa' yatte tekx a'te jxpe'jtx. ²¹ Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sūthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txãak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wě vxitçxa. ²² Txãa pa'gak Moisesa' kīhtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wěy, sa' kīhtewa jxtuhthesak yu'.

²³ Moisesa' kuarenta anxu jī'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx ūsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku. ²⁴ Kxtee ūsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txã'wě Israelwe'sx teeçxsa's pkxuuna ūste, açã' Moisesa' āhmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku. ²⁵ Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' sūjkahnku txã'wě yūu Moisesa', nawa txãawe'sxa' txãa sūhmeeta'. ²⁶ Kuskuskhē' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puina ūste, sa' na'jīnak nwe'we wēe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' çkījxa'kwe pui'? jīte', ²⁷ vxite's uyisá' Moisesa's çxatxçxa na'jīk: çKimga idxa's npiičthē'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wě vxitçxa nvxiht? ²⁸ Jū'na ma'wēga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh çtxã'wěy adxnawa ikhe'nja sūjuwá'ga? jīte', ²⁹ Moisesa' txãa kiweju ūphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku jī'phu.

³⁰ Txãa kiwete Sinai vxiç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhūçh tasxte ipx behnak vxyaa.

Txãa pxãhte Dxus angela'sku uy. ³¹ Txã'wě uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wěk pthūuse: ³² Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu jīte', Moisesa' ūukhna yayaçxa thegme'. ³³ Aça' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ūsthu naa pa'ga. ³⁴ Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wěse'th. Txãasath yuwé' nwe'weya'. Aça' adx jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jīk. ³⁵ Israelwe'sxa' nyafxī' Moisesa's na'jīnatx ahçe: ¿Kimga idxa's npiiçthē'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wě vxitçxa nvxiht? Txã'jīna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhūç tasxte ipx ksxavxyuh vxyaaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiiçthē'jsa na'wě nwe'weya'. ³⁶ Moisesku txã'wě kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txãa kiwete kījkihwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Txã'wěy İkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txã'wě kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu'. ³⁷ Txãa Moisesiūçxáak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wě pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'j teeçxsa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wěk adxnawa kaah txã'wěy. Aça' txã'sa' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe jīk Moisesa'. ³⁸ Moisesku txã'wě nasa u'pnimée kiwete ūsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinaí vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnixwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi ūsya'.

³⁹ Txã'wě yūutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwēese'jmée ahçeçxa, Egipto kiweni' sxawedxa'watx yu'. ⁴⁰ Txajū' Aarona's na'wětx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wěsa mpheu'j. Txã'wěme' Moises Egipto kiwejū kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kīhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'. ⁴¹ Txã'jīçxa' txãawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wě pheu'jçxa txã'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab. ⁴² Txã'wě yūute', Dxusa' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, ēe walasu estrelxa ūsta' txãaçxáatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx libroute na'wě fxi'jni':

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ūsçxa',
¿adxna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna ūsu'á'?

⁴³ Weh yuhwa txã'wě yūumée adxna weçxapkaçxte,

Naasáa dxus itximeesa Molokçxáanai'kwe txaja',

Txã'wěy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we'
i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.

Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejū kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen
kaajxa'wath jīna fxi'jni'.

44 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsçxa', Dxusna weçxana ũsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wēne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wēy vxitçxatx ji'phu'. 45 Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxūna yuwé'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ũsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txāa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi iiyamu. 46 Dxus peeygāanisa Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus ũswa'j. 47 Nawa txāa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah. 48 Txã'wētewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthē'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' ũswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wēçxa'ik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wē kwe'we'j:

49 Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna ũswa'ja', Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'. Txã'wēte', çma'wē adx ũswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete? çTeeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ũsmanx?

50 Nakwe seena' kījkiñwa ũsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaçxáata' jī'k Dxusa'.

51 Txã'wētewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thū'wē's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jīmée na'wē. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ũsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wēy. 52 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx çmaaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkxuusamée ũstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jīna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txāa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahçeçxa ikhi'kwe. 53 Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ũstewa, nwēese'je'çmée i'kwe jīte', 54 txāawe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jnatx ũusaçxa Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

55 Txã'wētewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wēy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa ũstek uy. 56 Sa' txã'wēsa's uyçxa' na'jīk:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ũsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate ũsa' jīçpkaçxha', 57 txāawe'sxa' thū'wētx yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's āaphtxi ikhya'. 58 Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açasawe'sxa' kwet wāatatahtx, txāawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's kthegu'jçxa. 59 Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Jesus, adx ũusa's miipa'ga jīna'wa, 60 peejxūkweçxa susku we'we na'jīna:

—Meen peltunaī na'wē yūuçta' txāawe'sxtxi'.

Txã'wē we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

8

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçeçxa pakweni

¹ Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ũsu'.

Isa txãn entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalente'wexxtxi. Txã'wē yūute', jxukaysa pūsxtix Judea kiwesu vxite' Samariasu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Jerusalente. ² Estebana's ikhte', pedaaya' jxūna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthē'jwe'sx wala ũ'nenā. ³ Naapkaçha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeçxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajū juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktxaaja'jya' piçthē'j petx u'y yã'jçxa. ⁴ Nawa Jerusalem çxhabu ũphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵ Txajū' Fxelite' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kimtewa pta'sxku. ⁶ Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxelite we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wēse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi. ⁷ Txã'wē maazkuēe nasawa katxhinitx neeyū' txã'wē txāawe'sx ũuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txã'wēy ēseya' ājasamēe vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx. ⁸ Txã'wē yūute', txāa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ũsu'tx.

⁹ Txāa çxhabte' teeçx dxijxuusáa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ũsu'k, adxa' kīhtewa jxuka jīsath jīna. ¹⁰ Aça' txã'snaçxaçxáatx nwēese'jna weçxana ũsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thē'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jī'tx. ¹¹ Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwēese'je', txã'wē txajx dxijxuuni yakh wala txaçxyā'j kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne' naa pa'ga. ¹² Nawa Fxelite' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jīte' jiyuçxa', piçthē'j petx u'y yã'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi. ¹³ Aça' txã'wē txāa dxijxuusaawa Fxelite pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Fxelite yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txã'wē kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'the' txã'sna uyçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusalente ũssa' txã'wē Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisāytxi jīni's jiyuçxa', kahtx Pedro's Juan yakh. ¹⁵ Aça' kxtee txāawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn. ¹⁶ Txã'wēme', nyafxii yu' Dxus Espiritu's jī'phmeetx yu', naasáa Jesusa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa yu'. ¹⁷ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txāawe'sx

dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸ Aça' txã'wẽ yũuteçxáa Dxus Espiritu kĩaçte uyçxa', txãa dxijxuusaá Simona' vxyu ũs wẽek ¹⁹ na'jĩna:

—I'kwe'sx txã'wẽ ajani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxáa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jĩte', ²⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Iidx vxyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxyu yakhgu wey wẽje' naa pa'ga. ²¹ Idxa' kwe'sx na'wẽy yuuwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeeg, Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga. ²² Txã'wẽ ewmẽe yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we. Txã'wẽ yũute', peltunaĩwáana. ²³ Txã'wẽme' iidx ũuste iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáana uta ji'phgu, aça' txã'wẽ yaakxnisa' jxuka idxa's tudçxa ji'pha' jĩte', ²⁴ Simon pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txã'wẽme', Dxusa' peltunãywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jĩk.

²⁵ Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisa'we'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajũ kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuẽsu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

Fxelipe' Etiopiajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

²⁶ Txãa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxelipe's na'jĩnak jxkaah:

—Ayjxu kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txãa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhẽwna ũsu'. ²⁷ Txã'jĩte', Fxelipe' txãa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthẽ'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxyuu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalente. ²⁸ Txãasak txajx kiwenĩ sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaçxçxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lēeyna u'jweç yu'. ²⁹ Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jĩte', ³⁰ Fxelipe utxaana sēhçxa' Isaias librute na'jĩna lēeyni's wẽse'jçxa' pějxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lēeyni's? jĩte', ³¹ txãa piçthẽ'ja' na'jĩk:

—¿Ma'wẽ yũuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jĩçxa', Fxelipe's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaçxkaakh. ³² Sa' Dxus librute na'wẽ fxi'jni'sku lēeyna u'jweç yu':

Piisxakuẽ na'wẽk ikhya' jxũna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuẽwa ma'wẽga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmẽe, txã'wẽy txãawa pebeeme'.

³³ Āhmeekwesa na'wẽ yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jĩnisa kim yuhwa neeyũumeeta'.

Txã' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Txajũ' txãa piçthê'j lëeyna u'jsa' pějxku Fxelipe's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txã' ¿kimnaga we'we'? ¿Peekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' ¿vxitesa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jíte', ³⁵ Fxelipe' txãa lëeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jına. ³⁶ Txajũ' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txãa piçthê'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jîk:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aça' adxa' açxhíi ya'bautisây wëewaça', ¿äjâma'th? jíte', Fxelipe' na'jîk:

³⁷ —Iidx ũusuh jxuka txã'wë Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sũhçxa yu', ya'bautisâyya' äjane'ga jına pta'sxte', txãa piçthê'j pasçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sũju'th adxa' jîk.

³⁸ Txajũ' kaçxetilxa's kxuuju'jçxa, e'zîi yu'te kîhçxa Fxelipe' bautisâyku txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's. ³⁹ Txãa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's jxũna u'kh, aça' txãa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wëtwët weçxana u'kh. ⁴⁰ Txajũ' Fxelipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

9

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeya' utxani

(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwëena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txãasak sacerdote npiiçthê'j tasxna u'j, ² karta pějxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judi-uwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwëese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthê'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxũna u'jya'. ³ Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth. ⁴ Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wëse'kh na'wë we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿kîh yũupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwé'? jíte', Saulo' pějxku:

⁵ —Idxa' ¿kinga? jına. Sa' na'wë we'weni'sku wëse'j:

—Adxîi Jesusthu, idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwe'g txãath. Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'kpã'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ũsgu jíte', ⁶ Saulo' ũukhnite yayana na'jîk:

—Idxa' ¿kîhga yũu jxthãasu' adxa's? jíte', na'wëk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kîh yũuwa'ja'swa jîk.

⁷ Txã'wë yũute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ũukhtxi, txã'wë puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa. ⁸ Txajũ' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' äjame'. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxũna u'jtx

Damaskon. ⁹ Kxte' tekhn en uyya' ājamée, txā'wēy kīhwa ũ'meek u'pu'.

¹⁰ Damaskote' Jesusna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txā'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ananias jīna pa'yate', Ananias pasçxa':

—¿Kīh kaajxa'waga? jīte', ¹¹ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx klxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pēyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jīna. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'. ¹² Sa' teeçx piçthē'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' ājakahn txajx kakwete peekizeeçtek ksxa'w.

¹³ Txā'jīna we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusamente idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txā'wē wala pkxuusa' txāa piçthē'ja' jī'tx.

¹⁴ Sa' āçxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi karta pējxçxa idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxūna u'jya' jīte', ¹⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxáa. Txāa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaah-sawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'. ¹⁶ Adxa' txāa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yuwa'ja'swa jīte', ¹⁷ Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jīk:

—Yakhthē'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txāak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' ājaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jīçpkaçxha', ¹⁸ yafxte aphsa ubute', ki' uyya' ājaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisāyku. ¹⁹ Txajū' ũ'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ũsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁰ Txajū' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna. ²¹ Aça' wēse'jsa jxukay kuh yajkxna na'wētx we'we':

—¿Naa piçthē'jīi txā'wē Jerusamente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wēena fxi'zesameená'? Sa' ¿txā'wēy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxūna u'jçxa sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sūhçxa yuusa yu'çmeená'? jī'tx.

²² Txā'jīçtewa Saulo yu' jweeíçxáak çxhāçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna, sa' kx-tee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja's yuhwa jī'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

²³ Txãa e'su txaçxte', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa ²⁴ çxhabu kasehni vxitxte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's Saulo' jiyuk. ²⁵ Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxáa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhêtx ekaju spajkx açesa kusejũ nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

²⁶ Txãa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'jçxa', Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wêek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ùukhtxi Jesusa's nwêese'jsameewáana sũhçxa. ²⁷ Txã'wêtewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txãa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ũsu' jĩna pta'sxte', Saulo's ùukhmée jxpa'gatx. ²⁸ Aça' Jerusalente ũsu'k txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena. ²⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ùukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txãawe'sx yu' ahçeçxa ikhya'watx yu'. ³⁰ Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's yakhthê'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtx Cesarea çxhabna. Txajũ Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

³¹ Txajũ' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samaria-suwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ùukhmée jweeíçxáatx çxhãçxhana u'j Dxusçxáana nwêese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeíçxáatx pehnana u'j.

Eneas katxhini

³² Txajũ' Pedro' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh. ³³ Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk ãça'na ũsu' êseya' ãjameeçxa. ³⁴ Aça' Pedro' na'jik:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jĩçpkaçxha', txãa piçthê'ja' naa dudtey kiitek. ³⁵ Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete ũssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwêese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni

³⁶ Txãn ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txã' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txãa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejsatxi'. ³⁷ Txãa ensu' Dorkasa' ãça'çxa uuk. Aça' uuníi kakwe's kpẽeu'jçxa êe yatgatx khikh. ³⁸ Pedro ũsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte ũsa' jĩni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthê'j kaatx Pedro's na'wê pta'sxya':

—Jxthêeyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jĩte', ³⁹ Pedro txãawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusáa

ũsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ũ'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee ãtxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx. ⁴⁰ Txajũ' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxũkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa uusá's thegçxa na'jĩnak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jĩçpkaçxha', txãa uusá' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku. ⁴¹ Txajũ' Pedro' pu'kişçxa kxuujuna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, ãtxik dukh. ⁴² Txã'wẽ yũuni's Jope çxhabtewe'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwẽese'jya' utxaatx. ⁴³ Txajũ' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku ũsu' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte.

10

Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni

¹ Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'. ² Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yã'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txã'wẽy vxyuuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judi-uwe'sxtxi. ³ Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jĩna we'weçtek uy:

—ıKornelio! jĩna pa'yate', ⁴ txãa piçthẽ'ja' wala ũukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wẽk pas:

—çKĩh pẽjxga? jĩte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txã'wẽ peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxituméek puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wẽse'kh. ⁵ Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna. ⁶ Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' ãkh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jĩte', ⁷ txãa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txãawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, ⁸ jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

⁹ Txãawe'sxa' kuskuskhẽ Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', ãepxãh yuuçte' Pedro' tejkak ãe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. ¹⁰ Sa' Pedro' wala wẽek, aça' txajx ũ'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhẽ tela wala na'wẽsa puutx vxĩçte tudçxa nuykĩjaçte. ¹² Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxĩçxakwe kazxsatx jxuka ãsxnisak ji'phu'. ¹³ Txajũ' na'wẽ we'weni'sku wẽse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mẽ' jĩte', ¹⁴ Pedro pasçxa':

—Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wẽ niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth jĩk.

¹⁵ Aça' ki' we'weni wẽse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j ji'phmeeg āçxha'.

¹⁶ Txā'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak, txāa tela wala na'wēsa' ki' cieluní pu'kisni yuu. ¹⁷ ¿Kīh yūukahnki'k txā'wē vxvaa? sūhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapējxna. ¹⁸ Sa' sustxi pa'yana kūh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ūsmeená'? jīna.

¹⁹ Pedro' txā'wē uyni's ūus yajkxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthē'j idxa's paapējxna ūsta'. ²⁰ Aça' ki-iteçxa txāawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajkxmée. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jīte', ²¹ Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisawe'sxtxi pējxku:

—¿Ma'jīya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jīte', ²² txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwēese'jna, aça' txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kīh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txā'sna.

²³ Txā'jīte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhē' Pedro' u'kh txāawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakhthē'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

²⁴ Kuskuskhē' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ūythasnak ūsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa. ²⁵ Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxha', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxūkwek weçxana. ²⁶ Nawa Pedro' pu'kişçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysa iıçxáath jıçxa', ²⁷ Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ūstek uyna kūh. ²⁸ Sa' Pedro' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jīine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiimeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'. ²⁹ Txāa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxha', wa'lmée yuwé'. Āçxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kīya'kwe yuukaah jīte', ³⁰ Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Āçxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kīhwa ū'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak. ³¹ Sa' na'wēk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txā'wē peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wēse'kh. ³² Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah,

Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna ũsa' ìkh wala pukate. Aça' txã' ayte pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jĩnak we'we. ³³ Txã'wẽ jxkaah yã'the', jxthẽeyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Açxha' ayte Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ũstha'w, sa' wẽse'jya'watha'w ma'wẽne' Dxus we'wekaah txã'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

³⁴ Txajũ' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Açxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée, ³⁵ maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txã'sna nwẽese'jna ew yũuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpa'ga'çxáak. ³⁶ Dxusa' Israelwe'sx jĩjtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa ũsuna sa' txãa'íçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jĩna. ³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wẽk yuu: Galileajũ takhçxa judi-uwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisãynijũ. ³⁸ Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's ũste', Jesusa' kĩhtewa nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthẽ'j kusete ũssatx. Dxusa' txãa yakhku ũsu' naa pa'gak txã'wẽ yũ. ³⁹ Jesusa' txã'wẽ Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalente kĩhtewa ew yũuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txã'sa' kluuskhẽ a'kxçxa ikhtxi. ⁴⁰ Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' ìtxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée. ⁴¹ Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txãaçxáatxku vxyaa. Aça' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh pkhaakhena ũ'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' ìtxi yuunijũ. ⁴² Txajũ' txã' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wẽ pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txãa Jesusa's txãaçxaçxáa kastigãywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete ìtxisa ma'tx yuu uusáa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx. ⁴³ Txã'wẽy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhẽy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wẽ yũuwa'jsa' jĩna: Maawa jxukay txã's nwẽese'jsa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni yuutxna jĩnatx we'we.

Judiu jĩjmeeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gani

⁴⁴ Pedro' txã'wẽ pta'sxna ũsiyna, kxte wẽse'jna ũssawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kĩhte', jxukaysa jxpa'gatx. ⁴⁵ Aça' Jesusna nwẽese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajxna neeyũutx txã'wẽ judiwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa, ⁴⁶ txã'wẽ vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna ũste.

⁴⁷ Txajũ' Pedro' na'jĩk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wẽy Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga yã'the', yu'te bautisãywa'ja's çkimçxá' yupxa' ajama'k?

jĩçxa', ⁴⁸ ya'bautisãy kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajũ' Pedro's neevxisxatx txãawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee ũskahn.

11

Dxus ma'wẽ yũuni'swa Jerusalente pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni

¹ Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakhthẽ'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ũssa' jiyutx txã'wẽ judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'tx jĩni's. ² Sa' Pedro Jerusalen çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidãynisawe'sxa' ũsçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jĩna:

³ —¿Kĩjxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txãawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ũ'we'?

⁴ Txajũ' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wẽ yũuni'swa jxuka:

⁵ —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wěsa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa ěe walakhẽ kaahni kĩjk adx tasxte pa'j. ⁶ Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak ji'ph yu'. ⁷ Txajũ' na'jĩni'sthu wěse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mẽ' jĩte', ⁸ na'wěth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wě niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ũ'wa'jsameeth. ⁹ Txajũ' ki' pthũusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jĩwa'j ji'phmeeg jĩk. ¹⁰ Txã'wẽ tekh uswa vxyaaçxak ěe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekh piçthẽ'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena. ¹² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajũ' Jope çxhabtewe'sx seis yakhthẽ'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte u'katha'w. ¹³ Aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wě we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah. ¹⁴ Aça' txãa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹⁵ Txã'wě pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx kakwete kĩjk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wěga nyafxii kĩh txã'wěy. ¹⁶ Txajũ' yajkxthu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wě we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisaĩ'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisãyni yuune'kwe jĩni's. ¹⁷ Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwěese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wěga txajx Espiritu's ũs, txã'wěyku txãawe'sxtxiwa ũs. Aça' adxa' ¿ma'wě yũuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna ũsuki'th?

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jerusalente ũssa yakhthẽ'jwe'sxa' wěse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçxáanatx na'wě tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ũsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jĩnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

19 Āçxha' nyafxii na'wē Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyūsāa yuutxi' ahçeçxa pkxuute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jçxa' maaii yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsū pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu ji'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's. 20 Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maaii yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's. 21 Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txāawe'sxa' nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.

22 Txā'wētx Dxusa's nwēese'j jīni's Jerusalente pkhaakhena ūssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kaahtx Antiokía çxhabna. 23 Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weçxak Dxus txā'wē pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. 24 Txāa pa'gatey Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx ūuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajū' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jīi.

25 Txā'wē yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh. 26 Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ūsu' nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokiatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jīna kxsus-nisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.

27 Txān ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusalenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokiate. 28 Teeçxsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakhthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: Judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jīnak pta'sx. (Txā'wē pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.) 29 Txā'wē wēje en pa'jana jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txāawe'sx jī'phuni yakh pu'çxya' ya-jkxtxi yakhthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi. 30 Txajū' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kaahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukhkahn.

12

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaahni

1 Txān ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. 2 Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's. 3 Txā'wē yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judi-uwe'sxa' weçxatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aça' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura jī'phmée ū'wa'j fxiesta entek txā'wē yūu. 4 Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhçxak txā'wē yūu. 5 Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ūsu'k,

nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ūsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

⁶ Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxYTE kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txāa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçha' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna ūsu'. ⁷ Txāa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxāa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajū' angela' na'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxītx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jīçpkaçha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju. ⁸ Aça' ki' we'wek txāa angela':

—Iidx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jīte', Pedro' txā'wēy yūuk. Txajū' txāa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jīte', ⁹ Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jiçtewa ksxa'wnawāa ūsne'tka sūhnaçxāa yajkxna. ¹⁰ Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte sējeçpkaçha', txāa vxitxa' peekxçxāa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajū' angela' Pedroçxāana nvxihtçxa u'kh. ¹¹ Txajū' Pedro' naasūjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewmēe yūuya' ūythasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sūhnaçxāa yajkx.

¹² Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos njī'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx ūsu'. ¹³ Kxte kūhçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh. ¹⁴ Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademēe weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxāa:

—Pedro' vxitxte ūsa' jīna pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Aça' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena ūsi'çxa jītewa:

—Īsxiija'çmeeth, isa yuja' jīte':

—Pedromēe, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxāana jītx.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

¹⁷ Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'jīna'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

¹⁸ Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna ūukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yūutewa jiyumeeçxa.

¹⁹ Txajū' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa

e'suçxáa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uunü

²⁰ Herodesa' wala puiina üsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txãa pa'gatx txãa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjïisa Blasto yaasesa's vxyu dukhçxa txãa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txã'wē yūumeete', txãa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxáatx ũ'a's jxpaga' fxi'zesa yu'. ²¹ Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kîh ente txajx tasxte utxaa'ja'swa. Sa' txãa en ähte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaççxa we'wek. ²² Txajü' nasa' na'jînatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jîçpkaçxha', ²³ txãa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa üsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ũ'te' uuk, txã'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpa'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeüçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

²⁵ Txajü' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjïia's jxã'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

13

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafxçxah kasehni

¹ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena üssa yakh üsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' Dxus leya's jiisawa: Bernabé, vxite' khūçx Simon jînisá, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'. ² Txãawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yūunaana ũste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjïiwa'jsa jîk.

³ Txajü' yūunaana jxã'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴ Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajü' barkote khēeçxa îkh pxãhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j. ⁵ Txãa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judi-uwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa iipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa. ⁶ Çxipre kiwe's pekūhna jxã'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxusáa Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txãa piçthē'ja' wala îsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jîna îsxiina. ⁷ Txãa dxijxusá' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jiisa Sergio Paulo tasxte

m̄jisak yu'. Txāa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wēse'j wēeçxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak. ⁸ Nawa txāa dxijxuusáa Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi' kwe'we'j wēeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen. ⁹ Txā'wē yūute', Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusáa dxi'pte ūusçxa thegçxa', na'j̄lk:

¹⁰ —Īsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthē'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa çmjüitega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmée fxi'ze'çmée? ¹¹ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's āçxhíi kastigaína, aça' uyya' ājamée fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' j̄çpkaçxha', txāa dudtey uyya' ājameeçxa' maaçxáatxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan. ¹² Txajū' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sūhna ūuste jxpap'gak.

Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekūhni

¹³ Pablo vxite' txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yā'jçxa barkote khēeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay. ¹⁴ Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx. ¹⁵ Aça' pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthē'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's lēeyna jxā'jçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, kīh we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx āçxhíi j̄ite', ¹⁶ Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwēese'jsa, jxpap'yakx mwēese'jwe: ¹⁷ Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee ūsiyna, sa' txāa kiwejū kutxi'kh kīhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. ¹⁸ Dxusa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu wantāyku nasa āhmée yūuna fxi'ze'çtewa. ¹⁹ Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txāa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ūsya'. ²⁰ Txajū' kuartocientos cinkwenta anxu āhpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phmée kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuēsçxáak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx. ²¹ Txajūtx txāawe'sxíi pējx teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aça' Dxusa' ūsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txāa piçthē'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'. ²² Txāa e'su' Dxusíi Saula's jxkaahnijū kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wēk we'we: Isaí nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'jsa uythu txā' adx wedxnisa' j̄lk. ²³ Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', aça' txā'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiitey Dxusa' ma'wēne' ūsya' neeyūu txā'sa' kxtey yuuk. ²⁴ Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana'

Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvx-
ihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisâyna jîna.
²⁵ Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wêk we'we: Adxa'
i'kwe'sx üythasu'i'kwe txâameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' tx-
ajx pelgatxi wesçxâa yuhnawa adxa' khihbxa' selpimeesath
jîk.

²⁶ Yakhthê'jwe'sx Abraham jîj, vxite nasawa Dxusna
nwêese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.
²⁷ Nawa Jerusalente üssa vxite' txâawe'sx npiičthê'jsawa
jyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa
fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa
lēeyçxawa. Sa' txâawe'sxiçxâa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxi-
htçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni txâawe'sx lēeyni's kxtey
yuutx. ²⁸ Txâ'wê Jesus ewmée yûuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's
yuwe üstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan. ²⁹ Txajü' Dxus librute
ma'wêne' fxi'jni üsu' txâ'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's
kluusu spajkçxa pedaatz. ³⁰ Nawa Dxusa' uuniijü ki' îtxi
vxitku. ³¹ Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx
Jerusalenna pi'kxna yuusatz. Txâasa txâawe'sxa' Jesus
kimtewa pta'sxsata'.

³² Txâa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxi-
itey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dxusa' üsya' neeyûuk txâ'sna.
³³ Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx jî'tha'w, txâa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx
üsya' neeyûuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uuni-
ijüwa îtxi vxit, salmo doste na'wê fxi'jni üsa' txâ'wêy: Idxa'
adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uuniijüwa îtxi vxitthu âçxha' jîk.
³⁴ Uute' txâa kakwe' suweekahmen îtxi yuuwa'ja's Dxusa'
pta'sxku txajx librute na'jîna: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygâawa'ja's
Davxid yakh puutz we'weth txâ'sa' kxtey yu'nja jîk.
³⁵ Txâasak salmo vxite ajkhêwa na'jî': Idxna selpisâa
peeygâanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jî'k.
³⁶ Txâ'wê we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajîik Davx-
ida' txân ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk,
aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedate', txajx
kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk. ³⁷ Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uu-
nijüwa îtxi vxitku, aça' txâa kakwe' pçuume'. ³⁸ Äçxha'
yakhthê'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi pel-
tunâywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunâywa'jsa' Jesus
yuuçxá'. ³⁹ Nyafxii Moises leya's nwêese'jçxawa, perdona's
uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesusna yajkçxa nwêese'jçxa', per-
dona's uyuune'kwe maawa. ⁴⁰ Mpa'yajkxwe, txâ'wême',
nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wê we'wetx txâ' kxtey
yuuwe'sxta':

⁴¹ Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's
mûukhwe.

Txã'wēme', adxii Dxusthu na',
 Txã'wē yūuwa'j en āhte', kīhwa seena'çxáa yu'nja.
 Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameene'kwe
 jīnatx we'we jīk Pablo'.

⁴² Txajū' Pablo' txã'wē pta'sxçxa', txāa yakh pi'kxna
 u'jusa yakh judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte
 ūssa judiu jī'jmeeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite
 jxkaase ente txã'wēy pta'sxya' yuukahn. ⁴³ Kxte pkhaakheni
 pçuute', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu jī'jmeeçxawa
 judiuwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa Dxus yuwe's wala ew
 nwēese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx yuu.
 Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygāanite
 wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

⁴⁴ Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay
 pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's wēse'jya'. ⁴⁵ Nawa txã'wē
 nasa wala pkhaakhete', kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ūsaçxaçxa
 Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wēesxutx. ⁴⁶ Txã'wētewa,
 Pablowe'sxa' ūukhmeetx na'jīna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu jī'j
 khuē'ytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxahtha'w pta'sx. Nawa
 jxpa'gameeyā'ji'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' āçxha'
 u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'. ⁴⁷ Dxusa'
 kwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'wena kaah:
 Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',
 Sa' txã'wēy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jīk.

⁴⁸ Aça' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasa txã'jīni's wēse'jçxa',
 Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jīna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta
 багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txāa yu' jxukay
 Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx. ⁴⁹ Txã'wēk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
 yuu txāa kiwete jxuka. ⁵⁰ Nawa txāa çxhabte judiuwe'sxa'
 nasa jxtuhthesa petx u'y yā'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa,
 Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txāa kiwejū kutxi'phkaçx.
⁵¹ Txã'wē yūute', Pablowe'sxa' txāawe'sx çxidate kiwe
 tuhda's sakweekweçxa u'jtx Ikonio çxhabna. ⁵² Nawa kxte
 nasa Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyūutx,
 Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa.

14

Ikonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

¹ Pablowe'sxa' Ikonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx
 pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's
 pta'sxte', wala jxpa'gatx judiuwe'sx vxite' judi-
 uwe'sxmeesawa. ² Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's
 açesa yu' judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa
 yakthē'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi. ³ Txã'wē

açepa'gaiiçxáatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeiçxáa kxte txaçx ũsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna ũukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus peeygãani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wẽse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kĩhwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' âjawa'ja's ũsçxa. ⁴ Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu. ⁵ Txajũ' judiwe'sx vxite' judiwe'sxmeesawa khuẽswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wẽesxuna kwet wãatatahçxa ikhya'. ⁶ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ũphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsũ jxuka pekũhçxa ⁷ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wãatatahçxa ikh wẽeni

⁸ Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthẽ'j çxida açasak u'pu'. Txã' upxhii txã'wẽ yã'kh yu', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa u'jyua' âjasameek yu'. ⁹ Txãa piçthẽ'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wẽse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sũhni's. ¹⁰ Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jĩna. Naapkaçxha' txãa piçthẽ'ja' ũphçxa yujuna'wa ew yã'kh u'jyua' âja. ¹¹ Pablo txã'wẽ yũuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wẽtx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—iNasa na'wẽ yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kĩhtx! jĩçxa', ¹² Bernabea's Jupiter jĩnatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jĩnatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga. ¹³ Txãawe'sx dxus Jupiter jĩ'tx txã'sna neewe'wena ũsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ũsu', aça' kxte selpisáa sacerdote' kla jxũna pa'kh kite zhiçxkwesa khyũ'jũ'jçxa. Aça' nasa Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana peejxũkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txãa klatx ikhna. ¹⁴ Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txã'wẽ yũute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kũhçxa na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

¹⁵ —I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩjxa'kwe txã'wẽ yũ'? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wẽysa iĩçxáatha'w. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus i'txĩsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, i'kh wala kxte kĩhçxah ũstxna txãatx jxuka txã'snaçxáa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jĩna pta'sxya' yuusaçxáatha'w. ¹⁶ Txãa Dxusa' nyafxii ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wẽwa yũuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁷ Nawa Dxus ũsyuhna sũjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhãaçxha'jna, ũ'wa'ja's peejxmée peesna, wẽt fxi'zewa'ja'swa ũsna jĩnak pta'sx. ¹⁸ Txã'wẽ pta'sxçxak wala thẽyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txãawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxũkwekahmen.

¹⁹ Txãa e'su' judiwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wãatatahtx

Pablo's. Txã'wě yũuçxa', uuyã'jne' sũhçxa wezxna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wãatãh. ²⁰ Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwěese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ũus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhě' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

²¹ Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxi-itwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jii. Txã'wě yũuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j. ²² Txãa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwěese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'ka wěeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jina. ²³ Sa' kxsũ pkhaakhena ũsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txã'wě yũuçxatx yũunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnay ki' sxawedni

²⁴ Txajũ u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesu skhěwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j. ²⁵ Txãa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j. ²⁶ Txajũ' barkote khěeçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majũne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjiiya' kaahnisa yuu txãa çxhabnay. ²⁷ Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ũssa yakthě'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wěne' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txã'sna. ²⁸ Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwěese'jsawe'sx yakh.

15

Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapějxya' u'jni

¹ Txãa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wětx kaapiya'jna ũsu': Ya'cirkuncidãywa'j ji'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txã'wě yũumeeçxa', ewte neeyũuya' ajameene'kwe jina. ² Aça' txã'wě kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txã'wě pta'sxsa yakh. Txajũ' kxte pkhaakhena ũssa yakthě'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kahtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txãa yuwe's paapějxna puutx we'wekahn.

³ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhesa yakthě'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxenicia Samaria kiwesu skhěwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa nyafxii' jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihttxi jina pta'sxna. Aça' kxsũ yakthě'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txã'wě jiyuçxa'.

⁴ Pablowe'sx Jerusالente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ũssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yã'jçxa jxpa'gatx.

Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txã'wẽ judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũsku jĩna. ⁵ Nawa maai yu' kxte ũssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasaçxawa na'wẽtx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidãychxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwẽese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jĩtx.

⁶ Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txãa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wetx. ⁷ Txã'wẽ wala txaçx txãa yuwe's puutx we'wenijũ', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wẽk we'we:

—Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txãawe'sxwa jiyukah. ⁸ Dxusa' jii'a maaçxah nwẽese'jwa'jsatewa, txãasa íik vxite nasawa txã'sna nwẽese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ũs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wẽga txajx Espiritu's ũs txã'wẽy. ⁹ Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiisata' sũju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txãasaiiçxáak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxxa yuutxi's txãawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunãy. ¹⁰ Dxus txã'wẽ yũuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkĩjxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweeíiçxáa thẽysa's yuutxana jxkaah wẽje'? Txãa thẽysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ajameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ajãmée. ¹¹ Txã'wẽ kwe'sxa' txãa thẽysa's kxtey yũuya' ajãmeetewa, Jesusa' peeygãhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sũju'tha'w. Txãasane' vxite nasatxwa txã'wẽyçxáa nwe'we.

¹² Pedro txã'wẽ we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wẽse'jya'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txã'wẽk kim yuhwa ajãanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ajãwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ũsçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jĩna. ¹³ Txãawe'sx pta'sxna jxã'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, mwẽese'jwe. ¹⁴ Simon Pedro na'wẽk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafxçxah peeygãhçxa txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa. ¹⁵ Txã'wẽ yuuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txã' kxtey yuuk. Txãa fxi'jni' na'jĩ'k:

¹⁶ Txã'wẽ yũunijũ sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's.

Txãa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

¹⁷ Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' ajatxna, Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxíi enteyku txã'wẽ we'wena kaajiyu'j.

19 Txãa pa'gath adxa' naasũju': Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusna nwẽese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwẽese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmée, 20 naasáa na'wẽ pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wẽy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme'. 21 Txã'wẽ yũumeete', Moises leya's nyafxii enteytxi txãasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna ũsu' çxhab iisa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jĩk Jakobo'.

22 Txajũ' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee ũssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txãawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx. 23 Txãawe'sx yakh karta na'jina fxi'jçxa kaahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w ayte ũssa yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yã'jçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa Antiokíate ũssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa. 24 Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh ũssa judiu maaii yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna ũsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwẽese'jçxa ya'cirkuncidaĩne'kwe jina. 25 Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wẽ yũuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh ũsatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakthē'j Pablowe'sx 26 na'wẽ nxus knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga txãawe'sx yakh. 27 Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txãawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxitxna ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa ew áate. 28 I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmée na'wẽçxáa yũuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaũsusuthe'j: 29 Naa kiwega dxus itxĩmeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wẽ neewe'we'tha'w txãatx kxtey yuuteçxáa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe.

30 Txã'wẽ kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokíate pa'jçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte', 31 txãa karta's lëeyçxa wala weçxatx txã'wẽ zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa. 32 Txãa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kĩh yũuya'watewa dxi-ikhēy pta'sxya' ájasatx yu', txãasa kxte yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhãaçha'jtx. 33 Txãawe'sxa' kxte maz en ũsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaahtx kimne'ta kaah txãawe'sx tasxnay. 34 Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyũuya'k yajkx. 35 Txajũ'

Pablowe'sxa' Antiokiáate Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakhtē'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteęxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

³⁶ Txāa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jĭk:

—Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsū jxuka, ma'wē ūstewa uyya' jĭte', ³⁷ Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wēe. ³⁸ Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wa'liku, txā'wē mjĭi pu'çxna jxā'jmée Panfxiliajūçxāa sxawedsa' sūhçxa. ³⁹ Txajū' puutx ūsçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j, ⁴⁰ naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakhtē'jwe'sxa' txāawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxā'jaçpkaçxha', kasehtx. ⁴¹ Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

16

Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx njĭ'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu jĭ'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu jĭ'jmée griegok yu'. ² Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakhtē'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txāa Timoteo's wala tu-uthe'je'. ³ Txajū' Pablo' txāa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaĭ'kh txā'wē griego nçxi'ka' jĭna kxsū judi-uwe'sx açewe'wekahmén. ⁴ Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaah-nisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi. ⁵ Txā'wē jiyuçxa', kxsū pkhaakhesawe'sxa' jwee'fıçxáatx çxhāçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', aça' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeçx piçthē'j Macedoniajūwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶ Txajū' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kūhçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sūhtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuyā'the', Misia kiwen teehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabetx pa'j ĭkh wala pukate. ⁹ Kxte ūsçxak Pablo' teeçx kuste ksxa'w teeçx piçthē'j Macedoniatewe'sx na'wē pxthaa we'wena ūste: Macedoniate ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jĭna. ¹⁰ Pablo ksxa'wte txā'wē pa'ya yā'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi'

Dxus txã'wê kajaçna Macedoniatewe'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' sũhçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹ Troas çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'tha'w ìkh pxãhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhê' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹² Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en ũsu'tha'w. Txãa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iiyamunisa wala jxtuhthesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete. ¹³ Teeçx jxkaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx. ¹⁴ Aça' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysáa. Txãa u'ya' Dxusna nwêese'jsak txã'wê Pablo pta'sxni's wêese'jna u'pu'. Aça' Dxusa' txajx ũuste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's. ¹⁵ Txajũ' txajx yattewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa', na'jĩnak kwe'sxtxi pxthaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Ũ'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', ũ'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jĩçxa' ãadxijimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

¹⁶ Teeçx ente nyafxíi ũsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthê'j txajx ũuste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txãa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txã'wê kĩhnawa ũuste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna. ¹⁷ Txãa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wê sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthê'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txãasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jĩna.

¹⁸ Maz enwa txã'wê yũute', nmehte' Pablo' kuçxçxa na'wêk we'we txãa kna'sa' ũuste u'psa eçxthê'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa, txãa kna'sa' ũusuh mkaaseh jĩçpkaçxha', eçxthê'ja' kasejk.

¹⁹ Nawa patronwe'sxa' txãa kna'sa' pa'gaçxáa vxyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyã'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxãhte jxũna u'jçxa' ²⁰ kxte khuẽswe'sxtxi na'jĩnatx pãatxhĩ'kh:

—Naa piçthê'j judiuwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ũsta' kwe'sx çxhabte. ²¹ Kĩhwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxáanatx kaapiya'ja', aça' txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' ãjãme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga' jĩte', ²² nasa' wala ũusaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuẽswe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksũupi'jçxa peçxuukwe kaahtx. ²³ Txã'wê wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ũssa's wala jxpa'yakx theg kaahte', ²⁴ kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiju pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

²⁵ Nawa Pablowe'sx kusp̄xāh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wēse'jna u'ppkaçxha', ²⁶ ehd seena' çxhāçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçx, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetex. ²⁷ Txajū' karcelte thegsa yajkxçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ūste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekiçxāa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sūhna ūukhçxa. ²⁸ Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Txā'wē yūunu. Jxuka ūstha'w ayte jīte', ²⁹ karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ūukhna wuwuuçxāa kūhçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peeçxūkwek. ³⁰ Txajū' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa' uyuuki'th? jīte', ³¹ Pablowe'sxa' na'wētç pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iidç yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka.

³² Txajū' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatç. ³³ Sa' karcelte thegsa' txāa kustey Pablowe'sx kpā'tx pki'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisāytxi. ³⁴ Txajū' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ūsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jīna.

³⁵ Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' kusii policia kaahtx karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'. ³⁶ Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuēswe'sxa' txhweetekahtx i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ūukhmée me'jwe jīte', ³⁷ Pablo' na'wēk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ūste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kīh yūupa'ga yu-uwetewa txā'sa' jiyumey. Sa' açxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w çsūjuwá'nta? Txā'wē yūuya' yu' ajameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txāawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jīte', ³⁸ policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuēswe'sxtxi txā'wēy pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala ūukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'. ³⁹ Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jīna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaahtx. ⁴⁰ Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ūukhmée meswe jīna yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajū kaseh.

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Anfxípolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabetex pa'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ² Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekx ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wêne' we'we' txã'sna kaapiya'jna ũsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte. ³ Sa' äatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' ïtxi yuuwa'jsak yu', aç'a' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jïna txãáiik Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴ Txajũ' judiuwe'sx maai' yu' txã'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sũhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txã'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx.

⁵ Txã'wē yũute', vxite judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala ũusaçxaçxa nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jasón yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajũ kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksx-avxyte dukhya'. ⁶ Nawa txãawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jasón vxite' yakthē'jwe'sx kxte ũssaçxáatxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wētx wēesxu:

—Txãa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha, ⁷ aç'a' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpaga. Txãawe'sxa' jxukaysa aç'e'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txã'wē vxite jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ũsa' jïçxa.

⁸ Txã'jïna we'wete', khuēswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi. ⁹ Nawa Jasón vxite' txãa yakh ũssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweetetx.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰ Kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' txãa kustey wala dud kaahtx Pablowe'sxtxi Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna. ¹¹ Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wēmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpagaçxa, een isatx Dxus libroute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. ¹² Txã'wē kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sũhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthē'j yã'jçxa. ¹³ Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txã'wē Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsa' Bereate jïni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaũsuçxa'jtx. ¹⁴ Aç'a' kxte yakthē'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthēyujmée Pablo's kaahtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxçxáatx neeyũu Bereate. ¹⁵ Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txãa yakh ũsya' jïnatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹⁶ Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxtxi ũythasna ũsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txãa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus ïtximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁷ Txãasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judi- uwe'sx yakh vxite' judiumeeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxãhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh. ¹⁸ Txajũ' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ũssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ũssawe'sx piçthē'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetx, naapkaçxa' maaii yu' na'jĩnatx we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thē'ja' çkĩjki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jĩ'tx. Naap- kaçxa' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jĩ'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' ïtxĩ yuuni's pta'sxpa'gatx txã'jĩna we'we'.

¹⁹ Txajũ' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapējxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wē yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' jiyu wēetha'w. ²⁰ Na'wē kĩhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' ew áate mkaajiyu'j jĩna.

²¹ Txã'wē Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kĩhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wēse'jna puutx paapējxnaçxáa fxi'zesatx yu', aça' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txã'wēytxi yu'.

²² Txajũ' Pablo' Areópagote txãawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sũju'th. ²³ Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wē fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jĩnisa. I'kwe'sx na'wē jiyunimeesa dxus jĩna neewe'wene'kwe txãa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthu adxa' áate kaajiyu'ju'. ²⁴ Txãa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kĩjkĩhçxah ũstxna txáatxwa jxuka vxit. Txãa pa'ga txãaii namu' naa kiwe, cielu yã'jçxa. Txã' piçthē'jwe'sx tx- aahni yat-su ũsu'çme'.

²⁵ Txã' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txãaiik kwe'sx jxukaysa ïtxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ũs, kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka. ²⁶ Sa' nasa maazkuēesawa teeçx piçthē'j jĩ'jçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's.

²⁷ Dxusa' ũsna sũhçxa pakweçxa' thēymée uykahnu txã'wē yũu. Aça' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ũsa'. ²⁸ Kwe'sxa' Dxus ũste íçxáatha'w ïtxi ēse'sena fxi'zeya' ája'. Dxus ũste ítx i'kwe'sx jĩ'j wala fxi'jya' jĩsawe'sx na'wē we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w

jīna. ²⁹ Txā'wē Dxus taki'niyā'jçxa', piçthē'jwe'sx ūus ya-jkxçxa nasa na'wē piisani ūsta' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txā'wēsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sūhwa'j jī'phmeetha'w. ³⁰ Dxusa' nyafxī ensuy yu' ma'jīme' nasa' jiimeeçxa ma'wēwa yūutewa. Nawa āçxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxāa pakwekahn. ³¹ Txā'wēme', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigāywa'jsa txhitxhku. Aça' txāa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txā'wē yuuya' íçxáak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu.

³² Txā'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jīni's wēse'jçxa', maafi yu' weeçtxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhē ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wēse'je'nja'w jī'tx.

³³ Txā'jīyā'the', Pablo' u'kh. ³⁴ Nawa maaí yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sūhçxa txāa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhe-satewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yā'jçxa.

18

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Txāa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j. ² Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yā'jçxa u'seçxāa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte ūsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxtxi txajū jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattek yuju. ³ Txāawe'sx na'wēy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txāasak kxte neeyūu txāawe'sx yakh mjīna. ⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jīi knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjīia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna. ⁶ Nawa txāawe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni's jxpeeçxmeetha'w jīçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yā'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena ūspa'ga jīna txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txā'wē yūupa'ga āçxha' u'jweçthu judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jīk.

⁷ Txā'jīna'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthē'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxāa. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'. ⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni

yattewe'sx npiiçthê'jsa Krispo' txajx ũuste Jesusa's nwēese'jya' yajkxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka. Txā'wēy Korintotewe'sxwa wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa ũuste jxpā'gatx yu'te ya'bautisāyna.

⁹ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' teeçx kuste na'jīnak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa ũukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txā'wēme', naa çxhabte adxna nwēese'jwa'jsa wala ũs iıçxáata'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna ũsthu, aça' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' ājameetxna.

¹¹ Txā'jīyā'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txāawe'sx ksx-avxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna ũsu'k anxu y medio āhpkaçx.

¹² Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçeçxa khuēs tasxte jxūna u'jtx. ¹³ Sa' na'jīnatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwēese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txāa jxkaahnijū kasehçxa Dxusa's fxiy nwēese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthê'ja' jite', ¹⁴ Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuē'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek:

—Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's pāatxhī'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx pāatxhī'khni's. ¹⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheujwe. Adxa' txāasu' thegu ji'phmeeth jıçxa, ¹⁶ txajū eka kutxi'kh. ¹⁷ Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiiçthê'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, pāpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx ma'jīme'.

Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekx us

¹⁸ Txā'wētewa, Pablo' wala kuh en ũsu'k kxte. Txāa e'suk kxte yakhthê'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j ji'phu barkote khēeçxa Priscila Akila yā'jçxa. Txāa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cencrea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khēemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txā'wē yūu. ¹⁹ Txajū' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvxihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'. ²⁰ Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en ũskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée, ²¹ txajū ki' kasejk na'jıçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte ũswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste' jīna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa u'kh. ²² Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajū' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j. ²³ Kxte maz en ũsçxaçxáa, txajū ki' kasejk Galacia

Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxii pta'sxnisu jxuka pekũjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhãaçha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

²⁴ Txãa ensu' teeçx judiu Apolos yaasesa Alejadria çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa. ²⁵ Sa' Jesukristo kimtewa pta'sxni jiik yu', txãasak Juan yu'te bautisãyniçxáana jiiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpubamée kaapiya'ja'. ²⁶ Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa Apolos txã'sçxáa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeíçxáatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka. ²⁷ Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthē'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'çxçxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthē'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpaga'gahn. Txã'wē Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'çxku Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wē yūuna: ²⁸ Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx ũyhasni txã'sna i'kwe judiuwe'sx jxpuba jĩnak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni ũsna txãa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

19

Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte ũspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhēy pekũhni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwēse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa', ² na'wēk pējx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijū' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'gawe'? jite', na'wētx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jiniçxáa yuh-nawa iiwēse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txajū' Pablo' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩh yūuya' sũhçxakwe ya'bautisãy? jite', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisãywa'ja' jik aççxáatha'w ya'bautisãy jĩtx.

⁴ Txajū' Pablo' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisãyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txã'sna jxpaga'gaya' jĩçxa bautisãysak yu' jite', ⁵ txãawe'sxa' ya'bautisãytxi Jesusa's nwēese'jya' sũhçxa.

⁶ Txajū' Pablo' txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx ũuste khēek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' ājawa'ja's jxpaga'gax, sa' Dxus kĩh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxya' ājatx. ⁷ Txã'wē yūusa' doce piçthē'jtx yu'.

⁸ Pablo' kxte ũsçxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekh a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaa-jiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's. ⁹ Nawa vxite yu' txã'wë pta'sxni's wëse'j wëemeeçxa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksx-avxyte. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteeçxa Jesukristo's jxpaga'sawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx. ¹⁰ Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiimeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's. ¹¹ Txajũ' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kñh weete aç'a'satxwa jxuka. ¹² Txã'wë yũuyã'the', Pablo ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kñhçxáanawa jxũna u'jwe'tx aç'a'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txã's jxa'dxçxaçxáa kñh weejuwa katxhi'tx, txã'wëy eçxwa txãawe'sx ũusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³ Txã'wë yũute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçxtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsusçxa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' na'wëtx we'we':

—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jñatx we'we'. ¹⁴ Txã'wë yũusa' sacerdote npiičthë'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txã'wë yu'. ¹⁵ Makwe txã'wë we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wëk pas:

—Jesusa's jũith kimtewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jũimeeth kimtewa. ¹⁶ Txã'jĩna'wa txãa eçx iiyamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete āaphçxa, txãawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpã'vxitna yũute', txãawe'sxa' ũphna u'jtx sũpxçxáa. ¹⁷ Txã'wë yũuni's Efxeso çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala ũukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txajũ' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sũhçxa maazkuēesawa utxaatx txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni's āate pta'sxna. ¹⁹ Aça' txã'wëy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txãawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxũna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txãa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso āhtx pa'gasa yu'. ²⁰ Txã'wë yũute', Dxus yuwe' jweeĩçxáak çxhãçxha walaana u'j.

²¹ Txãa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sũhnak yajkx. ²² Txajũ' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txã'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txãawe'sx e'zsatx. Nawa txãa yu' nee Asia kiwete ũsu'k maz en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa ũusçxani

²³ Txãn ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's aħçeçxaçxáa. ²⁴ Txãa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxyuu çxihme's dxus Diana ũsni yat na'wë pheu'jçxa txãa yakh

mjiisatx wala vxyu kaaknayu'jsak txã'wẽ yũu. ²⁵ Sa' txãa yakh mjiisa vxite' txãa na'wẽy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jik:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wẽ mjiiçxa' kih yuhwa pee-jxmeetha'w vxyu uyu'. ²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwẽse'jne'kwe Pablo j̄nisa' naa çxhab Efxesoteçxáamée, Asia kiwete msu-uwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tuphiça', txã'wẽ piçthẽ'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' itximeesata' j̄içxa. ²⁷ Na'sa' mpa'yajxwe. Txã'wẽ yũumeete', kwe'sx mjiiiniçxáa vxitumée, dxus Diana ũsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhthesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwẽese'jmeetxna.

²⁸ Txã'j̄ina we'wete', wala ũusaçxaçxa na'j̄inatx sus we'we:

—¡Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa! j̄inatx sus. ²⁹ Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka ũusaçxaçxa e'z piçthẽ'j Macedoniaj̄uwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txãawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxna u'jtx çxhabte txãawe'sx ũsnite. ³⁰ Pablo' kxte u'ka wẽek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakhthẽ'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'. ³¹ Txã'wẽy Pablo namiku khuẽswe'sx jxtuhthesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'. ³² Naapkaçxa' pkhaakhesa yu' k̄ijk̄ihwa ũusçxa we'wena seena'tx susna ũsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' k̄ih yũupa'ga txã'wẽ pkhaakhetewa. ³³ Nawa kxte ũssa maaíi yu' k̄ih yũupa'ga ũusaçxana ũstewa jiisa', teeçx piçthẽ'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajxna nuykũhtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' sxuuna' yuua'ja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w j̄ina we'we wẽek. ³⁴ Nawa judiu i'çxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora ahpkaçx na'j̄ina:

—¡Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa! j̄ina.

³⁵ Txajũ' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jik:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwẽese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ũsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju k̄ijk txã'snawa txã'wẽy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jiita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa. ³⁶ Aça' çma'wẽ yũuçxa txã'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' ājatxki? Txã'wẽ yu' yu-umeetxna. Txãa pa'ga wejx kuh yajxxmée sxuuna' myuuwe. ³⁷ Txãa pa'gatey e'z piçthẽ'j i'kwe'sx jxũna k̄iji'kwe txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ũsmeeta'. ³⁸ Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txãa yakh mjiisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipuiisaçxawa,

pãatxhĩ'khwa'j ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey khuêswe'sx ũsta', aça' txãawe'sx tasxte pãatxhĩ'khy'a' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxipu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutzna kîhteçxah yuuwe-satewa. ³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' khuês tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j ji'phçxawa, zhiçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txã'wē susmée. ⁴⁰ Na'wē açxh susni yuwe's gobierno' paapēyiwáana aça' seena' ewmeete neeyūuwa'the ũstha'w, kîhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

⁴¹ Txã'wē we'weçxa', kaapçu'juk txãa susni's.

20

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

¹ Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txãawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j. ² Txãa kiwesu jxuka pekũjk yakhthē'jwe'sx ũkhwesxte kçxhãaçxha'jna. Sa' txajũ' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh. ³ Kxte tekha'te ũçxa', barkote khēeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiwe'sx ikhya'wata' txãa dxi'the jĩni's jiyuçxaçxáa, barkote u'jmée çxidaçxáa maa dxi'june' pa'j txã'wēyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwejuj uykhēwna. ⁴ Txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segudo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tikiko Trófximo txãawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'. ⁵ Txãa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxājũ yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabetx kwe'sxtxi ũythas. ⁶ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ũ'ni fxiesta skhēwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilipos çxhabuh barkote khēeçxa, sa' tahç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ũsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pa'jni

⁷ Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ũ'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txã'wē kuskuskhē' u'jwe ji'phçxa', txaçx kuspaxhnpkaçxku pta'sxna ũsu', ⁸ teeçx piesate ēete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ũsu'tx kxtee. ⁹ Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaçxçxa u'pu'. Txã'wē Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txãa piçtakxa' dee wēeçxa dehna u'píi saapajkxku yat ēe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis. ¹⁰ Txã'wē yūute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txãa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, nxusnuwe, ki' ĩtxi yuuk jĩnak pta'sx. ¹¹ Txajũ' Pablo' ki' ēe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçu. Txã'wē yūuçxa khikhyna sēhpkaçx pta'sxçxak u'j. ¹² Txãa piçtakxa' ki' ĩtxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyūutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

¹³ Kwe'sxa' barkote khêeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte üythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txã' çxidajk u'j. ¹⁴ Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khêe, aça' txajũtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j. ¹⁵ Txajũ ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhê' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhêw. Sa' vxite enkhê' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajũ ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajũ' vxite enkhê' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁶ Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthêeyuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate üsya' sũhçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani

¹⁷ Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'sxtxi pa'yak na'wê we'weya':

¹⁸ —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pa'jii kĩhtka yũuna fxi'ze açxpkaçx txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe. ¹⁹ Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi ü'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iiwejçx we'wemée. ²⁰ I'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yu-umée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'. ²¹ Txã'wêy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu jii'jmée txãawe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvx-ihtçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa üuste miipa'gawe jina. ²² Açxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jiiimée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kĩhçxa yuune'thewa. ²³ Naasáa na'wê yuuçxáa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcelte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j ji'phgu jina. ²⁴ Nawa txã'sa' yaaki'çmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa üukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygãani's txã'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaçxáa, txã'wëena sũju'th.

²⁵ Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txã's wëse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's açxhuyã'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sũju'th. ²⁶ Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jyã'th na' yuuwemeeth, ²⁷ txãa pa'gatey Dxus jx-thãasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka äateçxaçxáath pta'sx naa pa'ga. ²⁸ Aça' açxha' peekii ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wêy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxik thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga. ²⁹ Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ivxiitu wëena, sxĩ'j weesweewa ma'wëta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txã'wêy yũuya'. ³⁰ Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiíwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte

kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna. ³¹ I'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe, adxa' tekx anxuth teeçxa na'wēçxah yu'kxpehna ūsu' en petx kus yā'jçxa ũ'ne petx khakh.

³² Āçxha' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxiituçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txāa pa'gatey txajx yuwe' kçxhāaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxi'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh ūswa'ja'swa ūsya' ājawa'jsa'. ³³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txā'wēsa pees jxthāasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē yūumée, adx kuseju mjūiçxath kīh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jīwa txā'wēy. ³⁵ Txā'wē vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txā'wē yūukahnīik Jesukristowa na'jī': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpaga'sate jxthaakwe jī'k.

³⁶ Pablo' we'wena jxā'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek. ³⁷ Txajū' jxukaysa ũ'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx. ³⁸ Txā'wē peena yu' uymeene'kwe jīte', wala nxusna ūsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khēepkaçx.

21

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

¹ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khēena'wa tee'hwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhē' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txāajū Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j. ² Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fx-enicia kiwen u'jsa, txāatetha'w khēeçxa u'j. ³ Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhēw, txā' jebu ju'guk neeyūu. Txā'wē u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spāasxwa'kh ji'phu' naa pa'ga. ⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w ūsu' txāawe'sx yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jīna. ⁵ Txā'wētewa, siete en skhēuuçpkaçxha', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yā'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpaçx. Sa' kxte īkh pukate peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa, ⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khēetha'w. Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷ Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w ūsu' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxana. ⁸ Vxite kuskuskhē' Pablo vxite' txāa yakh u'jusa yā'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'.

Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxelipe yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txãa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txãatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekũhsa. ⁹ Txãa Fxelipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa. ¹⁰ Kxte maz en ũspkaçxha', teeçx piçthê'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kîh yũuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxsa. ¹¹ Txã' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pějçxa peekiçxáa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wê tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jîk.

¹² Txã'jîni's wêse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yã'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen.

¹³ Nawa Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîjxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ũ'ne', adxna khaawãsxij wêeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxáa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' ũukhu'çmeeth jîk.

¹⁴ Neevxisxaya' ãjameeyã'jçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxthãaste' kxtey yuuna jînaçxáatha'w we'we.

¹⁵ Txãa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w. ¹⁶ Aça' Cesareate yakthê'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txãawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthê'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyã'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnason yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni

¹⁷ Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx. ¹⁸ Vxite enkhê' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobo yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx ũsu'. ¹⁹ Pablo' weçxana jxã'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxysuwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txãawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wê yũuni'swa jxuka. ²⁰ Aça' wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wêtx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakthê'j, idxa' jiyã'jne'ga judiu ji'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasa ũsta', sa' txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna ji'tx. ²¹ Txãawe'sxa' na'jîni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa cirkuncidãimeene'kwe, kîh yuh-nawa kxtey yuuwa'jme', txã'jînak pta'sxi' jîni's jîita'. ²² Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txãawe'sxa' idxa's wêse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aça' ¿kîh yũukxtha'w? ²³ Wejxwa na'wê yũune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthê'j ũsta'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ãjawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' ũsta'. ²⁴ Aça' idxa' txãawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna

pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yã'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxáa deweene'ga. Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixtna idxwa txã'wëy. Txã'wë leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txã'wë Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jĩnak jxkaaja' jĩçxa' ĩxiiija'ne'ta sũhna. ²⁵ Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyã'tha'w na'wë yũuwa'ja's: Dxus ĩtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ũ'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme' jĩna pta'sxnisaçxá's kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jĩtx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

²⁶ Txajũ' Pablo' txãa pahz piçthẽ'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhẽ' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kĩh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txãatx pta'sxya'.

²⁷ Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxã'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaaũsçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa ²⁸ na'wëtx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthẽ'jĩik msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekũju' kwe'sx ji'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txã'wëy. Sa' dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txã'wëçxáa yũumée, ãçxha' judiu ji'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna ji'tx.

²⁹ Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalente ũste ne'ta uy, txãasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sũhçxa txã'jĩna we'we'.

³⁰ Txã'jĩna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kũhçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju weznax kutxi'jiçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi. ³¹ Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalem çxhabetwe'sx seena' susna ũsta' jĩni's. ³² Txajũ' komadante' soldau vxite' txãawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxáatx kũh nasa susna ũsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'. ³³ Txajũ' komadante kũhçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txã'wë yũuçxak pëjx çkimna sa' kĩnga yũu? jĩna. ³⁴ Nawa nasa txã'wë jxukaysa sus we'wena ũste', komadante jiyuya' ãjameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxũna u'khaakh. ³⁵ Kuartel yat vxitxte kũhnaçxáa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txã'wë nasa' ikh wëesa e'ste neeuna:

³⁶ —Naa piçthẽ'ja's ikhwa'ja' jĩna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷ Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txã' na'wëk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—¿Maz yuweçxáawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jíte', komadante pasçxa':

—Idxa' ¿griegowá'ga? ³⁸ Txã'wëçxa' ¿nyafxíi entey teeçx Egiptujuwe'sx na'wë nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuarto mil ãh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puui kiisku txãameene'ga? jíte', ³⁹ Pablo' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ùsune'ga jíte', ⁴⁰ komadante' ùythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wëk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22

1 —Yakhthë'j vxite' thë'jsawe'sx, mwëese'jwe adx we'weni's jíte', ² hebreo yuweju we'weni's wëse'jçxa', wejxtxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajũ' Pablo' na'jĩk:

³ —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalente Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwëese'jna. Bagaçxtewa Dxusa's ùusuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wëkwe selpi' txã'wëy. ⁴ Adxa' nyafxí' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsatx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jna vxitetxi' tudçxa jxũna u'th piçthë'j petx u'y yã'jçxa karcelte txajxa'. ⁵ Sacerdote npiiçthë'j vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jiita' txã'wë Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakhthë'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pëyni's. Txã'wë yũuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalente nuypa'jçxa kastigãyya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyá' utxaaççxa txãa ma'wëne' yũu txã'sna pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Nawa adxa' ëepxãh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte ëe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus. ⁷ Aça' kiwega weteepkaçxha', na'wëk we'weni pthũuse: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kĩh yũupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jíte', ⁸ pëjxthu: Idxa' ¿kimga? Txajũ' na'wëk pta'sx: Idx na'wë ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txãath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jĩk. ⁹ Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txã'wë eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala ùukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'. ¹⁰ Txajũ' adxa' na'jĩnath we'we: ¿Kĩhga yũu jxthãasu'? jíte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa jĩnak jxkaah. ¹¹ Txã'wë eena' kweethnijũçxáa uyya' ãjãmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kiççxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

¹² Kxtea' teeçx piçthê'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwêese'jsa. Txã'wê nwêese'pha'gatz kxte judiuwe'sxa' txãa Ananiasa's wala jxtuhthesa' jîna we'we'. ¹³ Txãa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we: Yakthê'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' âjawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jîçpkaçxha', thegçxa' uyya' âjath. ¹⁴ Txajû' na'wêk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiteyku txhitxh txã'sna nwêese'jwa'jsa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wêse'jwa'jsa. ¹⁵ Açxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wêçxahne'ga uyna wêse'jna yuu txã'snawa pta'sxya'. ¹⁶ Sa' çkijxa'çxáa txakwe wala jxthêeyuuki'g? Açxhîi kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa Jesukristo's ūsuh jxuka miijajkx iidx pkal peltunāyni yuukahn jînak jxkaah.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

¹⁷ Txãa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa, ¹⁸ na'wêk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxáa mkaaseh. Txã'wême', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwêese'jmeetxna jîte', ¹⁹ na'wêth pas: Adx txã'wê judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsū idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath. ²⁰ Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisáa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath ūsu', txã'wê yūuni ewna sūhna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jîtewa, ²¹ Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah: Me'jçxáa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîk.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

²² Txã'wê judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîni's wêse'jçxatx, ki' ūusaçxana na'jîna sus we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's ikhteçxáa ewna. Peena yu' itxi fxi'zemeena jî'tx.

²³ Txã'wê sus we'wena, txãawe'sx atxhtxi êete wāatahna kiwe's paçxçxa txã'wêy yuuteçxáa, ²⁴ komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txã'wê yūuna khaawāsxijçxak pējxya'wa yu' kîh yūupa'ga nasa' txã'wê wala ūusaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'. ²⁵ Nawa tuduçpkaçxha', Pablo' na'wêk we'we kpiitana's:

—I'kwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujukwete çewmanx? kîh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

²⁶ Txã'wê we'wete', kpiitana' na'wêk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wē yūuni's mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme', naa piçthē'ja' romano nasa' jīte', ²⁷ komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pējxku:

—Isa idxa' ¿romano nasa dxihgá'? jīna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txā'wē íith jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxyu dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jīte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhíi txāa yā'th yu' jīk.

²⁹ Txajū' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxi-httxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txā'wē romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ūukhku txā'wē tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

³⁰ Judiuwe'sxa' kīh yūupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txā'sna jiyu wēeçxa, kuskuskhē' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txā'wē yūuçxak kadenatx khihbçxa txāawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23

¹ Pablo' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pkhaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' āçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeth jīte', ² sacerdote npiičthē'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ūssatx. ³ Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmée yaakxpaga idxa's Dxus kastigaīna. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath ¿sūju'gá'? Txā'wēçxa' ¿kījxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txā'wē jxkaaja'çme' jīte', ⁴ kxte ūssa' na'wētx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiičthē'ja's txā'wē wēesxuwa'j ji'phmeeg jīte', ⁵ Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdote npiičthē'jna sūju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txā'wē paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txā'wē yuukahmeníik Dxus librutewa na'wē pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jī'k naa pa'ga.

⁶ Txajū' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wēk sus we'we:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo ji'j, fxariseo íiçxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ítxi yuuwa'jsa yuhta' sūhna yaakxsath. Txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jīna ūsta'.

⁷ Txā'wē we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txāawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx.

⁸ (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' ítxi yuutxna

sũju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ũus vxite' angeleswe'sx txã'wësa ũstxna sũju'çwameeta', naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' txã'wësa jxuka ũstxna sũju'tx, txãasatx puutx txutee.) ⁹ Txã'wë yũuça txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ũusça we'wena. Aça' fxariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' kiiteçxa na'wëtx we'we:

—Naa piçthë'ja' ewmée yũusame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ũus wá' txã'wë vxyaa, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txã'wëme', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açewe'wesa yu'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹⁰ Seena' ũusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sũhna ũukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksxavxyu kuartel yatnay jxũna u'khan.

¹¹ Txãa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wëk we'we: —Pablo, ũukhnu. Ay Jerusamente na'wëg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txã'wëy we'wewa'j ji'phgu Romatewa jĩk.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni

¹² Kuskuskhë' judiwe'sx maai' yu' Pablo's ikh wëesa na'wëtx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jĩna. ¹³ Txã'wë Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthë'j jxthaakwetx yu'. ¹⁴ Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiçthë'j vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jĩna pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kĩh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jĩnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte. ¹⁵ Aça' açxha' i'kwe'sx nthë'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpëjxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapëjx ya'watha'w jĩna. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹⁶ Txã'wë puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçxi'k jiyuça', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna. ¹⁷ Aça' Pablo' jiyuça', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wëk we'we:

—Naa luuça's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txãa yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jĩte', ¹⁸ kpiitana' luuça's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kũhçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ũssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuça's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jĩte', ¹⁹ komadante' luuça's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pëjxku:

—¿Kĩhga we'we wëje'? jĩte', ²⁰ luuça' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pëyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthë'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pëjxya'watha'w jĩçxa. ²¹ Nawa txã'wë dxihna sũhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txã'wëme', piçthë'j

kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kîh yuhwa ũ'me'nja'w jîna Dzus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ũsta'. Sa' idx ma'jîte'wa txã'sçxáan ũythasna ũsta' jîte',
 22 komadante' luuçxa's na'jîna we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jîna kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jîçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

23 Txajû' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa ji'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejetxna kus las nwewete. 24 Sa' txã'wēy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukhkahn. 25 Txãawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wē fxi'jçxa:

26 Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana. 27 Naa piçthē'ja's judiwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth. 28 ¿Kîh yūupa'gaki'tx txã'wē açe'? sūhçxa jxūna u'th judiwe'sx nthē'jsawe'sx tasxna. 29 Aça' txãawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txã'wē açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'. 30 Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuçxáa jîna puutx we'weçxa yupna ũsta' jîni's jiyuth. Txãasa iidx tasxte kajaçthu. Pablo's açasatxwa we'weth kîh yūupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jîth. Txã'wēçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jînak fxi'j.

31 Txajû' soldauwe'sxtxi txã'wē jxkaajxã'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antípatris çxhabna. 32 Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh. 33 Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ũsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's. 34 Txajû' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pējxku Pablo's: ¿Majūwe'sxga? jîna. Sa' Ciliciajūwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', 35 na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açasawe'sx pāatxhî'khy'a' pa'the jîk.

Txajû' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

24

Pablo ma'wēsaçxawa Fxelix tasxte we'weni

1 Tahç ente' sacerdote npiiçthē'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txãawe'sxa'

utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxte Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'.
 2 Txajū' Pablo's nuykūhte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w. 3 Mteewa txā'wēçxaçxáa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w, Fxelix idx txā'wē ew yūupa'ga. Txāasatha'w wala weçxá'. 4 Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwēese'j kwe'sx we'weni's. 5 Naa piçthē'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajkxtha'w. Maa kiwesuwa jxuka judiuwe'sxtxi txuhdena puui kiisna ūsa'. Sa' txāaī Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwēese'jsa npiiçthē'ja'. 6 Dxuus yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'. 7 Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kūhçxa kusa'kh, 8 sa' açesawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khya' u'jwetxna jīnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' īsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpējx naa piçthē'ja's jīnak we'we.

9 Txajū' judiuwe'sx kxte ih ūssawa txā' jxuka isasa yuja' jīna we'wete', 10 ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' jiith idxa' wala kuh anxu yā'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ūsgu. Txāa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ūukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wēsaçxawa. 11 Iidx yuu mpaapējx txāawe'sx we'weni' isa dxihtewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusálente neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'. 12 Adxa' txāa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txā'wē yūuna ūsu'çmeeth. 13 Aça' ewmée yūunisa' naata' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ājameetxna naa nasa'. 14 Nawa āateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's açxh u'se kaajiyu'jnisa' īsxiinisa' jī'tx txā'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpina. Sa' txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'. 15 Txāawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txā'wēyçxáath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sūhnath yaaki'. 16 Txāasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthē'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

17 Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekūhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuwe'sxtxi vxyu peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ūsya'. 18 Adxa' txā'wē yūuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxā'jçxa dxuus yatte ūspkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa

nasatx kīh yuhwa kaapui'jna ūsu'çmeeth. ¹⁹ Txā'wē uysaawe'sx ayte pāatxhī'khya' yuuwa'j ji'phta', adx ewmée yūuna ūstewa uyçxa'. ²⁰ Meeçxa' komadante pkhakhte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx kxte ūssa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yūuni's uywá'kwe na' mpeeta'sxwe. ²¹ Adxa' kxte ūsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' ĩtxi yuutxna jīnaçxáath we'we txā'sna wá'kwe ewméeek yuu sūju'kx jīk.

²² Fxelixa's ew yā'kh pta'sxni yu', txāasak txā'wēçxáa wēse'jçxaçxáa:

—Komadante Lisias pa'the, txāa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jīçxa nvxiht.

²³ Txajū' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe ju-una' yūumée miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jīk.

²⁴ Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kūhçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txāa u'ya' judiuk yu'. ²⁵ Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmée yūuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kasti-gaīna jīna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ūukhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Āçxhīi yu' txā'wēçxáa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en ji'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jīk.

²⁶ Pablo' vxyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jīwáana sūhçxak txā'wē maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txāa yakh puutx we'weya'.

²⁷ Txā'wē e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ūsçxaçxáa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

25

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

¹ Txajū' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente' Jerusalenna u'kh. ² Kxte' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'. ³ Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jīnatx pējx. Txāawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sūhçxatx txā'wē pējx. ⁴ Nawa Fxesto paççxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ūsa'. Aça' maz enteçxáa adxa' txāa çxhabnaīi u'jweçthu. ⁵ Txāasath na'jī': Txāa piçthē'j ewmée yūuni's pāatxhī'khwa'j ji'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jīk.

⁶ Fxesto' Jerusalemte oçxo en jxthaakwe ūsçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhē' yuwe

paapēyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh. ⁷ Sa' kũjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusalenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx kĩhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jĩna pãatxhĩ'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jĩna äate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' äjameeta'. ⁸ Txajũ' Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' kĩhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jĩte', ⁹ Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyũ wēeçxa na'wēk pējx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwēega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jĩte', ¹⁰ Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yã'j ũsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kĩhte yuhwa yuuwemeetewa idxa' ew jiig. ¹¹ Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the ähwáane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txã'wēte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pãatxhĩ'khnisa kĩh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pãatxhĩ'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' äjameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jĩte', ¹² Fxesto' vxite npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wēk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jĩ'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jĩk.

¹³ Txajũ' maz en skhēwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçyaya'. ¹⁴ Kxte kuh entxi ũsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthē'j preesu ũsa', Fxelix nvxiitni. ¹⁵ Adx Jerusalente ũste', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pãatxhĩ'khtxi txãa piçthē'ja's ewmeete nvxi-itkahn. ¹⁶ Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pãatxhĩ'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxipujçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'. ¹⁷ Txajii adxa' jxthēeyuumée pãatxhĩ'khsawe'sx pa'jaçpkaçxha', kuskuskhē' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kana'wa txãa piçthē'ja's yuukaath. ¹⁸ Sa' ¿kĩh yũupa'ga yuuwekx? sũhna ũythasnath u'pu', nawa pãatxhĩ'khy'a' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' äjawa'jmeesaçxáanatx we'we. ¹⁹ Txãa piçthē'ja's açasawe'sxa' txãawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jĩna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxáatx we'we. ²⁰ Txãa yuwe's adxa' ma'wē pheu'jya'wa äjameeçxa', Pablo's pējxthu: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wēega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jĩna. ²¹ Nawa txãa we'weçxa': Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jĩk, aça' txã'wē yã'the', aytee preesu ũsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jĩnath we'we.

²² Txajũ' Agripa' na'wêk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txã'wëyã'the', wëse'je'nja txãa piçthê'j we'weni's jïte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusí wëse'jene'ga jïk.

²³ Kuskuskhê' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txãawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçxkwe susna u'kana kũhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxa' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa', ²⁴ Fxesto' na'wêk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ùssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthê'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuëesawa naa piçthê'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusalente vxite' ayte'wa, sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jïna nestxi yu'. ²⁵ Nawa txã'wë ikhkahnwa kïhtewa yuuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txãaíik Cesar paapëyni wejx ewna jï'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sũju'th. ²⁶ Nawa kïhte yuuwetewa txã'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uymeeth. Txãasa açxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapëjçxa kïhte yuuwetewa kpajkçxa pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja. ²⁷ Txã'wëme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete '.

26

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

¹ Txajũ' Agripa' na'wêk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kïh yũuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jïte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

² —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jïnatx päatxhï'khe' txã'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte äate pta'sxwa'ja's jï'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th. ³ Idxa' jxuka ew jïig kwe'sx judiu jï'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wë fxiyfxiyçxah yajkçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txã'sna. Txãasa wejx wa'lmée mwëese'j.

Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴ Adx le'çxkuëjũjx ma'wëne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusalente txã'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jïita'.

⁵ Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txãatewe'sxth yu' piçtakxtey, aça' txãawe'sxa' jïita' na' txã'sa' pta'sxya' äjatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'.

⁶ Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxi vxit-ya' neeyũuk txã'sa' kxtey yuuna sũhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxáatx paapëjxya' ayte nuypa'j. ⁷ Jxkaahsa Agripa mjiyu: Israelwe'sx docesate jï'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwaja's üythasu', txãasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's üythaspa'ga yuuçxáatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jïçxa açe'. ⁸ Dxusa'

txã'wě uusaawe'sxtxi itxi vxituna ¿sũju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni

⁹ Adxa' nyafxíia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kîhwa yu'nja sũhçxa, ¹⁰ Jerusalente sacerdote npiĩçthê'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwěese'jsawe'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sũhnath fxi'ze'. ¹¹ Maazkuēe uswa iipkxuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txã'wěçxaçxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxũuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txã'wěy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyá' utxani's ki' pta'sxni
(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Txã'wě yũuya' sũhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdote npiĩçthê'jwe'sx kaahni. ¹³ Nawa jxkaahsa mwěese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ēejũ kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yu-usáa jxukaysatx. ¹⁴ Txajũ' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wěse'th hebreo yuweju na'wě we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kĩjxa'ga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiçxáa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ũsgu jĩte', ¹⁵ pějxthu: ¿Idxa' kimga? jĩte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wě ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwe'g txáath. ¹⁶ Nawa açxha' mkiite. Açxh na'wě vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aça' txã'wěk vxyaá jĩna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina. ¹⁷ Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu jĩjmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsũwa nwe'we'nja. ¹⁸ Txãawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aça' idxa' txãawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthê'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpa'gasa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni neeyũuçxa cielute ũswa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jĩk adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwěese'jni

¹⁹ Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txã'wě vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwěese'jçxa ²⁰ Damaskote ũssawe'sx khuē'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusalente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu jĩjmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yũuna mfxi'zewe jĩna. ²¹ Txã'wě yũupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wěe. ²² Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', açxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhtesa ma'tx yuu ma'wěsatxwa

jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txãaju bagaçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxiçmeeth. ²³ Txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txãa khuê'y îtxĩ yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx ji'jtx txã'wêy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jĩnatx pta'sx. Txã'wêyçxáath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk

²⁴ Pablo txã'wê we'wete', Fxesto' na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txã'wê luuku yuu jĩte', ²⁵ Pablo pasçxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa íith ũus yajkxçxa jxpubamée isasaçxáana pta'sxi'. ²⁶ Txãa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txãawa ew jiia'. Txãa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sũthçxa we'wenisame'. Txãa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txãa yuwe's ew jiina sũju'th. ²⁷ ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jiiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jiiyuhne'ga sũju'th jĩte', ²⁸ Agripa' na'wêk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuêeg pejii jĩte', ²⁹ Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuêe ma'k pejii meeçxa' wala ma'k pejii nawa idxçxáamée, ayte açxh wêse'jna ũsta' txãawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthãasu' Dxusa', adxwa ma'wêtxa Kristo ju'gu yuu txã'wêy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰ Pablo txã'wê we'wete', jxukaysa kiitetx, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka. ³¹ Sa' fxiitx txuteena u'j, na'jĩna puutx we'weya' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' kĩh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuuwa. Sa' karcelteçxáa yuhwa ũswa'j ji'phme' jĩçxa', ³² Agripa' na'wêk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txã'wê txãaíi Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jĩmeewaça', naa piçthê'ja's txhweteya' ewna jĩk.

27

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

¹ Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyã'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yã'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaas- esate kpiitan Julio kusete. ² Txajũ' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khêetha'w, aça' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx. ³ Kuskuskhê' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Aça' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txãawe'sx sã'jĩkahn. Txãa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txãasak txã'wê yũu. ⁴ Sidón

çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khêw, wejxa yuppa'ga. ⁵ Txajũ' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhêwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

⁶ Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadiajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajũ ki' u'jya'. ⁷ Nawa txã'wê wejxa yupna üste', wala kuh en tuudkuêçxah u'jçxa, wala thêy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajũ u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhêw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna. ⁸ Sa' txãa kiwe pukasu wala thêy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txã' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyũ'.

⁹ Txã'wê thêy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' üukhüukhsa. Txãa pa'gak Pablo' yu'kxpeh ¹⁰ na'jîna:

—Jxukaysa mwêese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala üukhüukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, aça' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹ Txã'jîtewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwêese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwêese'j. ¹² Kxte çxhaba' nus ente üswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhêwya' sühçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente üswa'j üukhüukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxãhte wejxaa wala kiiteni

¹³ Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajũ kasejeçte yu', wejkuêçxáak wejxana üsu', aça' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ájawá'nja'w sühçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuêçxah. ¹⁴ Nawa wejkuê u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sêhçxa barko's yupku. ¹⁵ Sa' txajüyã'ja' ma'wêwa jxüna u'kh. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ájameeyã'jçxa', kuçx yu-umeetha'w wejxa ma'wêwa jxüna u'khan. ¹⁶ İkh pxãhte kiwe le'çxkuêsa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhêw, kxsüa' wejxa txakwe çxhãçxhameek üs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuê jxüçxa u'jnisa's wala thêyçxáawa kaateka'jya' ájãtha'w barko walate. ¹⁷ Txajũ' barko wala's lasu walaju pxãjüjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txitx wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sühna üukhçxa, êete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wêwa barko's jxüna u'khan. ¹⁸ Txã'wê wejxa seena' çxhãçxha üste', kuskuskhê' karga's ikhkhê püsxya' takhtxi. ¹⁹ Aça' tekh en yuuçte', kwe'sxüwa ikhkhê püsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko êseekahn. ²⁰ Txã'wê wejxa seena' yuuna üste', sek, estrelxa, kîh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuêe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa itxî yuume'nja'w sühwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

²¹ Txã'wě maazkuëe en kîh yuhwa ù'mée yuhna ùssatx Pablo' na'wěk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwēese'jçxa Kreta kiwejũ kasehmeewaça', na'wě nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'. ²² Nawa açxha' ùukhnuwe. Ayte u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa.

²³ Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' açxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa ²⁴ na'wěk we'we: Pablo, ùukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aça' txãa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jîk. ²⁵ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ùukhmée çxhãçxha miijajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhna.

²⁶ Sa' îkh pxãhte kiwe le'çxkuësate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jîk Pablo'.

²⁷ Adria îkhthe wejxa jxũna u'jni e'z ki'su ãjaçte', txãa kuspaxãh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu. ²⁸ Sa' makhwe îkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajũ' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'.

²⁹ Txajũ' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sũhna ùukhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx îkhkhê akh barko e'skhê, wejxa jxũna u'khamen. Sa' wala ùukhna ùythastxi khijxpkaxç. ³⁰ Naapkaçxha' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhê vxite çam walatx îkhkhê akheçtha'w jĩnaçxáa barko le'çxkuë's îkhkhê spaakiçtxi yu', txãate khêeçxa kasehna u'j wêeçxa. ³¹ Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojũ kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' îtxi yu-umeene'kwe jíte', ³² soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuë tudni lasutx spē'thçxa îkhkhê wãatahtx barko le'çxkuë's.

³³ Txajũ' Pablo' kusiitey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kîhçxáawa ù'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmée txã'wěy ù'wamée ùsni e'z ki'su yã'j yuuça'. ³⁴ Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kîhçxáawa ù'kahn. Txã'wěme', kasejxa' ya'çxhãçxhameena. Açxha' ùukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxitumeene'kwe.

³⁵ Txã'jĩna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ù'k. ³⁶ Txajũ' jxukaysa wejx ùukhmée txãawe'sxwa ù'tx. ³⁷ Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'. ³⁸ Kîh ù' wêeçxawa txã'sna ù'na jxã'jçxa', skuutxha's îkhkhê pũsxtha'w barko jweeĩçxáa êseekahn.

Barko îkh dxiikhê khêeni

³⁹ Khijxna jxã'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa îkh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' ãjãwá'nja'w sũhçxa kxtetx

u'jya' yajkx. ⁴⁰ Sa' çam wala îkh dxiikhê akhnisa lasutx spê'thna'wa, tela's êete ki' kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuêçxah jxûna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'. ⁴¹ Nawa teeçx ahte îkh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhâçxha ukapajkxna ũsu'k kxtek kûjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko îçha' kiwete waçuna kûhte', ma'wê yuhwa êseme', naapkaçxha' barko e'su yu'tûçxhasáa ujkana kûhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'. ⁴² Txã'wê yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte. ⁴³ Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuê'y yaçte me'jwe, ⁴⁴ naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhêewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txã'wê yûuçxa mkaasehwe jîte', txã'wê yûuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

28

Malta kiwete Pablows'x pa'jni

¹ Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txãa îkh pxãhte kiwe' Maltaga yaase yu'. ² Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txã'wê wala pa'jna ũspa'ga. ³ Txajû' Pablo' e'kx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte âsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txãa ipx pxâjû ul weeswee ũphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx. ⁴ Txã'wê Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ũssa' na'wêtx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe îkhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' itxi u'ju jxthâasmeene' jî'tx. ⁵ Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhê akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kîhwa yuume'. ⁶ Aça' nasa thegna ũssa yu' ¿Ma'wên uukx? sûhna jxukaysa ũythasnatx ũsu'. Nawa kîhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jî'tx.

⁷ Txãa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhthesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txãa piçthê'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekx enpkaçx. ⁸ Txãa ensu' Publio neya' âça'naga ũsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhâçxhak. ⁹ Txajû' txãa kiwete vxite' âça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyûu. ¹⁰ Txajû' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa kîjkîhwa dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khêeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹ Malta kiwete tekx a'te ũsçxaçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ũsu'k nus piipkaçx txáate khêeçxatha'w u'j. Txãa barko' yaçte e'z dxus itximeesatxku piisani

ji'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase ji'phsa. ¹² Txajũ kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekh entha'w ũsu'. ¹³ Txajũ ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaçxáa, sa' Regio çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhē' e'su wejxa sēhte', thēymée u'jya' ājaçxa e'z enkhē' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w. ¹⁴ Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthhē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txāawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txāawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su ũskahn. Txajũ kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j. ¹⁵ Romate yakthhē'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yā'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab ũsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana ũuste wēt wētku yajkx.

¹⁶ Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiiçthē'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

¹⁷ Kxte pa'jni tekh en skhēwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhete', na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmée yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'zeçmeeth. Makwe txā'wētewa, Jerusalemte adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi. ¹⁸ Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeçxa', adxa's txhweete wēetx ikhwa'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ājameeçxa. ¹⁹ Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwete'jmeeta'. Aça' txā'wē yā'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khyā'wameeth. ²⁰ Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txā'jīna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ũythasu'tha'w Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo's txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ũsthu.

²¹ Txā'wē pta'sxte', na'wēttx we'we:

—Judeajũ idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijxpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajũ judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxiçmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'. ²² Açxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txā'sa' idxa' çmaa sūju'ga? İidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa', ²³ vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyūuçxa txāa en āhte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ũsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusii pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaçxku pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txā'snak āate kaajiyu'j. ²⁴ Aça' maai yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi. ²⁵ Txā'wē maai yu' nwēese'j

wẽemeẽçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wẽk txãawe'stxxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jĩna pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'stxxi':

²⁶ U'jçxa txãa nasatxi' na'jĩna mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wẽse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.

Meeçxa' uyuwá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

²⁷ Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũuste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yã'tha',

Sa' wẽse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txãawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwẽese'jmeetxna.

Sa' ũustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunãykahn jĩnak we'we.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Æçxhũyã'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', aç'a' txãawe'sxa' nwẽese'jetxna.

²⁹ Txã'wẽ Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

³⁰ Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ũsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpa'ga'. ³¹ Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wẽy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa ãatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

² Dxusa' txãa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jïna kfxi'ja'kh nyafxii entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi. ³ Aça' txãa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thek upx kakwe yu'. ⁴ Nawa kïhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uuniijü itxi vxitçxa. ⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txã'sna nwëese'jya'. ⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txãa pa'ga nwëese'jna üsi'kwe.

⁷ Æçxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygãhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txãa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wëeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txãa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthu weçxá'. ⁹ Sa' na'wë Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üusuh jxuka yajkxna txãa Dxusa' jïia' adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txãa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa. ¹⁰ Txãasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaça' sũhçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'. ¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja sũju'th, jweeiüçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn. ¹² Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wëy.

¹³ Yakthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sũhna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, açxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus luuçx yu-uwa'jsa üstxna txãatx Dxus jïi knayya' yuwe'nja sũju'th,

ma'wētka vxite kiwesuwa Dxus jii knay txā'wēy. ¹⁴ Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jiisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wēsaxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu. ¹⁵ Txāasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sūhnaçxáa ūsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maaxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

¹⁶ Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaame'çmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maaxwa nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa txā'sna ūuste jxpa'gasa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'. ¹⁷ Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's ūusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gate yuuçxáak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yuupa'ja's Dxus librute vxite ajkhēwa na'jinak pta'sxi': Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajxte yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna ji'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

¹⁸ Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jii, txāawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ūsta' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Txāa ente' Dxus ma'wēsatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jiyu' ājameetxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsa ūsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txāatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txāa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijū' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kihtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuupa'jsatewa. Aça' txāa ma'wēsaxawa kaajiyu'jnku txā'wē pheu'jçxa nvxiht. ²¹ Txā'wē Dxusa' ūsyuhna sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwēese'jmée, naa kiwete kīh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxá'stxi pakwena jxā'j. Aça' txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ūusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyū. ²² Txāawe'sx yu' jiitha'w ji'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j. ²³ Txā'wē Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kihtewa jxuka ājawa'jsa' txā'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wē piisaçxatx neewe'wena ūsu'. Sa' txā'wēçxáa yūumée, fxiusá, yu'kh eçx txā'wēsa na'wē vxitçxatx neewe'wena ūsu'.

²⁴ Txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kīhwa thaampa'saçxá's puutx ya'ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wēçxah. ²⁵ Txāawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa, Dxusmeeçxá'stxi jxpa'ga.

Txãasatx wejxwa Dxus kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'siī neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiit-nisaçxá'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txã'wē Dxus bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txã'wē yūumeeta'.

²⁶ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxnīçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'stxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txãawe'sx kakwe'siūçxáa suwwa'jsana pakwena. ²⁷ Txã'wēy piçthē'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthē'j pwe'stxi pkal thaampa'saçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxnīçxá's nwēese'jna. Txã'wē yūuçxa peekx kakwe'jūjçxáa ya'kastigāywa'ja's uyu'tx.

²⁸ Txã'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lyā'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txãawe'sx kazx yaakxnīçxá's nwēese'jçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zekahn. ²⁹ Txãa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxáa yuuna pa'j: pthāawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiiçxawa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wēeniçxá's yaakxsa, kīhwa ewmeeçxáa yūusáa, vxitetx açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puii kiissa, īsxiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, īsxiiçxa kaapui'jsa, txã'wēçxáa yūusaata'. ³⁰ Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wēesxusá, peekiūçxáa iīwejçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iīwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yūuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'stxi nwēese'jsamée, ³¹ ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuhnawa peeygāasamée, bagaçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée. ³² Txãawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txã'wē ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txã'wē ew jiiçxawa, ewmeesa yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ūus yuhwa ji'phmeesa yā'tha', txãasatx vxitesa ewmée yūuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

2

Dxusa' isak kastigaī

¹ Txã'wē ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jīna idxa' açewe'weçxawa, txãa nasa ewmeesa na'wē iūçxáag ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa. ² Peekx jiitha'w txã'wē ewmée yūusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaī' maatxwa jxuka. ³ Aça' idxa' txã'wē vxitetx açewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jiiçxawa idxwa txã'wēyçxáa ewmée yūuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kasti-gaīmeena ¿sūju'gá'? ⁴ Txã'wē ewmée yūutewa Dxusa' peeygāhçxa āçxhīi yu' kastigaīmée ūsa'. Nawa txãa

yu' idx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawedkahn ūyhasna iipe'ja'. ⁵ Txã'wē ūyhasna ūstewa, iidx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txãa pa'ga ya'kastigāywa'ja's jweeiīçxāa nuywalana ūsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx. ⁶ Txãa ente' ma'wē yūusaçxawa, teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna txāawe'sx jī's: ⁷ багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zesa' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna. ⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeeçxāa yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna. ⁹ Maawa ewmeeçxāa yūusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigāywa'j en pa'jana, judiu jī'mée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigāyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wē kastigaīna. ¹⁰ Nawa maawa ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ūsuna txāa yakh wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ūsçxa', judiu jī'mée vxite nasatxwa txã'wēyçxāa ūsuna. ¹¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeçxsaçxāan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxāak jxpe'je'.

¹² Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa iīçxāata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jīçxawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' txāawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa iīçxāata', txāa leya's nwēese'jmeeçxa ewmée yūupa'ga. ¹³ Txãa pa'gatey leya's jīpa'gaçxāa ewte ya'neeyū'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yuuçxāa yuuwemée yuuwa'jsata'. ¹⁴ Aça' judiu jī'mée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaūsuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwēese'jméeeh ewsaçxā's kxtey yuuna. ¹⁵ Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaūsuthe'je', txāa pa'gatx āate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxāa fxi'ze'. Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kīh yūuni ewmeesatewa sa' kīh yūuni ewsatewa txã'wēy. ¹⁶ Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kīhçxa', nasaa ūusteçxāa yaakxni's jxuka āate kaajiyu'juna txã'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's jī'phsa

¹⁷ Nawa idxa' na'jī'g: judiuth, txāasa Moises leya's jī'ptha'w. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's jiisath jīçxa iīwejçxgu yaaki'. ¹⁸ Dxus jxkaahni's jiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxā's txhitxwa'ja's. ¹⁹ Yafx jī'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jī'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kutxi'jsath jī'g. ²⁰ Sa' ley jī'ptha'w kxteea' ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxāana kxtey yuuwa'ja's jī'g.

Txãasag ma'wẽ fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jĩ'. Sa' pxtthaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txã'wẽ yuuya' íçxáa leya's jì'ptha'w jì'g. ²¹ Txã'wẽ vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' ¿kĩh yũuçxaga piya'çmée? Idxíiwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jì'g sa' idx yu' ¿kĩjxa'ga peswé'? ²² Idxíi we'weçxawa: Ptasayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jì'g sa' ¿kĩh yũuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmée? Idxíiwa Dxus íttimeesatxi's açe'g sa' ¿kĩjxa'ga Dxus íttimeesatx peswé'? ²³ Dxus leya's jì'ptha'w sũhna iivejçxgu yaaki', nawa txãa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwẽese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açesag. ²⁴ Aça' Dxus librute' isa yuh we'we'k na'jĩna: judiu jì'jmée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açewe'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jĩ'k.

²⁵ Açxha' na'wẽ yũunisa's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwẽese'jna kaavxya'ja'jaççxa yu', cirkuncidãyni's jxpã'gawa'j yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidãyte', cirkuncidãynimeesanpa íçxá'. ²⁶ Aça' cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wẽ ew yũuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidãyni na'wẽysa íçxá'. ²⁷ Mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽme' cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidãynisawe'sxtxi ewmeekhẽ nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's jì'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'ja'çmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidãyte'. ²⁸ Txã'wẽ yuwejuçxáa judiuth jĩsa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txã'wẽy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidãyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme', ²⁹ naasáa ũusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wẽ yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehnisaxáa cirkuncidãyni na'wẽ. Aça' txã'wẽ ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3

¹ Txã'wẽte', judiuçxáa ¿kĩh wejx thaakwe ewsa jì'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidãyni' ¿kĩhtega selpi'? ² Txãawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala jì'phta'. Txãasaíi kĩhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's jì'phta' txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa's. ³ Txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's jì'phçxawa judi-uwe'sx maai' yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', ¿kĩh yuukx? ¿Txã'wẽ kxtey yuumeeteçxáa ¿Dxuswa kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yu-uma'k? ⁴ Txã'wẽ yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txã'wẽ kxtey yũuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Txãa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa', Ísxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jĩtxna jĩ'k.

5 Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' selpi'k txā'wē ewmée yūute íçxáak Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's jweeíçxáa āate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txāa pa'ga ewmée yūunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jsa jī'tx maaíi yu'. Txā'wēte', kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's ¿ma'jītka'w? Kwe'sx ewmée yūunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yūusatxi's kastigāyçxa', ¿Dxuswa ewmée yūusaçxa ma'k txā'wē yūu? 6 Weh yuhwa ewmée yūusame'. Dxusa' ¿ma'wē naa kiwete nasa yuuwesatx kastigāyya' ājakx, txāaíwa ewmée yūusaaçxá'?

7 Txā'wē adx ewmée yūunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiiçte', ¿adxa's kījxa'çxáa ewmeeg yūu jīna we'weçxa kastigaĩkx? 8 Txā'wē yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jī'tx. Txāa yu' adxa's açesatx txā'jī': Pablo' txā'wēk kaapiya'ja' jīna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

Jxukay yuuwesatha'w

9 Na'wē' aça' ¿judiuwe'sxçxáa kīh yūuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txā'wē judiuwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsatha'w sūhwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w. 10 Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

11 Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

12 Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ūsta'.

Txāasa ew yūuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

13 Txāawe'sx we'weni' uusáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wē kazxsata'.

Sa' txāawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wē ikhsa', ísxiina kaypuba'jçxa.

14 Seena' kazx ewmée we'weni' yuuçxá's ji'phta'.

15 Txāawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

16 Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

17 Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

18 Dxusa' uyna ūsna sūhna ūukhwa'ja's yu' ji'phmeeta' jī'k.

19 Dxus librute na'wē ewmeesata' jīna we'we'k txāa yu' Dxus leya's jīsawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txā'jī'. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j en āhte', yuuwemeesatha'w jīna pasya' ājameetxna kim yuhwa. 20 Txāa pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasáa kīh txā'wē ewmeetewa txā'sna pta'sxsaxçá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'

²¹ Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's âçxha' Dxusíi kaajiyu'kh, txã'wě yūuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txãniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ūsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni. ²² Txã'wě yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka. ²³ Txã'wěme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmée ūsta'. ²⁴ Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn. ²⁵ Aça' Kristo txã'wě kluuste uunijūk Dxusa's yaakxsa txãniiteywe'sx pkal peltunāynimée ūsu'ne'ta txãa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunāy, aça' txajūtx yuuwemeesa jīni yuu. ²⁶ Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txã'wěyçxáak Dxusa' txagaçxhíi Kristo kluuste uunijūjx peltunāyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

²⁷ Aça' ¿kīh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sūhna weeçx yaakikxtha'w? Txã'wě yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. ¿Kīh yuupa'gaga iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ganisa yakha', iiwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txãa pa'gak iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txã'wěme' nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sūhte', iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'. ²⁸ Txãa pa'ga jūitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gateçxáa, yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

²⁹ Dxusa' judiuwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wáana açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iiwejçx yaaki'. Txã'wě yuumée judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsafiçxá'. ³⁰ Teeçx Dxusçxáa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidāynisaçxawa Jesusna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txã'wěy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Jesusna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna. ³¹ Txã'wě Jesusna ūuste jxpa'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jīçxa txã'jī'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu-
uwa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

4

Abrahana' na'wěk yuu

¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ūus miijajkxwe wakx: Txã' ¿kīhga yūu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'? ² Abrahana' kīhçxáawa yūuçxa txã'wě yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txã'wě yūuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sūhna iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa

kĩhwa yũumeeçxak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iıwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeek yu'. ³ Txajıık Dxus librute pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna yajkx. Txã'wẽ yaakxpa'gaçxáa ewsa yuuk ji'k. ⁴ Peekx jii i'kwe: Kĩhçxáawa mjĩipa'ga dukhnisa' peesnisame'; txã' mjĩipa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'. ⁵ Nawa kĩh yuhwa yũumeeçxawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txã'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'.

⁶ Txajıık kĩh yuhwa yũumeeçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jĩna:

⁷ Yuuwemeesag jĩna Dxusa' we'wete', Yuuwemée neeyũusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

⁸ Maanawa txãawe'sx pkaltxi khũkhte', weçxana fxi'zetxna jĩ'k.

⁹ Na'wẽ weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txã' çcirkuncidãynisawe'sx jĩiçxáa wáana, meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimeesawe'sx jii yã'jçxa wáanakx? çMaa sũju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miijajkxwe. Txã' ũusuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáak yuuwemée yuuna pa'j jĩ'k. ¹⁰ Aça' Abrahana' çbagaçxga txã'wẽ ewsa yuuna pa'j? çCirkuncidãynijũ', meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimey wá' yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew jiitha'w cirkuncidãyni yuumeyku yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txãa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidãyni yuu. ¹¹ Nawa txãa cirkuncision yu' naasáa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxáa yuuwemeesak yuu jĩna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wẽ kaseje', makwe cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wẽy cirkuncidãynimeesaçxawa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txã'wẽyçxáa yuuwemeesa vxituna. ¹² Abrahana' cirkuncidãynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wẽsa yuja', txãawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wẽy Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's ji'phute yu'.

Ūusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpa'ga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

¹³ Aytewa Abrahana' na'wẽçxáak yuu txã'sna miijajkxwe: Abraham vxite' txajx ji'jwe'sx jii Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txãawe'sxçxaçxáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahana' leya's yaakxpa'gaçxáa txã'wẽ Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahana' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jĩçxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit. ¹⁴ Txã'wẽ leya's nwẽese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ũusuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ũsu'nja jĩna Dxus puutx

we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. ¹⁵ Ley ũste', txã'sna kxtey yuumeexxa', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', ¿ma'wẽ leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ãjakx'?

¹⁶ Txã'wẽ leymée pa'gáiçxáak Abrahana' ũsuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aç'a' txã'wẽ yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham ji'jwe'sxtxi. Txãa puutx we'wenisa' leya's ji'phsawe'sx jiiçxáa meea', Abrahamwa ma'wẽga Dxusa's ũsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txã'wẽy yūsawe'sx jii yã'jçxa. Txãa pa'ga Abrahana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'. ¹⁷ Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'jĩ': Nasa maazkuéesatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa idxa's nvxiituçthu jik Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thẽyme'. Txã' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kĩh yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

¹⁸ Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wẽçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahana' txãa sũhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhnaçxáak ũste yu'akh. Aç'a' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jĩna we'weni' kxtey yuuyujk. Txãa pa'gak nasa maazkuéesatewa jxukaysate tata yuu. ¹⁹ Abrahana' uuwa'ja'sçxáa yã'kh ũyhasna ũsu', cien anxu ji'phuçyã'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aç'a' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameek yu', txã'wẽçxáamée thẽ'khweyã'kh yu'. Makwe txã'wětewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu' Abrahana'. ²⁰ Txãasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhna yuuçxáa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sũhna yuuçxáak fxi'ze. ²² Txã'wẽ Dxus we'weni's ma'wẽçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sũhwa'j yuuçxá's ũuste yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemeesa vxit. ²³ Nawa Abrahamçxáak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jĩna fxi'jni yuume'. ²⁴ Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txã'jĩ', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's itxi vxitsa Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatha'w. ²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'iiçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' itxi vxit.

5

Yuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

¹ Txã'wẽ Dxusa's ũsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aç'a' açxha' Dxus yakh wět fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ² Txã'wẽ Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wět fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ũsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Txãasa açxha' Dxus tasxte

pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w wala weçxá'. ³ Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkçxa weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeíçxáak Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'. ⁴ Aça' Dxusa's çxhãçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txuteméek ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k. ⁵ Aça' Dxus luuçxyã'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx ũuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khêeçxa ũsna Dxus peeygãaniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ãjameeyã'the', Kristo naa kiwete kũwa'j en ãhte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'. ⁷ Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygãhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maái yu' txã'wẽ yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsateçxáa txã'wẽ yu-utxna. ⁸ Kwe'sx yakh yu' txã'wẽ ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thëya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn. ⁹ Txã'wẽ Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txãa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' ãçxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w. ¹¹ Txã'wẽ yũupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹² Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txãa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga. ¹³ Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete ũsyã'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jĩna pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sũhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çmeene'. ¹⁴ Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ũsyã'the íitx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wëy yu' mée yũuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçxaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajkxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kũwa'jsa ũsu'k txãa na'wësak yu'.

¹⁵ Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyũunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthë'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthë'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txãa pkaluh ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txã' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'. ¹⁶ Teeçx piçthë'jsa pkal yuuk txãa pkal yakh Dxus ũsku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's txãa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txãa

pa'gatey teeçxa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxáa maazkuēe us pkalsatewa āhsak yu', naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā' maazkuēe pkal ji'phsatewa txāaju yu-uwemeesak vxitna pa'j. ¹⁷ Teeçxa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txā'wē bagaçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

¹⁸ Adan ewmée yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxha' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit. ¹⁹ Txā'wē teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

²⁰ Kīhçxah yūunisa txā'wē pkaltewa jxuka āate jiyukahn iīçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txā'wē ew jiyuçpkaçxha', Dxus peeygānisa yu' jwee iīçxáak thaakwe wala vxyaa. ²¹ Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus peeygāni' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

6

Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa itxi fxi'zewa'j

¹ Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jweeiīçxáa nes yuukahn, ¿pkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? ¿Maa sūju'kwe'?

² Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txāa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyā'tha'w, sa' ¿kījxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w? ³ Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txā'wē Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedaní na'wē yūunisa'. ⁴ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedani na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' itxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yuusaatha'w. Txāasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa, txāa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txāa na'wēy itxi yuuçxa. ⁶ Txāasa ji-itha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahmen. ⁷ Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txā'wē uusáa na'wē yuusa yā'txhi's.

⁸ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuuçxa āçxha' txāa yakh itxi fxi'zena ūstha'w naa pa'ga.

⁹ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijūyā'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txā'sa'. ¹⁰ Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuçxáak uu, txajūyā'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' āçxha' Dxus yakh itxi nes yuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy

uusáa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxa.

¹² Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwēese'jewá'kwe aça' txáaí ki' jxkaajana. ¹³ I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txáa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxáa selpiiya' sūhçxa ki' itxi yuusáa na'wēsa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Aça' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxáana selpiina. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga açxha' Dxus nwe'wenite ūsi'kwe aça' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiiya' utxaní

¹⁵ Txã'wē leya' nwe'weya' ajãmeeyã'the', ¿ki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite ūsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwēese'jya' sūhçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txáa yuuçxá's i'kwe nwēese'jna selpi'. Txã'wēyíçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwēese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwēese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus pu'çxte', ūsuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's jxpa'ga txã's yuuçxáana nwēese'jna. ¹⁸ Txáasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', ew yūuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j. ¹⁹ (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxíiwa ma'wēkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kselpi'jna ūsu', txã'wēy açxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txáa yuuçxá's selpiiya'.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's nwēese'jmée pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa', ²¹ kxte' ¿kíjkwe ewsa uy, txã'wē thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena ūsçxa'? Txã'wē fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuçxáak vxya'. ²² Nawa pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, aça' kxte yuuçxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'íik. Txã'wē yūuçxa', kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna. ²³ Txã'wēme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuçxáak ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga.

7

Ptamuní ley yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jüisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiyteçxáa jxkaajxa' ajawa'jsa'.

² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miijaykxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājāwa'jsame'. Txā'wē txajx nmi' uumey vxite piçthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jī'k. ³ Nawa nmi' uuniijūyā'ja', peena yu' txā'wē jxkaahna nes yuuya' āja'çme', aça' txajx nmi' uuniijū' vxite piçthē'j yakh iimi'ya' ājawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wēsai'kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame'. Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa. ⁵ Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitz ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jī'k txāatxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wēe yuu. Aça' txā'wē yaakxpa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu. ⁶ Nawa āçxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j jī'phme'. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jwa'j jī'ptha'w, leya's yajxmée.

Adx ūuste pkal ūssa

⁷ Txā'wēte', leya' ewmeesana ¿sūju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txā'wēme'. Txāa leya' naasáa kīh txā'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaçxá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kīh txā'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jīitx kusa'j wēena ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajxna fxi'zewa'jme' jīmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txā'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa. ⁸ Ley pta'sxçxa': Txā'wē yaakxni' ewme' jīnijūk adx ūuste jweeíçxáa ewmée yūu wēenisaçxáa ūusuthe. Ley txā'jīmeewaça', pkalna sūhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'. ⁹ Adxa' nyafxiia' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sūju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijūk jweeíçxáa ewmée yūu wēe yuu. Txāa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sūhwa'ja's jī'phu. ¹⁰ Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmée yūuwa'ja's kçxhāçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gaiçxáak jweeíçxáa çxhāçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

¹² Txā'wēçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txāa pa'gatey leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'. ¹³ Txā'wē leya' ewsaçxa', ¿ma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sūju'th. Nawa ley txā'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yūu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yūu wēenisaçxá's nwēese'pha'gak txā'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sūhna jiyunijū' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

¹⁴ Jīitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáath

yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu. ¹⁵ Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wêçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeëçxa', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'. ¹⁶ Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jî'k aça' ewmeesatewa jiiçxath txâa ewmeesa's iïçxâa kxtey yu', txâa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sÿju'. ¹⁷ Peekxçxâa txâ'wê ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ùuste ewmeesa ùsna txâane' txâ'wê ewmée yÿuwa'ja'sçxâa kaaÿusuthe'je'. ¹⁸ Txâa pa'gath adx ùuste' kîh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sÿju'. Txajiiçxâa ne'tka ewsa's nwêese'j wêçxawa, kxtey yuuya' âja'çmée. ¹⁹ Naasâa selpiwa'jmeesaçxâ's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth. ²⁰ Na'jî'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekxçxâa txâ'wê ya'yu'çmeene', adx ùuste ewmée kaaÿusuthe'jsa ùsna txâane' ewmeesaçxâ's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaÿusuthe'je' açne' txâ'wê ya'yu'.

²¹ Txajiiçxâak ewsaçxâ's kxtey yu'nja sÿhtewa, ewmée yÿuwa'jçxâa kaseje'. ²² Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sÿhtewa, ²³ adx ùuste ewmeesa ùsna txâak ew yÿuwa'ja's kaaÿusuthe'je'çmée. Txâasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxâa jxpe'je'.

²⁴ Adxa' seena' yuh âhmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wê uuwa'the yuuçxâa pe'jna u'jweça' txâajÿ? ²⁵ Txâ'wêtewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txâajÿ, txâa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxâ'. Txâ'wême', nyafxîi yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sÿhçxawa, adx ùuste ewmée yÿuuya' yaakxnîçxâ'stthu selpi'.

8

Dxus Espiritu's nwêese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

¹ Txâ'wê Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yÿuuya' yaakxnî's nwêese'jmée naasâa Dxus Espirituçxâ's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' âçxha' kîh kastigo yuhwa meea'. ² Txâa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu îtxi kaafxî'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txâ'wê pkalteçxâa fxi'zenijÿ, sa' uuwa'theçxâa yâ'j ùstewa txâajÿwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga. ³ Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yÿunijÿ txuhdeya' âjameeyâ'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ùsçxa. Aça' txâa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yÿuna kaafxî'ze'khamen. ⁴ Txâ'wê kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yÿuuya' yaakxnî's weh yuhwa nwêese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxâ's nwêese'the', Dxus leya' kîhtewa jxuka ew yÿuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxâak jxkaaja' txâ'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' âjakahn.

⁵ Txãa pa'gatx ewmée yũuna fxi'zenijũ nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ⁶ Aça' ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ũuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'. ⁷ Txã'wē ewmée yũuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açasata'. Txã'wēçxaiitx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' ãja'çmeeta'. ⁸ Txã'wē ewmée yũuuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iwehdxi fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phçxa', ewmée yũuuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeesa' Kristo jĩmeeta'. ¹⁰ Nawa Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste fxi'zena ũste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga. ¹¹ Txã'wē Kristo Jesus uuniijũwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste fxi'zena ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yã'jçxa.

¹² Txãa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yũu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. ¹³ Txã'wē ewmée yũu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmée yũu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

¹⁴ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'. ¹⁵ Ew mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxii ley ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txã'wē seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' ũukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txãasaíik kwe'sx ũuste na'wēçxáa kaaũusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sũhwa'ja's. ¹⁶ Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũuste khēeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaũusuthe'je' Dxus luuçxtha'w sũhwa'ja's. ¹⁷ Txã'wē Dxus luuçx yã'ja', Dxus jĩ's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jĩi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ũsuna txã'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa yuuçxáa cielute txã'wē jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

¹⁸ Cielute txã'wē seena' wēt wēt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txãasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeene'tka'w sũju'th. ¹⁹ Txãa pa'gaiiçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka txakwe wala ũythasu', açxhíi yu' txakwe wala nxusna ũsçxawa, Dxus

luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiçxkwe yūuwa'ja's. ²⁰ Txā'wē Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka nxusna ūskahnī jxukatx ewmeeteçxaçxáa nvxiitni neeyū. Txāasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ūythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekçxáa txā'wē ewmeete neeyūmeeta', Dxusa' ma'wē nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiçxane' ewmeete weteyā'the', txagaçxhī yu' nwe'wemée kxtee nvxiht. Txāa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'. ²¹ Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en āhte', txajū yuuçxá' kījkihwa jxuka āçxh na'wē ewmeete ūsta' txāajū nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daçxah. ²² Jiitha'w āçxhī yu' kīhwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wē pebeena ūsta'. ²³ Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamée txā'wē pxthaa yuuna ūsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ūsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa nyafxte ūsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayā'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ūstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'j en āhte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ūythasna. ²⁴ Txā'wē kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate iicçxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aça' itxi yuuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w ūythasu', txā'wē yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sūhna. ²⁵ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaça', ¿kījxa'çxáa ūythasukxtha'w? Nawa txā'wē yuuwa'j en āhmeya', nawa e'suçxáawa āayujuna sūhnatha'w ūythasu'.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gaiiçxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ūuste khēeçxa puçxna kçxhāaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wē putx we'wewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajxna. ²⁷ Aça' Dxusa' ūus yaakxni's jiisa', txāasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasáa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthāasu' kwe'sx jxuka'ya pa'gate.

Kīh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey en ma'wēsawa pa'jçxawa, txāa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txā'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' kīh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txāa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna. ²⁹ Txāasa'ik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txāa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxī entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wēy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthē'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht. ³⁰ Sa' txajx txhitxhnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuyapa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih ūswa'jsak vxit.

³¹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txā'wē seena' ew yūute', ¿kim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājakx? ³² Dxusa' txajx

Nçxi'ka's yuhwa ûçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn ūsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh ūsuççxa', kwe'sx kījke peejini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thēymée ūsuna. ³³ Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', çkim ewmeesata' jīya' ājakx? ³⁴ Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa āçxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte ūsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' çkim kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtya' ājakx? ³⁵ Na'wē' aça' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's çkīhçxá' txajū txuhdeya' ājama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pkxuwa'j en, wēje en, sūpxçxáa nvxiitwa'j en, ūkhūukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kīhwa thēysa pa'jana. ³⁶ Txajīk Dxus librutewa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'jī':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w, Piisxakuē's ikhya' jxūna u'jnisa na'wē kīh entewa jī'k. ³⁷ Makwe txā'wē seena' yuwa'j en pa'thewa, txāatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga. ³⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ājawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' āçxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txāa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txāa ma'tx yuu, ³⁹ meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ājameena, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w naa pa'ga.

9

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

¹ Adx jī'j judiuwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna bagaçxtewa adx ūuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'. ² I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh ūswa'ja's ivxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyūune'jwaça', adxa' peeygāaweete kxtey yu'nja sūju'th. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wēth wala peeygāja' jīçxa' īsxiiçxa txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jniçxá'sthū we'we'. ⁴ Adx jī'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txāapa'gak Dxusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna ūsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wēçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa ūsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. ⁵ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhni Abrahan jī'tha', aça' txāawe'sx jī'thek Kristo upxhna ūsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txāa Kristo' Dxusīçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuwa'jsa.

⁶ Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel jì'j judiwe'sxa' maafi yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txãa pa'gaçxáak maafi yuutxi' kxtey yuumée. ⁷ Txã'wëy Abraham jì'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajíik Dxusiwa na'jína áate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaçxáa iidx jì'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jì'k. ⁸ Aça' Abraham jì'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sùhwa'ja's jì'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaçxáa Abraham jì'tha'. ⁹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'jínak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En áhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k jì'phuna jìk.

¹⁰ Txã'wë Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txãawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx. ¹¹ Sa' txãa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txãawe'sx ma'wë yūuna fxi'zeni's uymeçxawa. ¹² Txãasak Dxusa' na'wë we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jínak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yūusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'jsa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'jsaçxáak yu' txã'wë yūuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu jì'thewa pxakh e'zìi yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçsaçxáana txhitxh. ¹³ Aça' Dxus librutewa txã'wëyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ūsa': Jakoba's peeygāth, nawa Esau's peeygāhmeeth jì'k.

¹⁴ Dxusa' ¿ewmeesaçxa ma'k txã'wë ma'wësatxwa txhitxhi'? Ewmeesa yu'çme'. ¹⁵ Txã'wëmeeçxáíik Moisesa's na'jína we'we: Adxa' ma'wësanawa peeygājaçxá'nja, sa' txã'wëy ma'wësanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jì'k. ¹⁶ Txã'wë kwe'sx kīhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygāni's ya'jypa'ga'çme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kīhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygājaçxáak maatxwa. ¹⁷ Dxusa' ma'wësanawa peeygājaçxáana, sa' txã'wëy wa'lwa'jsa yu'sa' ma'wësanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana. ¹⁸ Txãasafi Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus librote pta'sxi'k na'jína: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kījxa'wa jxuka ājani's iidxpaga nasa jiyukahn, sa' adxa's kimtewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txã'wë yūu jì'k.

¹⁹ Txã'jíte', na'wë yaakine'ga: Dxusi ne' ma'wë yūuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuuwemée ne'tka'w sūjune'ga. ²⁰ Nawa ūus miijaykx: Kwe'sx ma'wë yu-uwa'jsatewa Dxusa' jiiçxane' txã'wë yū', aça' idxa' txã'wë yaakxwa'j jì'phmeeg. Kīwe mitxha' ¿Kījxa'ga adxa's txã'wë umu'? jīsaate jiiimeetha'w. ²¹ Mitxh umsa' ma'wë mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxituçxáana, txãa kiwe's iíçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

²² Dxuswa nasatxi' txã'wëyku vxit. Sa' maaiitxi's wa'lpaga kastigo seena'sate ũswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygãhçxa makwe txaçxwa ũythasku dud yu' kastigaïmée.

²³ Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's êe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxii enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygãanisa.

²⁴ Dxusa' maatxwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txãasaïik maaiitxi' judiu jii'txwa txhitxh, sa' judiu jii'mée vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku. ²⁵ Txã'wë maatxwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librute na'jïnak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygãanisameetewa, adx peeygãanisa vxitu'nja jï'k.

²⁶ Sa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmée i'kwe jïçxawa, txãa e'su': Dxus itxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jina we'wena jï'k.

²⁷ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jï'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx jii'ja' kwet muse na'wë seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhméeçxáa ewte neeyüutxna. ²⁸ Ewsa' kuhméeçxáa yuukahnii wa'lsatxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jï'k. ²⁹ Txã'wë yüuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jï':

Dxus kïhtewa jxuka ajasa judiu jii'tx mazkuë nvxihtmeewaça',

Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wë jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jï'k.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani

³⁰ Açxha' na'wë yüuni's miijajkxwe: Judiu jii'mée vxite nasa' yuuwemeesa yuupa'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ũuste wa'lmée jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j. ³¹ Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sũhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkçxa', yuuwemeesa yuuya' ajameeta'.

³² ¿Kih yuuçxata ajamée? Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ajamée. Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ũsu', txãasatx wala jxpuba. ³³ Txã'wë jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wë pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaiitxi' kaypuba'jçxa pëtxwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txã'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyüumeetxna jï'k.

10

¹ Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyüuwaça' sũhçxath ũusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'. ² Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's

pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wě Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'. ³ Txã'wě ew yu' jiimeeçxaítx yuuwemée ewsa yuuya' sũhçxa txãawe'sxtxi ma'wěne' ew thegu' txã'sçxáanatx kxtey yuu wěje', Dxusna ma'wě pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusíi pta'sxna nvxihtku txãa yu'sa' kxtey yu-umée. ⁴ Txã'wě Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhěwnijũ' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ajawa'jsa txã'sna jxpaga'sa yuutxi's. Nawa txã'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wěete', yuuwemeesa ya'yu'çme'.

⁵ Txajjik ley jxkaahni's nwěese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sũhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jina fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's ji'phutxna jĩ'k. ⁶ Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ũsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wěk pta'sxi': Kristo' kĩjxã'kh aç'a' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. ⁷ Sa' txã'wěy Kristo' itxi yuuyã'kh aç'a' pedaniikhěwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'. ⁸ Txã'wě thěysa's yaakxkahmenii, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ũsa', thěymée ũuste khěeya' jĩ'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ũsa' jĩ'k txã'sna thěymée jxpaga'gawa'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'. ⁹ Aç'a' na'wěçxáa myũu: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusíi ki' itxi vxitku sũhwa'ja's ji'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwěese'jya' jxpaga'gawa'ja'. Txã'wě yuuçxa' ewte neeyũune'ga. ¹⁰ Txã'wě ewte neeyũuya', Jesukristo's ũsuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpaga'gawa'ja', sa' áatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹¹ Kristo's ũuste jxpaga'satxi's Dxus librute na'wěk we'we': Txã'sa' ũuste jxpaga'sa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyũumeetxna jĩ'k. ¹² Sa' judiu ji'j vxite' judiu ji'jmeesawa txãa na'wěçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsata', txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aç'a' txã'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹³ Txajjik Dxus librute na'wě we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ũsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yu-uwemée ewte neeyũutxna jĩ'k. ¹⁴ Nawa ¿ma'wě neewe'weya' ajatxki, txã'sa' ũuste ji'phmeeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wě ũuste jxpaga'gaya' ajatxki, txã' nwe'wesa' jina pta'sxni's iiwěse'jmeçxa'? Sa' ¿ma'wě wěse'jya' ajatxki, kimwa txãa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'? ¹⁵ Sa' ¿ma'wě txãa yuwe's pta'sxya' ajatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txãa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jĩ'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'stxi pta'sxi' jĩ'k.

¹⁶ Txã'wětewa, jxukay yu' jxpaga'çmeeta' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajjik Isaiaswa na'wě we'we: Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's ¿kimçxá' nwěese'jçxa kxtey

yuuta? jĩ'k. ¹⁷ Txã'wě Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijũk ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txãa pta'sxnisa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

¹⁸ Txã'wě pta'sxtewa meeçxa' çwěse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wěse'jyuh ne'ta, txajĩik Dxus librutewa na'jĩna we'we': Txãawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wěse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Makwe txã'wě yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' çjiyumeewá'ntakx? Txãawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpa'gameeta'. Txãawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyũumeene'ta. Txajĩik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wě pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'ji'nja, Aça' ũusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jĩ'k.

²⁰ Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wěk ãate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Aça' adxa' ãate vxyaath paapějxna adxna pakwemeetewa jĩ'k.

²¹ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k Dxus librote:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jĩ'k.

11

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

¹ Txã'wě pa'yatewa pasmeeyã'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' çahçema'k? sũju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txã'wě yuume'. Txã'wě ahçemeeçxaĩik adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham jĩ'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we. ² Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxiitey txhitxhçxa, açxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's. ³ Kxte' na'jĩ'k:

İidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutx, naasáa adx yuuçxáath neeyũu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wěje'ĩiçxáatx jĩte', ⁴ Dxus pasçxa': Dxus ĩtximeesa Baal tasxte peejxũkwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa jĩ'pthu adx jĩi, aça' adxçxáath neeyũu sũhwa'j jĩ'phmeeg jĩk. ⁵ Naa ensuwa txã'wěyçxáa Israelwe'sx maaĩi yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa ũsta' txajx peeYGãanisa. ⁶ Dxusa' peeYGãhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wě txhitxhme', naasáa peeYGãhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Aça' ew yũuna fxi'zepa'gaçxáa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeYGãhçxak txhitxh jĩya' ãjame'nja'w.

⁷ Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazĩi yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwěese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasáa Dxus txhitxhnisa maaĩiçxáatx ewte

neeyūuwa'ja's uy. ⁸ Aça' txã'wẽ nwẽese'jwa'jmee'a's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx ji'phçxawa uysamée na'wẽçxáata', sa' thũ'wẽ ji'phçxawa wẽse'jsamée na'wẽçxáatx neeyūu.

Ãçxpkaçx txã'wẽçxaçxáata' jĩ'k.

⁹ Txajíik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wẽ we'we:

Txãawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewméeçxáa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigāyni yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txãawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ājakahmén.

Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeyā' ājameewaça' ewna jĩk.

Judiu ji'jmeesawa Dxus peeygāanisa

¹¹ Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyā'jçxa', ¿peena yu' Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wẽ yu-uwa'jsameeta'. Txã'wẽ judiuwe'sx wa'lpā'ga, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, aça' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn. ¹² Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpā'gaya' wa'lpā'ga, naa kiwete judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpí, txãasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawednijū' wejx wala selpiina.

¹³ Ãçxha' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jīnisa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weya'wath, txāa pa'gatey adxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txāasa kxtey yuuya'wath. ¹⁴ Txã'wẽ yūute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx ji'j maai' yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wẽy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwáatxna sūju'th. ¹⁵ Judiuwe'sx e'skhē nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu. Txāasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uuniijū ki' itxi yuusāa na'wẽsa yuutxna. ¹⁶ Ū'tasx kīhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jīi peeste', neeyūusāawa jxukak Dxus bedekīyni yu'. Fxtūu tasxa' Dxus jīite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jīiçxaçxáata'.

¹⁷ Judiuwe'sx maai' yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtūu ku'ta's spē'thni na'wẽtx yuu. Aça' txāa spē'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's pūpxçxa kayweçe'jnisa na'wẽ i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa. Txāasa i'kwe txāa fxtūu tasx na'wẽy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtūu tasx itxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga. ¹⁸ Nawa txāa ku'ta spē'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sūhna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txã'wēme' ku'ta pūpxnisa txã'wẽ fxtūu tasx itxi yu-uwa'ja's ūsu'çme'; fxtūu tasx kiwete iiwehçesak ku'ta pūpxnisa's itxi yu-uwa'ja's ūsu'.

19 Txã'wētewa, naa sūjuwá'ga: Txãa fxtūu ku'ta spē'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejxne'ta yu', txãasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spē'th sūjune'ga. 20 Nawa idxa's kxtee kayweçe'jya' sūhçxa spē'thni yuumeeta'. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaya' wa'ltxi txãa pa'ga yuuçxáatx spē'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpa'ga, txãa pa'ga yuuçxáag txãawe'sx ūsnite yu' idx pa'jya' aja. Txãa pa'ga iiwejçx yajxmeé, wala jxpa'yakx mfxi'ze. 21 Txã'wēme', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thēyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txã'wē thēyméek kutxi'jina jxpa'yakxmeete'. 22 Ūus miiyajxk: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txã'wēyçxá'. Nwēese'jsamée yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Txã'wēyā'the', txajx peeygāanijū txutemée mfxi'ze. Txã'wē yuumeçxa', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga. 23 Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa' ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thēyméek ki' pa'jya' ajatxna, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' thēyméek jxpa'gawa'jsa'. 24 Txã'wē idxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thēyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aça' txãawe'sxtxi' wejx thēyméek ki' jxpa'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

25 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wē yūuya'waçxawa txãa yuuçxáak jii yu' txã'sna mjiyuwe açxha' iiwejçx yajxna fxi'zeyamée: Judiuwe'sx maaí yu' txã'wē yuh Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ūstxna txãa jxuka ahpkaçxçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee. 26 Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxã'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txã'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wēk pta'sxi':

Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa',
Jakobwe'sx ewmée yūuni's txudena.

27 Txã'wē ewmée yūuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txãawe'sx yakh jī'k.

28 Txã'wē i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahñçxáatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga. 29 Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' ūsyā'jçxa', kusa'ja'çme', sa' pa'yayā'jçxa', wa'lu'çme'. 30 Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa nwēese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' judiuwe'sx nwēese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe yuu. 31 Nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe nwēese'jsamée yu', txã'wēy judiuwe'sxwa açxha' nwēese'jmée ūsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Dxus peeygāani's jxpa'ga, txã'wēy

jxpa'gaya' iičxáa txā'wē nwēese'jmée ūsta'. ³² Txā'wē teeçxsaçxáa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygāanisath sūjkahmenku e'zīitx ja'daçxah nwēese'jwa'jmeete vxit txāa na'wēçxaçxáa peeygājxa'.

³³ Dxusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa ji'phune' txā'sna yajkxte', le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa' pta'sxya'wa ya'āja'çme'. ³⁴ Dxus ūus yaakxni's ¿kimçxá' jiyusa ūstxmanx? ¿Kimçxá' Dxusa's kaapiya'jsa ūstxmanx? ³⁵ Kījkīhwa jxuka Dxus jīiçxaçxáata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' ¿kimçxá' adx ji'sthu Dxusa's pees jīwa'jsa ūstxmanx? ³⁶ Txāasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa. Txā'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

12

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala peeygāapa'ga, āçxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyā'jçxa jxuka kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx kuseteçxaçxáa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. ² Āçxhūyā'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni txāatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kīhtewa jxuka u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus jxthāasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte zhiçxkwe wēt fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

³ Dxusa' peeygāhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txāa pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j ji'pthu: Adxçxáath thaakwe selpi' sūhna maa yuhwa iīwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, naasáa kīhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa' nvxiht txā's yuuçxáana kxtey myūuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna. ⁴ Nasaa kakwe's miijajkxwe: Txā' teeçxçxáaçxawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha', sa' fxiyfxiyçxahtx selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáa we'sxçxawa. ⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiyçxah selpiina.

⁶ Kwe'sx selpiiya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiyçxajk ūs, kīhteçxah selpiiya' ājawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txāa yu'sa' jxukak ūs. Aça' txāatxi' wala jxpa'yakx iijxūwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ājawa'ja's ūste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. ⁷ Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ūste', txā'snawa kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ājasa' txā'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja'. ⁸ Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ājasa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxiitwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiçxaxa',

kaasxwedujuna sūhmée txā'wě peeswa'ja'. Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxsa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wě yūuwa'ja'

⁹ Teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe, ĩxiimée ũsuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myuuwe. ¹⁰ Yakthē'ja's juuna' yu-umée wejxwa yakthē'ja' thaakwe walasa' sūhna puutx ya'mpeeygāhwe.

¹¹ Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ũsuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajxmée.

¹² Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txāa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txā'sa' yajxmée, багаçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Yakthē'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ahçena pkxuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe, wejx yuuwa txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

¹⁵ Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

¹⁶ Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jii sūhçxa iiwejçx yajxmée, āhmeekwesa na'wěyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Makwe ewmée yūusaatewa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yu- uwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuwa'ja' jxukaysatx.

¹⁸ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wě wejx ew theguna txāa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna. ¹⁹ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusaatx ka'tuwa ewmée yūuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txā'wě yūumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yūusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigāywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajiiik Dxus librutewa na'wě we'we': Ewmée yūusatx kastigāywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jĩ'k. ²⁰ Txā'wě ka'tu ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajxmée na'wě myūu: Idxna açesa ũ'wa'j ji'phmée wēena fxi'zeçte', ũ' mpuuç. Sa' yū'wēena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txā'wě yūuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jĩ'k. ²¹ Idxna ewmée yūusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuē'y meknay, ka'tu' ew yūuçxa.

13

Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa nwēese'jwa'ja'

¹ Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus

nvxiitnisaçxaçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'. ² Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txã'wê açesa' yuuwesa kastigâywa'j yuuna. ³ Jxkaahsa ũsta' txãawe'sxa' ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigâywa'jsameeta'. Txãawe'sxa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zesaçxáatx kastigâywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ũukhmée fxi'ze wêeçxa', txãawe'sx yu'kxpehntx jxuka nwêese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wê yũusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'. ⁴ Txãa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yũuna fxi'zeçxa', ũukhwa'j ji'phune'ga, txãa pa'gatey jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekxçxáa ũsmeeta', txãawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txãa pa'ga ley ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yũusa's kastigâyna. ⁵ Txãa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwêese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ũukhçxaçxáa nwêese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sũhna nwêese'jwa'ja'. ⁶ Txãawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayã'jçxa', txãawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxyu's ũswa'j ji'phi'kwe. ⁷ Kĩhçxah yuuwa'j ji'phçxawa, txã'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxuyu gobierno jĩ's yuulçxa', txã'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwêese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txãawe'sxtxi' nwêese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

⁸ Kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kĩh yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeyá', naasáa puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa ji'phuna nes yuuwa'ja'. Txã'wê puutx ya'peeygãasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaçxa txã'wê yuuna. ⁹ Dxus leya' na'wêk jxkaaja': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx ísxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wêena fxi'zewa'jme' jĩ'k. Aça' txãa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwêese'jya' na'wê yũuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygãh, idx ma'wêga ya'peeygãja' txã'wêy jĩ'k. ¹⁰ Txã'wê puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's ji'phçxa', ewmée yũuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajkxmeena. Na'jĩ'th na': Peeygãanisa's ji'phte yuuçxáak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

¹¹ Txã'wê peeygãawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe açá' açxha' jweeíçxáa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txãa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe. ¹² Txã'wê yũuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthêeyuumeena, txãa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹³ Na'wê yũumée: ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puina, beka yat-su

tũuna susna txã'wẽ yũumée, ewçxáa yũuna zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁴ Naasáa Jesukristo ma'wẽ jxkaathe', txã's yuuçxáa jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée.

14

Yakhthē'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

¹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa yakhthē'ja's wa'lmée mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu açewe'wemée. ² Miiyajxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sũju'tx: Ũ'nisa yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ũ'wa'ja' sũju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa' ũ'wa'ja's txhitxhçxa ũ'wa'ja' sũju'tx. ³ Aça' maa sũhmée kīhnawa jxuka ũ'sa' txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txã'wẽy txhitxhçxaçxáa ũ'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kīhnawa jxuka ũ'sa's. Ma'wẽ ũ'saçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'. ⁴ Idxa' çkimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txã' ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txãa pa'gatey jxpe'jsa' ma'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txãa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵ Vxiteya' naa sũju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sũju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sũju'tx. Ma'wẽ yaakxsaçxawa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ew ũusutheniçxá's nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemée. ⁶ Txãa pa'gatey fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', aça' fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa Dxusa's íçxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txã'wẽy kīhnawa jxuka ũ'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ũ'we', aça' kīh iiyuutxi' ũ'sameewa Dxusa's íçxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

⁷ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txã' kwe'sx jīi meeta', aça' peekx ma'wẽwa yũuna fxi'ze'nja sũhwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. ⁸ Na'wẽ itxi fxi'ze'tha'w txã' Kristo jī', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jx-thāasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txãasa itxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jīiçxaçxáata'. ⁹ Txã'wẽ Kristo' itxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'íçxáak uunijūwa ki' itxi yuu. ¹⁰ Namu' Kristo', aça' idxa' namumeeçxa' çkijxa'ga iidx yakhthē'ja's ewmeesa' jīna açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'jsatha'w, aça' Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wẽ yu-usaatewa we'wewa'j ji'pha'. ¹¹ Txajīi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jni yuuwa'ja's Dxus librate na'wẽ fxi'jni': Adxa' Dxus itxisa isath we'we',

Majũwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa peejxũkwena
pa'jçxa,

Dxus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxaatxna.

¹² Txã'wẽ yũuçxa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j
ji'phu'nja'w ma'wẽ yũusaaçxawa.

Yakhthẽ'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'

¹³ Txãa pa'ga açxhũyã'ja' txã'wẽ ewmeeg yu' jĩna puutx
açewe'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wẽ yũumée
wejxwa ewçxáa yũuna mpu'çx, yakthẽ'j jxpubakahmén.

¹⁴ Adxa' jiith Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kĩh ũ'yuhwa
ewmeesa yu' meea'. Nawa txã'wẽ ewmeena sũhna yaakxsa
yakh yu' ewmée yuhna.

¹⁵ Nawa iidx yakthẽ'j dxi'pte
jxpa'yakxmée kĩhnawa ũ'pa'gaçxáa txãa yakthẽ'ja' jx-
pubawáana aç'a idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeygãasamée.
Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jnu iidx
ũ'nisa yakh.

¹⁶ Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh
yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna aç'a txã'wẽ yũuweçxsa yuutxi'
wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'
ũ'nisatx jxpa'yakxçxa txã'wẽ Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme',
naasáa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxáak Dxus yakh wêt
weçxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phu'.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ
vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa'
weçxa'k aç'a nasawa weçxa'tx txã'wẽ yũute'.

¹⁹ Txã'wẽ puutx ew yũuna puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's
pakwewa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jweeiiçxáa çxhãçxha
fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'çxna.

²⁰ Ũ'nisa' jxuka ewсата'.
Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ũ'teçxáa ewme'. Txãa
pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jnu
iidx ũ'ni yakh.

²¹ Txã'wẽ peekx yakthẽ'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j
yu'sa' ũ'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kĩhwa kaypuba'jwa'j
yu'sa' jxuka.

²² Idx yakh yu' kĩh ũ'wa jxuka ewsatewa jiiçxa',
iidx ũusteçxáa txãa sũhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena
sũhwa'ja's ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew
yuja'.

²³ Nawa ewmeewáana sũhna kuh jwed yajkxna
ũ'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txãa pa'gatey ewmeewáanax
sũhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwẽese'jmeete', txãa yu' pkal yuja'.

15

Vxitesa yakh ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Dxus yakh çxhãçxhayã'j fxi'zesa' peekxçxáa wêt
fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh
fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jiisatx.

² Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa
na'wẽçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wêt kaafx'i'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w
ewçxáa yũuna, txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeiiçxáa çxhãçxha

fxi'zeya' ājakahn. ³ Txāa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jx-tuhthesa yuhçxawa, peekçxāa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pak-wemée, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txāak jxpa'ga. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpa'ga jī'k. ⁴ Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsta' txā' kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmée çxhāçxha yajxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn. ⁵ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ūsu' na' txāaī pu'çxhina puutx ewçxāa yūuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn, ⁶ kxah kxteeçxah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁷ Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'ga txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakthē'jtxwa, Dxus weçxakahn. ⁸ Miiyajxwe: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kīwa'ja's, aça' txāa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnku Kristo' kīh judiuwe'sxtxi selpiiya'. ⁹ Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpa'gaçxa weçxana tuuthe'khanku Kristo' kīh. Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana memna tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹⁰ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiuwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah wēt wēt miiyajxwe jī'k.

¹¹ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' iıçxāak:

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana mtuuthe'jwe,

Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jīna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

¹² Txajıçxāak Isaiaswa na'jīna fxi'j:

Jesé jı'j teeçx kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jī'k.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūuste wēt wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna txā'sna jxpa'gasatxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sūhna weçxana fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁴ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jiith i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ūuste jı'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēyā'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaa-jiyu'jna. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's

pta'sxkahn. Txãa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisaíi Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuça ewte neeyüukahn.

¹⁷ Txãasath adx üuste wëtwët yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sühna. ¹⁸ Nawa txã'wë yüuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwëese'khan, txãawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa äjanimeesatx äatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte. ¹⁹ Txã'wë yüunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxã'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Iliriko kiwete pa'phkaçx. ²⁰ Txã'wë vxite pta'sxnisu yu' peküjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus librute na'j'i'k txãa kxtey yuukahn:

²¹ Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wëse'jetxna, Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa j'i'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni

²² Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkxçxawa. ²³⁻²⁴ Nawa äçxha' naa ja'dasu pekühna jxã'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhëu'nja txã'wë yüuwa'ja's nyafxiith yaakxni ji'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena üsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe süju'th. ²⁵ Nawa äçxhüi yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthu kxtee yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi kühçxáawa pu'çxwa'j jxüna. ²⁶ Jerusalente yakhthë'jwe'sx kühwa ji'phmeesa üsta' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jičxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txã'sna jxüna u'jweçthu. ²⁷ Txã'wë pu'çxte ewna sühwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedonia-suwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txã'wë judiu ji'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa. Txãa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaasxwedu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jičxa txãawe'sx ji'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx. ²⁸ Aça' txã'wë Jerusalente pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxyu's txãawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txãasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja. ²⁹ Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Kristo yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe süju'th.

³⁰ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygãawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu üste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa adxa's peeygãhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh

puutx we'wekahn. ³¹ Judea kiwete açesa ũsta' txãawe'sx adxna kîhwa ewmée yũukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusalente yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxûna u'jweçthu txã'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn, ³² kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxáa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana ũswa'ja's jì'phu'nja. ³³ Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

16

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txã'sa' wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txã' Cenorea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'. ² Txãa pa'gately Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' ma'wë yũuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txã'wëçxáa yũuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sũhna. Sa' txãa kîh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txãa pa'gately txã' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txãasaíik adxnawa pu'çx.

³ Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiiçte', txãawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjii pu'çxsatx yu'. ⁴ Txãasaíitx txãawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txã'wë ew yũupa'gath adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxáa txã'wë weçxa'çméeth, judiu jì'jmée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiiisawe'sx. ⁵ Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakhthê'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txãak nyafxçxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasa yu'. ⁶ Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' nakwe wala mjiiik i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. ⁷ Adx jì'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txãawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txãawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte ũsata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayã'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸ Kristo's jiiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe. ⁹ Kwe'sx na'wëy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txã'wëy. ¹⁰ Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹¹ Adx jì'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso jì'jwe'sx Kristo's jiiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹² Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawa wala mjiiisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina. ¹³ Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe,

txã' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwēese'jsa' jīni, sa' txajx njī'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wēsak yu'. ¹⁴ Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakhthē'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yakh ūssayā'jçxa. ¹⁵ Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpás, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txāawe'sx yakh ūssa Kristo's jiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah ūste wala wēt yajkxna pu-utx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwēese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe na'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txāajū kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txã'wē yūusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe. ¹⁸ Txã'wēme', txāawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txāawe'sx ewmēe yaakxniçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamēe ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa. ¹⁹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ūsuh jxuka nwēese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txāa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmēe wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jna ūskahnthu neewe'we'. ²⁰ Aça' kihtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthē'j knaykahmén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Adx yakh mjū pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx jī'jwe'sx.

²² Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx. ²³ Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Erastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, gobierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txã'wēy kwe'sx yakhthē'j Cuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx bagaçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

²⁵ Açxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeiiçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wētka pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa jī'phu', ²⁶ nawa txã'sa' jū'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txã'sna açxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ūste jxpagaçxa nwēese'khan. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j jī'ptha'w.

²⁷ Dxus yuuxáa ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txãa pa'ga txã's yuuxáa bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yũupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏ

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygâhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. ² Korinto çxhabte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wẽy yakthê'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majũwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yasena kxsussa ũstxna txãawe'sx yã'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxáa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'. ³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴ Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wẽ Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga. ⁵ Txã'wẽ Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak ũs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. ⁶ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũuste kaavxya'ja'i'kwe. ⁷ Txã'wẽ Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena's ũythasna. ⁸ Dxusa' txã'wẽ ewçxáa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe. ⁹ Dxusa' na'wẽ ewçxáa jxpe'jya' neeyũuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wẽ ewçxáa jxpe'jya' i'çxáak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeya' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni

¹⁰ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazîi ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wẽçxaçxáa ew yajkxna fxi'zekahn. ¹¹ Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxa' puina fxi'zena ũsta' jîna, txãa pa'gath adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi txã'wẽ we'we'. ¹² I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah fxiyfxiy we'wena ũsi'kwe: Maaíi yu', adxa' Pablo

yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aça' vxitei' yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jina i'kwe we'we'. ¹³ Nawa Kristo' çteeçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? çI'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa çI'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisãyni yuuá'? ¹⁴ Ewçxáa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisãymée, naasáa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxáatxthu bautisãy. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wě Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisãynith jĩa' ãjameetxna. ¹⁶ Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxáatxthu bautisãy, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisãy wá'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth. ¹⁷ Kristo' adxa's bautisãyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhméek pta'sxkaah. Txã'wěme', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhě neeyũuwe'sxte.

Nwe'weya' ãjawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa

¹⁸ Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jina pta'sxni' kĩhwa seelpimeesa na'wě ne' pthũuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txã'wě pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹ Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's, Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kĩhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jĩ'k.

²⁰ Txã'wě' aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' çkĩhte selpi-ikx? Kĩhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sũhsa' çmtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kĩh ũsna txã'sna jxuka jiisathě'j çkĩh yuukx? Åçxha' txã' çkĩhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kĩhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'. ²¹ Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ãjawa'jmeesatawa. Txãasak kĩhtewa jiimeeçxawa txã'sna ũusuh jxuka yajkçxça txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmée jxpaga'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wětewa.

²² Judiuwe'sxa' cielujũ seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wěje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'. ²³ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhě ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiuwe'sxa' txã'wě pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kĩhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wě ne' pthũuse'. ²⁴ Nawa Dxus txhithxnisa judiu vxite' griego txãawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa. ²⁵ Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ũstxna txãawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jiimeesa na'wěsaçxawa, txãawe'sxte

jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhâçxhameeçxa ãjasamée na'wêsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhâçxhasa'. ²⁶ Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhâçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe. ²⁷ Txã'wêçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jiimeesata' jina naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txãawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txã'wëy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhâçxhamée ãhmeesata' jĩ'tx txãawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa. ²⁸ Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kih'tewa seelpimeesata' jĩnatx açewe'we' txãa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhê nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe. ²⁹ Txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' ãhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya' ãjameene'kwe. ³⁰ Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus i'çxáak vxit. Sa' txãa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyũu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeya'. ³¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus libroute na'wê fxi'jni ũsa': Maawa jiith sũhna jxtuhthe yaakxwêje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jĩ'k.

2

Kristo kluuskhê uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

¹ Yakthê'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth. ² Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ũççxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ũsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhê ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthi pta'sxna ũsu'. ³ I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wê pa'jmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wê ũukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx. ⁴ Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txã'wê yũumée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus i'çxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa' we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jnitxi' txajx Espiritu yakh i'çxáak ya'jiyu'

⁶ Txã'wêçxawa, Dxusna ew yã'j jiisa yakh yu' txã'wê we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txã'wê we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhêwwa'jsa ũsta' wala jiisa txãawe'sx we'weniwa meeta', ⁷ wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyã'kh yu'

kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'snatha'w pta'sxi'. ⁸ Txã'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaça', kluuskhẽ ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa cielujũwe'sxa's. ⁹ Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsyã'kh yu' txã'wẽ jiyuwa'ja'smée, txãa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'jĩ':

Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jĩi Dxusa' pheu'kh txãa pheu'jni's Kim yuhwa iuumeeta', sa' iiwẽse'jwa meeta', Sa' ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jĩna fxi'jni'.

¹⁰ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txã'wẽsatx kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txãa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ũstxna txãatx jxuka jiisa'. ¹¹ Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa ¿kim jiyuya' ajakx vxitee ũus yaakxni's? Naasáa txã'wẽ yaakxsayçxáa ¿jiyumeema'k? Txã'wẽy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jiia' Dxus yajkçxa pheu'jnihatxi'. ¹² Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa ũsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yu-usa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygãhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yũuk txãatx jxuka jiyuya'. ¹³ Txãasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yũuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' aja', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jĩitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhúçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ajameetxna. Txã'wẽsa yakha' jiimeekwesa we'weni na'wẽçxáa pthũusena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ajameetxna. Dxus yaakxnitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ajatxna. ¹⁵ Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ajatxna, aça' txã'wẽ yũusa's jxpubana ũsa' jĩya' ajameetxna maa yuhwa. ¹⁶ Txã'wẽ jiyuya' ajawa'jmeete íçxáak Dxus librute na'wẽ we'we': ¿Kim jiyuya' ajakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's ¿kim kaapiya'jya' ajakx? jĩ'k. Txã'wẽtewa, kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

3

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjĩsaçxáatha'w

¹ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wẽ yu' we'weya' ajameeth, Dxusa's kĩh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wẽçxáath we'weya' aja. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu's kĩh yuhwa jĩimée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wẽçxáa i'kwe. ² Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wẽta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ũ' yu's puuçmée txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thẽymeekuẽsaçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wẽ thẽysa yu'sa' ajameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' açxpkaçx jiyuya'

ãja'çmeei'kwe. ³ Txãasa ãçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ùuste Dxusa's yu' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txuteeçxa fxi'ze'. Txã'wẽ yũunisa', Dxusa's ùuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'. ⁴ Txã'wẽ Adxa' Pablo yakh u'ssath jîçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'ssath jîna txã'wẽ yũuçxa', Dxusa's çma'wẽçxáa yuhwa ùuste ji'phmeesa na'wẽ yuh meekwe wakx? ⁵ Ûus miijajkxwe: Pablo' çkîh yũusaana? Aça' Apoloswa çkîh yũusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wẽ jxkaathe' txã'wẽy mjîitha'w teeçxsa na'wẽçxah, txãa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu. ⁶ Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala. ⁷ Txã'wẽ uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txã'wẽ yũusa' kîhwa jxtuhthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', txã'wẽ kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga. ⁸ Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txãawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamée, txãa na'wẽçxaçxáata'. Nawa dewewa'j yu'sa' txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjîite', txã'sçxáan deweena. ⁹ Dxus mjîinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mjîisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjîini kiwe na'wẽsa i'kwe.

Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wẽsa i'kwe, aça' txãa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txa-jxa' jîisa na'wẽ yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Aça' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjîina ũsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wẽ mjîiwa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx mjîiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxsa na'wẽçxah. ¹¹ Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ũsyã'ja' txã' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'. ¹² Na'wẽ kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kîh yakhwa mjîitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtũu, çhîçh, khîh txã'wẽsa yakh. ¹³ Nawa Dxus kastigâywa'j ente ya'pdxî'puçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wẽ mjîini'swa. Txãa ente' ipx yakh kîjiana, aça' txãa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjîisa ma'wẽ mjîini'swa. ¹⁴ Txãa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjîisa' ew wáa mjîina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txã'wẽ ew mjîipa'ga dewení yuuna. ¹⁵ Nawa txãa yatte mjîisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh wáa mjîina aça' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjîipa'ga dewenimée yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mjîisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyũuna, txãa ipx walajũ ũphna kasehsa na'wẽ.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxî Dxus ũswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ùuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe. ¹⁷ Dxus ũswa'j yata' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus ũswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txã'wẽ yũusa's. Txãa Dxus ũswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jîisatha'w

sũhna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa ũsçxa', jĩimeekwesa na'wẽçxáa miijajkxwe. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe. ¹⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kĩh yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajĩik Dxus librute na'wẽ we'we': Wala yã'j jiitha'w sũhna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khẽewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txã'wẽ yaakxpa'ga. ²⁰ Txã'wẽy vxite ajkhẽwa na'wẽ fxi'jni ũsa': Wala jiitha'w sũhna fxi'zeni', kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' jĩ'k. ²¹ Txãa pa'ga nasaçxáatx jxthaakwe iijewjçx iijewjçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wẽ yaakxkahmenĩi kĩhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jĩiçxaçxáata'. ²² Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, ĩtxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txã' jxuka i'kwe'sx jĩiçxaçxáata'. ²³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jĩi i'kwe, aça' Kristo yu' Dxus jĩ'.

4

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjĩini

¹ Txã'wẽyã'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sũhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' txãniitey pheu'jçxa jĩ'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sũhnaçxáa mfxi'zewe. ² Txã'wẽ mjĩiwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' ma'wẽ mjĩiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j jĩ'pha'. ³ Adx mjĩini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wẽwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j jĩ'phmeeth. Adxĩiçxáa yuhwa adx mjĩini' ewa' sũju'çmeeth. ⁴ Nawa adx ũuste yu' ewme' sũhna yu'çme'. Aça' adxa' ew mjĩisath jĩçxa txã'wẽ we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wẽ mjĩisatewa we'wewa'j jĩ'pha'. ⁵ Txãa pa'ga mjĩini's we'wewa'j en āhmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Mũyhaswe Jesukristo kĩhpkçaçx. Txãa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewmẽe ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa ũusteçxáa yaakxnisa sũthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txã'wẽ yũunijũ ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wẽ yũusaaçxawa.

⁶ Yakthẽ'jwe'sx, txã'wẽ nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txãatx thegçxa txã'wẽy fxi'zekahn. Txã'wẽ yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamẽe fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wẽ jxkaathe' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txã'wẽ teeçxsaçxá's weeçx yajkxna wedçxça', vxite yu's ahçena fxi'zemeene'kwe. ⁷ Idxa's çkinga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txã'wẽ Dxus peesnimeesa çkĩhçxá' jĩ'phga'? Txã'wẽ kĩhwa jxuka Dxus peesnĩçxá's

ji'phçxa', ¿ma'wẽçxaga iiwejçx yaaki', idxçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wẽ?

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' kîhwa peejxmée ji'phsa na'wẽ yã'ji'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhẽ nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wẽ i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsaíi yuuwaça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih ũsya' ája'nja'w sũju'th. ⁹ Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhẽ ne' nvxiht sũju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wẽçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' na-sawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wẽ ũstha'w. ¹⁰ Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kîhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' jĩ'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmée jxuka jiisa na'wẽ i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' áhmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhthesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygãja'tx. ¹¹ Áçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmée nuywe'weni, wẽena, yũ'wẽena, athwa'j ropa ji'phmée, yatwa ji'phmeetha'w, ¹² sa' kuseju mjüina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi wẽesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi pkxuuna pãpaçtewa, wantãyçxa iideeweçmeetha'w. ¹³ Kwe'sxtxi açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygãhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtã' seelpimeesa na'wẽtha'w fxi'ze', kazxsa's wãataani na'wẽtha'w yahçena fxi'ze' áçxpkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txã'wẽ fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wẽ yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'. ¹⁵ Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe ji'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wẽsa yu' kuhmée ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wẽsa' adxthu. ¹⁶ Txã'wẽth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adx na'wẽy fxi'zekahn.

¹⁷ Txãasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wẽsa Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zesa's. Txã' i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jina adx ma'wẽ ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txã'sna. Sa' txã'wẽy mteeçxah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena ũstxna kxsũ pekũhçxa', ma'wẽ ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txã'snaíçxáa kaayaki'jina. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sx maai' yu' wala çxhãçxha iiwejçx yajkxna ũsi'kwe, Pablo' bagaçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jina. ¹⁹ Nawa Dxus ma'wẽ jxthãaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txã'wẽ iiwejçx we'wena ũssa kîh ma'tx yuu aan çxhãçxha we'wena ũsçxa', txã'wẽy Dxus yakhwa çxhãçxha fxi'zena ũstxna. ²⁰ Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iiwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wẽ jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'. ²¹ I'kwe'sxtxi adx thegya' pa'jçxa' ¿ma'wẽkwe yuu jxthãasu'? ¿Peçxuukwe jxthãasukwe', meeçxa' peeygãhnakwe pa'j jxthãasu'á'?

5

Peekx njĩj npaasa yakh iŋçáá nyu na'wě fxi'zesa

¹ Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx njĩj npaasa yakhíŋçáá nyu na'wě fxi'zesa ūsa' jĩnik ya'jiyu'. Txã'wě fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxsa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txã'wě yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta'. ² Txã'wě kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewspatha'w sũhna iiweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' ūsmeeth, nawa adx ūus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsthu. Txãasath txãa piçthě'j ma'wēsatawewa jiyuçxa', kastigāywa'theyã'j nvxiht, adx ūus yaakxni yakhçxáawa. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wěyçxáa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsuna. ⁵ Txã'wě yūuçxa txãa piçthě'ja's eçxthě'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx ūus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kīi ente'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wě kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée ūsçxa', iiwejçx yajkxna ūswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wě we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuēeçxawa skuutxh ū'wete jxuka pēetheje'k jĩni's. ⁷ Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pēethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiestate ū'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wě yuune'kwe. Txã'wě pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txã'wě kwe'sx Paskuatewe'sx piisxakuēk yu'. ⁸ Txã'wěyã'the', kwe'sx ūuste kīh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxáa ūusuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wě ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wěsa'. Nawa ewmée yajkxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wě ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wě'.

⁹ Nyafxii vxite karta fxi'th txãate' na'wěth yūukaah: Kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jĩnath fxi'j. ¹⁰ Txã'wě kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wēesa, pesweesa, dxus iŋximeesatx neewe'wesa txãawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtxuteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jĩçxa txã'wě we'wemeeth. Txãawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wēeçxa', naa kiwejū kasehçxa yuuçxáa txã'wě peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe. ¹¹ Na'wěth yūukaah txã'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakthě'tha'w jĩççxawa, kazx pkal yūuna, vxitee jĩitx kusa'j wēesa ma'k yuu, dxus iŋximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wēesxuusáa ma'k yuu, tūusáa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txã'wě yūuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jĩnaçxáath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txã'wěsa's

i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena. 12-13 Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txãawe'sx ma'wẽ yũusaatewa adxa' txãatxi' paapẽjxna kastigãywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxáa kastigãywa'jsa' txãawe'sx ähmée yũusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte üssa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx ähmée yũuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapẽywa'jsai'kwe. Txãasa txãa kazx pkal yũusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

6

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuẽs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khni

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkĩh yũuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuẽs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khya' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxáa pheu'jupkaçxte.

² I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyã'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wẽ naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkĩh yũuçxakwe yuwe thẽymeesa yu's pheu'jya' äja'çmée?

³ I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wẽçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx üukhmée pheu'jwa'j ji'ptha'w. ⁴ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthẽ'j susna puini's çkĩjxa'kwe paatxhĩ'khya' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu? ⁵ Na'wẽth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakhthẽ'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeççxáawa jisameewána açne'kwe txã'wẽ vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'? ⁶ Yakhthẽ'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuẽs tasxsu paatxhĩ'khte' çewmanx?

⁷ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçiçxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa', aça' çmjĩitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wẽwa pthãaweçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhĩ'khya' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyũ'çmée? ⁸ Txã'wẽ yũumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakhthẽ'j jĩtxçiçxáa pesweena kĩhwa ewmée i'kwe yũ'.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' äjawa'jsameeta' txã'wẽ ewmée yũusa' jĩni's. Jxpubanuwe, txã'wẽ yũusa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' äjawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus itximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçthẽ'j pwe'sxçiçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jĩtx kusa'j wẽesa, tũusáa, wẽesxuusáa, i'sxiçxa vxitee jĩ's iiyamusa txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' äjameetxna.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' txã'wẽsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus peltunäyte', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme'

¹² Kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yūuweçxtewa ma'wēwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jĩ'tx txã' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, maai' yu' seelpimeesata' txãa pa'ga. ¹³ Isatx we'we': Ū'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ũ' jxpa'gawa'jsa', aça' txãatxi' ¿kim yupuukx? jĩ'tx. Isa txãa e'zsa' txã'wētewe'sx yuhta', aça' txãatxi' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe' Kristo jĩ', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxusa' ma'wēga Kristo's itxi vxit, txã'wēy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thēymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxa na'wēçxah Kristo kakwe'íçxá', aça' txã'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txã'wēte', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate ¿ewmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wē yūuwa'jme'. ¹⁶ Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yūunijũ' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jĩni's. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'jĩ': E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jĩ'k. ¹⁷ Txãa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁸ Ma'wē yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wēsawa ũsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's íçxáak suwu', pkalte jxūna u'jçxa. ¹⁹ Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ũuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa', aça' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jĩ me'. ²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txã'wēyã'the', kazx yūumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yakhwa txã'wēy. Txã'wēme', e'zĩ Dxus jĩçxaçxáata'.

7

Ptamunisu yu'kxpehni

¹ I'kwe'sx pējxna fxi'jni's açxh pasya'wath. Piçthē'ja' nyu ji'phmée fxi'zetewa ew yuhna. ² Nawa txã'wē pkal kazx yuuwa'jçxáak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthē'ja' nyu ji'phuwa'ja', aça' txã'wēy u'ywa peekx nmi' ji'phuwa'ja'. ³ Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nyu yakh, aça' nyua' txã'wēy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nmi' yakh. ⁴ Nyua' peekx kakwe' sūhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' jĩ' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx

kakwe' sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu jĩ' naa pa'ga. ⁵ Ptamsa yã'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme', naasáa Dxusna orãyya'waçxa yuuçxáa, maz ençxáawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yã'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txã'wẽme' eçxthẽ'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxáath txã'jĩ'. ⁷ Jxukay adx na'wẽçxaçxáa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfxiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

⁸ Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammeesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txãawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wẽçxáa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna. ⁹ Nawa peekx kakwe jxthãasni's neeweya' ãjasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txãasuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

¹⁰ Nawa açxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j ji'phme'. Na'wẽ jxkaahni' adx yajkxçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txã'wẽ jxkaaja'. ¹¹ Nawa maa enteya' maaíi yu' txã'wẽ nmi' yakh txutewáana nawa txãa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ãjameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ãjana. Txã'wẽy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ãjameena.

¹² Açxha' vxitetxi' adx ũus yaakxni yakhthu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakhthẽ'j nyuuwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wẽeyã'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna. ¹³ Txã'wẽy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wẽeyã'the', txãa nyua' txutemeete ewna. ¹⁴ Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Aça' txã'wẽy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txã'wẽmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygãanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewsate iičxáa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygãanisata'. ¹⁵ Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wẽete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txã'wẽ yu' txuteeya' ãjane'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁶ Txã'wẽ nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txã'wẽ peekx nmi'a's Dxus jĩi knayu'nja sũhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

17 I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht aça' txã'sçxáa kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçsa na'wēçxah. Nyafxíi i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wēsane'kwe yu' na' txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakksa mteewa pkhaakhesa ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi' txã'wēth jkkaaja'. 18 Maaíi yu'sa' cirkuncidāynisa's wáa Dxus pa'yana aça' txã'wē cirkuncidāyni mneeyūu. Vxite' cirkuncidāynimeesana wáa Dxus pa'yana aça' txã'wēesa mneeyūu ya'cirkuncidāymée. 19 Ya'cirkuncidāy ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidāymée ma'k nawa txã' kīhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxáa kīhwa yuumeena. 20 Nasa iisa ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe. 21 Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jkkaahni fxi'zena ũste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya aça' txajū kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajxmée. Nawa txāa selpinijū kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txāajū. 22 Txã'wē Dxusa' Kristo's ũste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jkkaahni fxi'zena ũssaçxawa, açxha' vxitee jkkaahnijū kasehçxa Kristo's selpisáa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txã'wēy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa açxha' vxitee kusete selpiia' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte. 23 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisáa āhmeekwesatha'w sūhmée mfxi'zewe. 24 Txã'wē' naa pa'ga yakthē'jwe'sx, ma'wēsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txã'wēesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçsa na'wēçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

25 Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txã'wēk jkkaaja' jīwa'j yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sūhçxath adx ũus yaakxniju na'wē pta'sxi': 26 Piçtakxa' teeçxçxáa yā'j fxi'zeççxa', txã'wēesa fxi'zete ewna sūju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thēya' txāa pa'ga. 27 Nyu ji'phyā'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu ji'phmeesa', nyu yuwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu. 28 Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', aça' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txāawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thēysa's pejka ji'phutxna, aça' txāatxthu ji'phumeewaça' sūju' adxa'.

29 Yakthē'jwe'sx, na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'sthū pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxáa yā'j ũsa'. Naajūyā'ja' ptamçxawa nyu ji'phmée na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe. 30 Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmée ũssa na'wēçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ũssa' weçxana ũssa na'wēmée mfxi'zewe. Kīh weyni ji'phçxawa txāa weyni' kwe'sx jī' sūhmée mfxi'zewe. 31 Naa kiwete kīhwa wala ji'phsa' ji'phmeesa na'wēçxáa meswe. Txã'wēme', naa kiwe' pçuuya'wa'.

³² I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phméé fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sũju'th. Txã'wě maawa nyu ji'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajkxmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ³³ Nawa nyu ji'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmée fxi'zekahn. ³⁴ Txã'wěy u'ywa nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txã'wěçxaçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus jiiçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ũus yaakxni yã'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

³⁵ Na'wěth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txã'jĩçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxáath txã'jĩ', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sũhçxath txã'jĩ'.

³⁶ Txã'wětewa maaíi yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txã'wěme' e'suyã'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sũhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ũuste ma'wě Dxus kaaũusuthe'jena txã'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mi'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'. ³⁷ Nawa vxite' txã'wě niisa's kmi'a'j wěmeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena aç'a' kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yũuna. ³⁸ Maawa txã'wě kmi'a'jsa' ew iičxáa yũuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yũuna.

³⁹ U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ājameena nmi' nee iłtxiye yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wě juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ājana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuua'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh. ⁴⁰ Nawa nmi' uuyã'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wět fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wěth yaaki', aç'a' adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaũusuthe'je' sũju'th.

8

Dxus iłximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

¹ Āçxha' Dxus iłximeesa ũsta' txãatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txãa çxiçxa' kĩhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wě jiith sũhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aç'a' puutx ya'peeğãhna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'. ² Maawa txã'sçxáana jiiçxa jiith sũhna fxi'zesa', kĩhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wě yu'. ³ Nawa txã'wě yũumée, Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jiia' txã'wě yũusa's.

⁴ Txã'wě dxus iłximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'te çewmée dxihmanx? Ew ũus miijajkxwe.

Txãa dxus ïtximeesa' naa kiwete kîh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ïtxisa ũsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'. ⁵ Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ũswáatxna txã'wē yaakxsa yakh yu'. ⁶ Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa. Txãak kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxuka taki'jçxa nvxiht, aça' kwe'sxa' txãa pa'gaçxáatha'w ïtxi fxi'zeya' aja'. Txã'wēy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kîhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ũsta', txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa ïçxáatha'w.

⁷ Aça' txãa yakh ũssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wēsa's ũ'tewa, kîh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txãasatx naa kiwete dxus ïtximeesatx nyafxii neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wēsa's ũ'te', ewmeena sūju'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sx ũ'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aça' txã'wē ũ'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w. ⁹ Txã'wētewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txã'wē kîhnawa ũ'ya' aja'nja'w sūhçxa txãa çxiçxa's ũ'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte. ¹⁰ Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'ga: dxus ïtximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ũ'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txãawa txã'wēy ũ'wena. ¹¹ Aça' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakthē'j ũusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa. ¹² Aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakthē'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga. ¹³ Txãa pa'ga adx yakthē'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wēsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ũ'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

9

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pha'

¹ Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jîni's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjüith aça' adx mjüçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jnisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ² Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jîsawa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jîya' ajameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte ïçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

³ Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wēth pasu': ⁴ Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pējxya' ajawa'jsath. ⁵ Ma'wēta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txãawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sã'jîni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxáa çkîh yūuçxa txã'wēy yūuya' ajamée yuuki'th? ⁶ Bernabé yakh kwe'sx

e'zsaçxáa wáa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa ¿naa kiwete mjíia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w? ⁷ ¿Maa soldauçxá' sã'jĩnimée fxi'zegá'? ¿Kimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yũnni's ũ'we'çmée? ¿Kimga kla taki'jçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée? ⁸ Adx ũusuhçxáa txã'wē yajkçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wēmeete íik Moises leytewa txã'jĩ'. ⁹ Kxteea' na'wē fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaajĩ'jiççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iĩũ' mjĩikahn jĩ'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxáatx peeygãhçxa txã'wē we'weme', ¹⁰ wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jĩ', txãa pa'gatey txãa leya' kwe'sx jĩik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wē uuthasxsu mjĩisa ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjĩini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sũhnak mjĩ'. ¹¹ Txã'wē yã'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus jĩi mjĩisatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miijaykxwe ¿kwe'sx mjĩipa'ga ũ'wa'j kĩhçxáawa jxpa'gawa'j jĩ'phmeemtha'w? ¹² Vxite mjĩisawa ũ'wa'ja's jxpa'gane'ta aça' ¿kwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wē jxpa'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wēçxawa kwe'sxa' mjĩipa'ga ũ'wa'ja's iipējxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wantaĩ'tha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wē yuuya'mée. ¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jĩi i'kwe dxuus yatte mjĩisa' dxuus yatte ũ' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wētx yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ũ'we'. ¹⁴ Kristowa txã'wēyçxáak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jĩni fxi'zewa'j jĩ'phta' jĩ'k. ¹⁵ Nawa adxa' багаçx yuhwa iipējxmeeth txã'wē sã'jĩwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kĩhçxáawa peeskahn txã'jĩna fxi'jaçmeeth. Kĩhwa sã'jĩmeetewa wēttthu fxi'ze' na' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi thãasmey uuwa'jsath.

¹⁶ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iiwejçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjĩia' adx jĩime', Dxus jĩ' txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja. ¹⁷ Txã'wē dukh jxthãasçxa mjĩi pakwewaça', txãa mjĩipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j jĩ'pthu sũju'nja. Nawa txã'wē yajkçxa mjĩinisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjĩia's Dxusku ũs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuwa'j jĩ'pthu kĩhwa dukh jxthãasmée. ¹⁸ Dxus yuwe's wēt weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wēsa', aça' adx mjĩipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthãasu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txã'wē adxa' dukh jxthãasmée ũsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j jĩ'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuyapa'jya' sũhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx. ²⁰ Bagaçxtewa judiuwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', judiu na'wēythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jĩi knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwēese'jeçii yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwēese'jsa yakh ũsçxa yu', txãa leya's nwēese'jsa

na'wēythu yu', txāawe'stxxi Kristo jii knayya'. ²¹ Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jiimeesa yakh ūsçxa', adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáath jiimeesa na'wē yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvxihtmée ūsçxawa, txāa pa'gatey Kristo jxkaahni'sthu nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txāawe'stxxi Kristo jii knayya'çxáath txā'wē yū'. ²² Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakh ūsçxa', adxwa txā'wēy jiimeekwesa na'wēth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wēkwesate', adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēyçxáath fxi'ze', txā'wē yūute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sūhçxa. ²³ Txāasath kīhtewa jxuka txā'wē yūuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' kxazii ja'daçxahtx wuwu', peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txāa knaysawa ma'wēga çxhāçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy myūuwe, peeswa'j ūsna txā'sna jxpa'gaya'. ²⁵ Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wēesa' txāawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhēy. Txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txā'wē yū'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txā'wē pa'pçxu'. ²⁶ Adx txā'wē yūuççxa', ma'wē wuwuwa'thewa jiiimée yu' wuwuume'nja. Adxa' puiiya' jiimeesa na'wē fxiisuçxáa ujkame'nja. ²⁷ Txā'wē yūuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txā'wēme', vxiteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

10

Dxus itximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx miiyajkxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tāaph aphnitx fxi'zena ūsu', sa' jxukay ikhwala bejuywa ew uykhēwtxi. ² Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tāaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txā'wēy ikhuywa uykhēwtxi, ³ sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sāj'jini fxi'zena ūsu'. ⁴ Txā'wēytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena ūsu', sa' Dxusa' txāawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txāa penxa yu' Kristok yu'. ⁵ Txā'wē Dxusa' ew yūutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txāa pa'ga Dxus kastigāyite uutx nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

⁶ Txā'wē kastigāyni uutx nawa txāa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkxçxa txāawe'sx na'wēy ewmée yūukahmençxáak txā'wē yūu. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus itximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txāawe'sx na'wē yu'. Txāawe'sx dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa'

weçxana fxiesta'jya' takhtxi ũ'na tudxna jî'k. ⁸ Txãawe'sx na'wẽ ptamsamée kazx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txã'wẽ yũusa' uutz teeçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa. ⁹ Kxtee ũssa maai' yu' Dxusa's juuna' ũusçxawe'wetx, aça' txã'wẽ we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutz. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w Dxusa's. ¹⁰ Maai' yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yũu jîna. Aça' txã'wẽ we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txãawe'sxtxi' ivxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

¹¹ Txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txã'wẽk yũu, aça' txã'sa' Dxus librute fxi'jnik neeyũu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txãa pa'ga. ¹² Txã'wẽ Dxus yakh ew ũsthu sũhna yaakxsa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte weteya'mée. ¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pẽtxwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txã' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thẽysameeta', jxukaysa txã'wẽsaçxaçxáatx ji'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txã' i'kwe'sx wantãyya' çxhãçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jmeena, wejxwa pkalte pẽtxwa'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wẽ txãa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'ga yakthẽ'jwe'sx, dxus ãtximeesatx neewe'wenijũ kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwẽese'jwe: ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe adxa' kîh yuupa'ga ne'tka txã'wẽ jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe. ¹⁶ ũus miiyajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa ora'tha'w. Txã'wẽ yũunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jînisia'. Txã'wẽy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txã'wẽ yũunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemée ihtha'w fxi'ze' jînisia'. ¹⁷ Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ũ'we', txãasatha'w teeçxçxáa na'wẽsa yuuna pa'ja'.

¹⁸ Miiyajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' Dxusna weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txã'wẽ yũ'. ¹⁹ Txã'jite', txã'wẽ yũuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kîh pẽethejene' sũjkahn txã'jĩçmeeth, txãa pa'gatey dxus ãtximeesa' kîhwa meesata'. ²⁰ Txã'wẽtewa, dxus ãtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jiimeesa', aça' txã'wẽ yũuni' dxus ãtximeesaçxáatx weçxanisame', eçxthẽ'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ eçxthẽ'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jĩçxath txã'wẽ we'we'. ²¹ Txã'wẽ eçxthẽ'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana ũsçxa', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ajameene'kwe. ²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's

kaaũusçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txãa pa'gatey txãate jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

Kĩhnawa ũ'ya' ãjawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygãhçxa

²³ Isa kwe'sxa' kĩhnawa ũ'ya' ãjawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Makwe kĩh ũ'nawa ũ'ya' ãja'nja'w nawa txã' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'. ²⁴ Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygãawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

²⁵ Merkaute çxiçx ma'wësanawa weyçxa maa sũhmée ũ'wa'ja', ²⁶ txãa pa'gatey Dxus jĩçxaçxáata' naa kiwe, txã'wëy naa kiwete ũssa kĩjkĩhwa jxuka.

²⁷ Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kĩh puuçtewa txã'sa' ũ'weçxáane'kwe maa sũhmée. ²⁸ Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jĩna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jĩte', idxa' txã'sa' ũ'meene'ga, txã'wë pta'sxsa's kaypuba'jya'mée. ²⁹ Vxitesa ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx ũus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wë pëyina: Adx kĩhnawa ũ'ya' ãjani's çkĩh yũuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ãjakx? ³⁰ Adxa' kĩh ũ'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxath ũ'we', aç'a' adx ũ'ni's çkĩh yũupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki? jĩtxna. ³¹ Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ũ'nisa ma'k yuu kĩh yũuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiiwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myũuwe. ³² Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatzwa kaypuba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe. ³³ Adxa' na'wëçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wët fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txãawe'sx ũusa' ewte neeyũukahn.

11

¹ Adxwa ma'wëtka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txã'wëy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'pha'

² Yakthë'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée ya-jkxçxa adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga. ³ Nawa na'wësa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwëese'jsa', aç'a' piçthë'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwëese'jwa'jsata', aç'a' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwëese'jwa'jsata'. ⁴ Txã'wë yũuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthë'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'. ⁵ Txã'wëy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée orãyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txã'wë

ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wësa'. ⁶ U'ya' txã'wë ya'patheçmëe yã'jçxa', tehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txã'wë dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's. ⁷ Piçthë'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txãa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txãa na'wëysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnitx nwëese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthë'j jxkaahnitx nwëese'jwa'jsa'. ⁸ Dxusa' piçthë'ja's taki'jççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthë'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j. ⁹ Piçthë'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txãa pa'gaçxáak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txã'wë pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthë'ja's pheu'jni yuume'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga u'ya' piçthë'ja's nwëese'jwa'jsa' jïni dxikthete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txã'wë ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna ũsta'. ¹¹⁻¹² Txã'wëtewa, ew ũus yajxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txãa pa'gatey piçthë'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemëe peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme', txã'wëy u'ywa piçthë'j ji'phmëe peekxçxáa yu' naa kiwete upxya' aja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthë'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txã'wëy piçthë'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' aja'. Txãasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamëe, e'zii Dxus pheu'jniçxaçxáata'.

¹³ Txã'wë' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx ũus miiyajxwe, aan ewna txã'wë Dxusa's orãiççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete. ¹⁴ Piçthë'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txã'wë khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'. ¹⁵ Nawa u'y txã'wë dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçxkwesa'. Txãa pa'gatey dxikthe's aphwa'jiçxáak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu. ¹⁶ Nawa maai' yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa ũsçxa', peekx ũus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wëme' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msu-uwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmëe Dxusa's orãyni yu's.

Ewmëe yũuya'çxáa Santa Cena's ũ'ya' pkhaakheni

¹⁷ Na'wësana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yũusa i'kwe jïna weçxaya' aja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpiipkaçxte, wejx suwsaçxána sũju'th. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxáatx pkhaakhe' jĩ'tx aç'a' txã'wë pta'sxni' isa yuhna sũju'th. ¹⁹ Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txã'wë fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajjçxáa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jiyuna. ²⁰ Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jĩççxa txã'wë fxiifxii txuteeçxa ũsni' txã' Dxus jxthãasnime'. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheçxa ja'daçxah ũ'wa'j en ajaçpkaçxha', puutx

fxii txuteeçxa maaíi yu' yaçte ũ'we'i'kwe, vxite jii yu' nvxihtmée. Aça' vxiteçxáa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tũunus tudxte', vxite yu' ũ'wa'j ji'phmeetx wēena neeyũ'.²² Txã'wēçxáa yũuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa ũ'wa'jna. Txã'wēme', vxitee ũ'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxũusu'ju'i'kwe, aça' puutx yaaçeniçxáak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txã'wē yũuna ũste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yũuna ũsi'kwe jina ¿weçxaya' ajama'th? Na'wēçxáa yũute', weçxaya' ajame'nja.

Santa Cena's ũ'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

²³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wē kaapiya'the' txã'wēyçxáath kaapiya'j txã' na'wē': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus ajaçte', txãa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak.²⁴ Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orãyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa na'jĩk: Mē'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltedenisa na'wēsa'. Txã'wē myũuwe adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'.²⁵ Ũ'na jxã'jçxa', txã'wēy waso's jxpa'gaçxa na'jĩk: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusáa na'wēsa'. Txã'wē tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jĩnak kaapiya'j.²⁶ Txã'wē yã'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ũ' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txãa sxawedna kĩhpkaçx.

Santa Cena's jxpa'gaya'waçxa' na'wē yũuwa'ja'

²⁷ Txã'wē maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kĩhwameesa na'wē Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sũhmée wáa pana's ũ'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aça' txã'wē yũusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txã'wē Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wēsa's kĩhtewa seelpimeesa na'wēçxáa yũupa'ga.²⁸ Txãa pa'ga ũus miiyajkxwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txãatx jxpa'gamey.²⁹ Txã'wēme' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekii pakwesáa yuutxna, txã'wē Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wēsa txãatx kĩhtewa seelpimeesa na'wē maa sũhmée jxpa'gapa'ga.³⁰ Txã'wē jxpa'yakxpa'gamée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maaíi yu' aça'na çxhãçxhamée ũsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ũsta'.³¹ Peekii wala jxpa'yakxna fxi'zewaça', txã'wē nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena.³² Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txã'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

33 Na'wě' aça' ãçxha' adx yakthê'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ũ'ya' pkhaakheççxa', teeççsa na'wěççxah puutx ya'peeygãhna ja'daççxah ũ'ya' müythaswe. 34 Maaii yu' wala wëesa ũsçxa', txajx yatte ũ'wena, txã'wě puutx ya'peeygãhmée pkhaakhetē', Dxus kastigãywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ũsta' txãatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

12

Dxusna selpiiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyççxah ũsni

1 Na'wě Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyççxah Dxusa's selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's ũsu'k txã'sna pta'sxya'wath, aça' yakthê'jwe'sx jxpa'yakx mwëese'jwe.

2 I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyççxa', naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx i'kwe nwëese'jna fxi'ze'. 3 Txãa pa'ga ãçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jina açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txã'wěy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jina we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txã'wě Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

4 Kihwa yũuya' ãjawa'j ũsta', aça' nasa' txãatx jxpa'gatxna. Nawa txãa ãjawa'jtx ũssa yu', Dxus Espiritu teeçççá'. 5 Ma'wëwa selpiwa'j ũsta', aça' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyççxah selpiiççxawa, teeçç Dxusççxáanatha'w selpi'. 6 Ma'wëwa fxiyfxiyççxah mjiiwa'jwa ũsta', nawa teeçç Dxus yuuççáak fxiyfxiyççxah mjiiwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'. 7 Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'ççxna fxi'zekahn. 8 Dxus Espiritu' maaiitxi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ãjawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Txãa Espiritu íççáa maaiitxi' ma'wëwa yu'kxpejxa' ãjawa'ja'sku ũsu'. 9 Txãa Espiritu íççáa maaiitxi' Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's açá'satx nuuççhãaççhawa'ja'sku ũsu'. 10 Maaii yu' kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's ãjawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kih yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuççxa pta'sxya' ãjawa'ja'sku ũsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txã'wě Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku ũsu'. Aça' vxite' jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ãjawa'ja's, naapkaççxha' vxite' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's ãate pta'sxya' ãjawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. 11 Nawa txã'wě nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiiya' ãjawa'ja's ũssa' Dxus Espiritu teeçç yuuççá'. Txãa yuuççáak teeççsa na'wěççxah kih mjiiya' ãjawa'jsatewa txãatx ũsu'.

Jxukaysa teeççsa kakwetewe'sxçxaççáatha'w

12 Kakwewa ma'wě teeçççáaççxawa kuh jwed jiphna fxiyfxiysa, aça' Kristowa txã'wëysa'. Makwe kuh jwed

fxiyfxiysaçxawa, kxazii teex kakwetewe'sxçxáata'. ¹³ Dxus Espiritu txã'wẽ kwe'sx ma'wẽsatxwa Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa kuutxa'the', teex kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txãazkuéesay Dxus Espiritu teexçxáa ũsa' txãaçxaçxá'stha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

¹⁴ Kakwe' teex jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'çme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'. ¹⁵ Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wẽ kusemeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxiçxá'. ¹⁶ Meeçxa' thũ'wẽ' we'wewaça', na'jina: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txãa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jina nawa txã'wẽ yafxmeeçxawa kakweteywe'sxiçxá'. ¹⁷ Txã'wẽ kakwe' jxuka yafxçxaçxáawaça', çma'wẽ wẽse'jya' ajakxtha'w? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wẽse'jnisaxçxaçxáawaça', çma'wẽ jxputaya' ajakxtha'w? ¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kihçxahne' peejx yu' txãatxi' jxuka. ¹⁹ Teeçx jwedsaçxáawaça', çma'wẽ kakwe' selpiiya' ajakx? ²⁰ Txã'wẽ kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teex kakwetexaçxáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

²¹ Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjiya' ajama'k? Txã'wẽy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth çjiya' ajama'k? ²² Txã'wẽmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kihtewa seelpimeesa na'wẽçxawa, txãaiçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejsata'. ²³ Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ũsta', makwe txã'wẽtewa txãatxwa jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wẽsatewa. ²⁴ Dxusa' txã'wẽk jwee peejxmeesa na'wẽsatxwa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txãaiçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa. ²⁵ Txã'wẽ kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kxaazkuëy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'. ²⁶ Kakwetewe'sx teex jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teex jwedsa peeygãani yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷ Açxha' mjiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teexsa na'wẽçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe. ²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçtxxi' fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teexsa na'wẽçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kih yũuya'watewa dxiikhëy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajũ' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's ajawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' aç'a'satx nuyçxhãaçxhaya' ajawa'jsatx

nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kīhteçxáawa pu'çxya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. ²⁹ Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ³⁰ Jxukay yu' āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhaya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txā'wē meetxna' wakx? ³¹ Selpiia' ājawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejxsatxna txāatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txāate jweeíçxáa thaakwe peejxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

13

Peeygāanisa yuuçxáa kīhtewa thaakwe walasa'

¹ Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txā'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phméé yu'nja aça' adx we'weni' kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena. ² Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuya' ājawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa kījkīhnawa jxuka jiisa yu'nja, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste ya-jkxçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phméé yu'nja aça' makwe txā'wēsaçxawa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja. ³ Txā'wēy adx ji'phuni's kījkīhnawa jxuka jxtxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txā'wē ya'yuuna.

⁴ Maawa peeygāawa'ja's ji'phsa', ūusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa açe'çme', iuwejçx yaaki'çme', iuwejçx we'we'çme', ⁵ vxitetx juuna' yū'çme', peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', ūusçxa'çwame', açeyaaki'çme'. ⁶ Pkalte vxite weteçte', txāawe'sxtxi npeevxysijkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeniçxá'sku wēt wēt yajkxna weçxá'. ⁷ Makwe kīhwa thēysa pa'thewa ūukh yajkxmée peeygāawa'jçxá's ji'phçxa' jxukak wantaĩ', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁸ Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxīikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ājana, aça' peena yu' txā'wē yūuwa'j peejxmée yuuna, aça' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kīhtewa jxuka jiith sūhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeygāanisa yu' багаçxte yuhwa pçumeena. ⁹ Txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w jxuka

pta'sxya' yu' āja'çmée. ¹⁰ Nawa kīhtewa peejxmée jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txā' skhēuutxna.

¹¹ Adxa' luuçxteya' jīmée luuçx we'weniçxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ūus yaakxniçxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wēçxáath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thē'jsa yuuna kāhçxa', luuçx na'wē jīmée fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu. ¹² Txā'wēy iičxáatha'w āçxhíi yu' ew jiyu'çmée, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wē psxūuçxáa vxyaakx txā'wēçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en āhte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p āate uyu'nja'w. Āçxhíi yu' jxukamée le'çxkweçxáa jiith. Nawa txāa jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wē adxa's ew jīina txā'wēy. ¹³ Khī'jii pta'sxthu txāaçxáa pçuute', na'wēsa tekx ūsta' txāa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ūythasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txāa tekhsatx kxsusthu txāate thaakwesa' peeygāhna fxi'zenisa'.

14

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

¹ Nyafxte' peeygāawa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txāa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wē selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ūsu'k txāatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisaçxáa wejx seelpisa'. ² Txā'wēme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxáa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, aça' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'. ³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisxa'jna. ⁴ Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekiçxáak Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhāçxha'jsa'.

⁵ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa ājawaça', wala yuh ewna sūju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx āate pta'sxya' ājani'sthu wejx thaakwe jxthāasu'. Txā'wē yūunisaçxáa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa ūste', pukate vxite āate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txā'wē yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, ūus miiyajkxwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkīhçxá' jiyuya' ājama'kwe? txā'wē kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwejuçxáa we'wete'. Nawa

Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna äate kaajiyu'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitx.

⁷ Na'wēsatsx miijajkxwe: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txäatx ma'wēwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wēsa's tukaçtewa. ⁸ Txã'wēy gweçxate puiiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's äate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeeçxa' pheu'jmeetxna puiiwa'ja's. ⁹ I'kwe'sx yakhwa txã'wēyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', ¿ma'wē ya'jiyukx kīh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena aça' kxul yuh yuuna. ¹⁰ Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wēsawa ūsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' ājanimeesa yu' meetxna. ¹¹ Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txāa yakha' puutx we'weya' ājame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wē. Aça' txāawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' ājameena nasa fxiysa na'wē. ¹² Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kījxa'wa ājawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

¹³ Txã'wē yã'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxáa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx äate kaajiyu'jya' ājaya'. ¹⁴ Txã'wē yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orāyçxa', ūuste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wē ya'yuuna, nawa kīh we'weçxawa txāa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena. ¹⁵ Txã'wēte', ¿ma'wē wejx ewki? Ūusteçxáa Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wē yūumée, kīh we'weçxawa txã'snawa jii txã'wē yuuní wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txã'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna. ¹⁶ Idxa' txã'wē yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxáa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga aça' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte ūssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' ājameetxna, kīh we'weçtewa jiyumeeçxa'. ¹⁷ Dxusa's weçxana orāyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena. ¹⁸ Dxus pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith. ¹⁹ Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena ūs na'wē', wejxwa Dxus luuçx ksxavxyte ūsçxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxáa ewna sūju'th.

²⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmée yūuwa'j yuuçxá's kīh yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuē na'wē. Nawa jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thē'jsa na'wē ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe. ²¹ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxus librute na'jī'k: Vxite ajūwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txã'wē yūutewa, nwēese'jmeetxna jī'k. ²² Txã'wē yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxus ūsyuhna sūhna

kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiyã'jsawe'sx jïi me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ãjanisa', Dxusa's jiisa üstxna txãawe'sx jiiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jïi me'.

Kîh yûuçxawa teeçx teeçxçah we'wewa'ja'

²³ Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazii yuwe fxiysa yakh susna üste', maaïi yu' Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiimeesa kühçxa', luuku yuuna üsta' çjiimeema'k? ²⁴ Nawa jxukaysa Dxus we'weni's äate pta'sxna üsune'kwe açá' maaïi yu' ekajuwe'sx kühçxa üssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena üsni's, i'kwe'sx txã'wë Dxus we'weni's äate pta'sxna üspa'ga. ²⁵ Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx äate we'weni' txajx üus yaakxniti' kpaakitxna, açá' kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jïna weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh üsu'ga jïna.

²⁶ Txã'wë yã'the', na'wë myüuwe yakhthë'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena üssa maaïi yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wáa ji'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wáa ji'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiyu'jwa'j ji'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiysaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'phtxna, meeçxa' txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's wáa äate pta'sxwa'jsa üstxna, açá' txã'wë yüutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'. ²⁷ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeçxçah. Nawa txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'wenisa's äate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa üsteçxáa txã'wë yüuwa'ja'. ²⁸ Nawa äate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiysaju kuçx we'wenuwe txãa pkhaakhenite. Kxãanpasa' yuwe fxiysaju Dxusa's weçxa wëjeççxa', iidx üusteçxáa weçxana mneeyüu. ²⁹ Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wëse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wëse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'. ³⁰ Meeçxawa wëse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewána pta'sxkahn, açá' yaçte we'wesa jxã'jpkaçx üythasçxa we'wewa'ja'. ³¹ Txã'wë Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ãjane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxã'jpkaçx üythasçxa teeçx teeçxçah. Txã'wë yüute', jxukaysa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. ³² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txãawe'sx üus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wëwa üsutheni's we'wemée. ³³ Txã'wëme', Dxusa' txã'wë kaypuba'jna susna üswa'jsame'. Ma'wëta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmée fxi'ze', txã'wëy fxi'zewa'ja'.

³⁴ U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena üsni kultote' paapëjxna susna üswa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txã'wë yüumée, jxpa'yakx wëse'jwa'j ji'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey

yuuna. ³⁵ Kĩh paapēywa'j ji'phçxa', yat-su pa'jçxa txāawe'sx nmi'tx pēyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txā'wē kultote susna ūste'.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' iivejçx yajkxna ma'wēwa yuuwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Txā'wē yuukahmenii Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafxçxah kasehme', aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa Dxus yuwe's jüsa ūsmeei'kwe. ³⁷ Na'wē we'wena fxi'jaçthu txā' Dxus jxkaahnita', aça' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ūswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaŭusuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa ūsçxa', peekx mjiiyuwe. ³⁸ Nawa txā'wē jxkaahna fxi'jnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jmeena aça' txāa nwēese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

³⁹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wē myūuwe: Dxus we'weni's āate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miiyajkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa, ⁴⁰ kultote kĩhwa susmée zhiçxkwe teeçx teeçxçxah we'wena meswe.

15

Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni

¹ Āçxha' na'wē Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txā' ma'wēsatewa ew kaajiyu'jya'wath yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txāa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāajü txutemée ūsi'kwe. ² Txāa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyūuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteçxáamée ūsuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

³ Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jñi's adxna ma'wē kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wēk yu': Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk. ⁴ Txajü' pedaniik yuu nawa tekhte' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'wēy. ⁵ Ki' itxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajü' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak. ⁶ Txāa e'su' yakhthē'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ūsu' teeçx ahte txāatxwa vxyaak, aça' txā'wē uysá' wala kuh nee itxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa. ⁷ Txāa e'su ki' vxyaaçxa', Jakobo'sku vxyaa, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

⁸ Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en āhmey upxsa seelpimeesa na'wēsatewa. ⁹ Txāasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala āhmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wē yuuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txā'wē Dxus luuçxtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Makwe txā'wēsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygāani' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txā'wēsaçxawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjii. Nawa ew yajkxte yu'

txã' adxçxáa mjïinisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygãhçxa txutemée ũsu' txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wě mjïi. ¹¹ Nawa txãa yu' kîh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjïi, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjïi. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymée txã'wěçxaçxáatha'w Kristo nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txã'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ũuste jxpaga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'j

¹² Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo itxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ũssa maai' yu' çma'wěta uusaawe'sxa' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jïna we'we'? ¹³ Uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga. ¹⁴ Kristo itxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna. ¹⁵ Txã'wě Kristo' itxi yuumée wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte îsxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's itxi vx-itku jïna pta'sxpa'ga. Txã'wě uusaawe'sx itxi yu-uwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's itxi vxitmeene'ga. ¹⁶ Na'jî'th na': uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yu-umeene'ga. ¹⁷ Sa' Kristo itxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ũuste yajkxçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sũhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' açxpkaçx Dxus peltunãynimée ũstxna. ¹⁸ Txã'wě itxi yuumée wá' aça' Kristo's ũuste jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta. ¹⁹ Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxáa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

²⁰ Nawa txã'wěme'. Kristo' itxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte itxi yuusa' txãak yu'. ²¹ Ma'wěga naa kiwete uuwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txã'wěy uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh. ²² Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, txã'wěy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ji'phu. ²³ Nawa txãawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j en ähte fxiifxiçxah itxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuë'yku yaçte itxi yuu. Txãa e'suh Kristo ki' kïjana naapkaçx Kristo's jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuutxna. ²⁴ Txãa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajũ Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kîh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Neyas, txãa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan. ²⁵ Nawa txã'wě yuumeey yu' Kristo khuë'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txã'wě Dxusa' açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwěese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx. ²⁶ Txã'wě jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwěese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna. ²⁷ Dxus libroute we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwěese'jwa'jsata' jî'k aça' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna sũjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wěme'. ²⁸ Açesa

jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristoíwa Ney tasxte nwēese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' ūs petx txāa yā'jçxa jxuka. Txā'wē yūute, Dxusa' txāaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

²⁹ Txā'wē uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkījxa'çxáata txā'wē ya'bautisaí' itxi yuuwa'ja's yajkçxa?

³⁰ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkījxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wēeni fxi'ze', itxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kx-ulteçxáa? ³¹ Adxa' txā'wē yuh een isa ikh wēeni fxi'ze'th txā' ísxiinime'. Nawa, yakthē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's ūuste jì'phi'kwe txāa pa'gaçxáath txā'wē yu' weçxana. ³² Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wē seena' weesweesata' jì'tx txāawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkīh yūuçxatka uuwa'ja's ūukhu'çmée? Txā'wē uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jmée dxihte', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wē we'wesa': Ū'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jīsa'.

³³ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'jme' jīni's txā'wē dxihna sūhna jxpubanuwe. Txā'wēme', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jì'tx txā' kxtey yuuna. ³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wē yūumeeçxa' i'kwe'sx maai yu' açpa'jwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txā'wēth áate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

çUusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wēkx?

³⁵ Nawa maai yu' pēyiwáatxna na'jīna: Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' çma'wēkx? Kakwe çma'wēsa jì'phutxki? jītxna. ³⁶ Jiyuya' ája'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kīh nxinx'swa uuhte', txāa nxinx kajkwekhēwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx ūusçxáak buçxá'. ³⁷ Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtūu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txāa nxinxíçxáa áate káawa'jsame', txāa nxinxte ūusçxáa buçxawa'jsa'. ³⁸ Aça' txāa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wēsaçxah jì'phuwa'jsatewa txā'wēsak Dxusa' ūsu', kīh nxinxtewa txāa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah. ³⁹ Txajīi kakwe ma'wēsawa ūsta', nawa txā'wēçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', aça' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txā'wēy fXuusáa kakwewa fxiyta', aça' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'. ⁴⁰ Txā'wēy ēe walatewa ūsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa ūsta'. Nawa ēe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte. ⁴¹ Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txā'wēy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçxaçxáata'.

⁴² Txã'wëy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuuwa'jsa' ki' ïtxi yu-unijũ'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txãa pedaniijũ ki' ïtxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh. ⁴³ Kakwe kazxsa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajũ ki' ïtxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwe selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txãajũ ki' ïtxi yuuçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'. ⁴⁴ Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aça' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txãa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' ïtxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte ũswa'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Txajũk Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthë'j Adana' naa kiwete ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak ji'phu' jĩ'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'. ⁴⁶ Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa yu'çme'. Nyafxte'we'sxa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'. ⁴⁷ Nyafxte piçthë'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujũwe'sx. ⁴⁸ Naa kiwete jxukaysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wëga kiwe yu', txã'wëysa iïçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute ũswa'jsa kakwe' cielujũwe'sx kakwe na'wëy yuuwa'jsa'. ⁴⁹ Ma'wëtka'w açxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's iïçxáa ji'phuya' äja', txã'wëy Kristo kakwe's iïçxáa ji'phuya' äja'nja'w txã'wë yuuwa'j en ähte'.

⁵⁰ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi äateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'äjameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' ¿ma'wë bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ïtxi fxi'zenite ũsya' äjakx?

⁵¹ Açxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maaíi yu' nee uumée ũssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeht susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxukaysa. ⁵² Txã'wë korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' ïtxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée ïtxi ũssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna. ⁵³ Txãa pa'gatey kakwe pçuusáa uunijũ' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'. ⁵⁴ Txã'wë kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaçxa kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'pthehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganijũ' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yuu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jĩ'k txã' kxtey yuuna. ⁵⁵ Uuwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', ¿ma'wë uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jsa's? ⁵⁶ Uuwa'j ena'

pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, aça' txãa pkala's kçxhãaçxha'jsa' nyafxii leyku txã'wẽ yuu. ⁵⁷ Txã'wẽtewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

⁵⁸ Txãa pa'ga adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx, багаçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee íçxáa çxhãçxha selpiina, txãa pa'gatey Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxul-same'.

16

Yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Nyafxii Galaciate úsçxa', Dxus luuçxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wẽ vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aça' txã'sa' kxtey myũuwe. ² Ki'sen iisa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe úswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jx-aawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna úsya'mée. ³ Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txãa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aça' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txãawe'sxtxi karta úsu'nja, Jerusالente yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi dukhahn petx txãa vxyu yã'jçxa. ⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu wáa u'jwa'j kasejena aça' u'jwe'nja, nawa txãawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaakxni

⁵ Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhẽwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'. ⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jx-thẽeyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhẽwpkaçx. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txãajũ adx ki' u'jwa'ja's. ⁷ Dudteçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wẽje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ús wẽje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txã'wẽ wedxwaça'. ⁸ Nawa ayte Efxesote nee úsya'wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhẽwpkaçx. ⁹ Txã'wẽ açesa ústewa, Dxus jii mjiiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txã'sa' ivxiitume'nja sũju'th.

¹⁰ Timoteo pa'jawáana aça' mpu'çxwe, kíhtewa nxusmée wët i'kwe'sx yakh úskahn. Txã'wẽme', txãawa adx na'wẽyçxáa Jesukristo's selpisá'. ¹¹ Txãa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peejxmée yuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ájana. Txã'wẽme', adxa' Timoteo's úyhasna ústhu ayte yakthẽ'jwe'sx yakh.

¹² Apolosa's wala pxthaa we'weth yakthẽ'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa açxhii yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteçxáawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnix pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³ Jxpa'yakx çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's úuste peçxkanamée yajkxna. ¹⁴ Kih yũuuçxawa peeygáawa'ja's yuuçxáa yajkxna txã'wẽ myũuwe.

¹⁵ Yakhthě'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txãawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna. ¹⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' peeygãawa'j ji'phi'kwe txãawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txãawe'sx na'wěy pu'çxna selpisaatx. ¹⁷ Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txãawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ũsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' aja'çmeei'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa txãawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wěy ne'ta yuu. Aça' nasa txãawe'sx na'wěysatxi' peeygãawa'ja'.

¹⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wěy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yã'jçxa. ²⁰ Yakhthě'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxsa na'wěçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

²¹ Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. ²² Maaí yu' Jesukristo's açesa ũswáatxna, açá' txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kĩhwaça' sũju'th.

²³ Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekĩina. ²⁴ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx-thu adx peeygãani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wě yũuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthãas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakthê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena ùssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxáa méé, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³ Äçxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'. ⁴ Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', aça' txãa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wëy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wë yũ'. ⁵ Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga ma'wëga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wëyçxáatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'. ⁶ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahnthaw kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wëysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wëyçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe txã'wë yũuwa'ja's ew jiitha'w.

⁸ Asia kiwete ma'wëtkä seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miijaykxwe, yakthê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, aça' peena yu' itxi fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka sũju'th wantäyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa. ⁹ Äçxha' uu en yuhna sũju'çxáath. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée Dxus itxi vxit-sana yaakxkahnçxáak txã'wë yuu. ¹⁰ Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' äçxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wë'. ¹¹ Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wë nwe'wena nes yuuna sũhna Dxusçxáanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuëesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kīh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

¹² Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxáath yūuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txā'wē ewçxáa fxi'ze sūhna yuuçxáak ūusuthe', txāa pa'gath weçxá'. Txa'wē ew yūuna fxi'zewaja's Dxusku pu'çx, aça' peekx ūusuhçxáa çxhāçxha yajkçxaxa txā'wē ew fxi'zemeeth. ¹³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', ĩsxiya' sūhçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, aça' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe. ¹⁴ I'kwe'sx maai' yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isasatewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjxā'jwe. Txā'wē ew jiyuçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kīhte', i'kwe'sxa' wēt'wēt yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yūupa'ga, aça' adxwa wēt'wēt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁵ Txā'wē adx kaapiya'jni's ew jiasai'kwe txāa pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'. ¹⁶ Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa ĩpa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajū ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sūju'th. Aça' kxtee ūsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sūhna yaakxnith ji'phu'. ¹⁷ Ew ūus yajkxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jīçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiiimesa na'wē, sūjuwá'kwe. ¹⁸ Nawa Dxusa' jii'a' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's. ¹⁹ Txā'wē yūukahmenii Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxá'sku we'we', aça' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yā'jçxa. ²⁰ Na'wē Dxusa' kīh yūuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txā'sa' Kristo yuuçxáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txāa pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jīna tuuthe'je'. ²¹ Txāasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuçxá's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga. ²² Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jii yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka txā'wēçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe jīna kaajiyu'jna.

²³ Na'wē Korinton u'jwe'nja sūhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txāa yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena ūsya'meeth txā'wē yūu. Adx ūuste ĩsxiichxa txā'jī'çmeeth txā'sa' Dxusa' jii'a'. ²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi ūusaçxaçxa txā'wē yuhmée yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa ewkuēeçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu ūythasna txā'wē yūu. Adx txā'wē juuna' yūukahmenii i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhāçxha yā'j ūsi'kwe.

2

¹ Aça' txã'wẽ juuna' we'weya'çxáa yu' u'jmeete ewna sũhnath yajkx. ² Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa wẽtwẽt kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txã'wẽ adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxũusu'the', adxa's çkim wẽtwẽt kaayaki'jikx? sũhnath yajkx. ³ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxũusu'jna pa'jya'mée kartaçxáa fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ ähmée yũuna ũspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxáa ji'phu'nja sũhnath yajkx. Naasáa adx weçxana pa'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy weçxana ũswa'ja's ji'phune'kwe sũju'th. ⁴ Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusçxa ũ'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuçxa kxũusu'jya' sũhna ũusaçxaçxa txã'wẽ yũumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ ähmée yũupa'ga iiméh wala peeygãhçxaçxáath txã'wẽ ũ'nena fxi'j.

Kazx pkal yũusa's peltunãyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

⁵ Nawa txã'wẽ ähmée yũusa' adxçxáana txã'wẽ kxũusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txã'wẽ kxũusu'j, txã'wẽ kazx yũuçxa. (Txã'wẽ kazxku yũu jinaçxáath we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.) ⁶ I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigãywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txã' kxtee pa'jçxáa ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumée. ⁷ Wejxwa açxha' peltunãyçxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txã'wẽme' wejx thaakwe wala nxusçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte. ⁸ Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygãawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahñ txã'wẽ ähmée yũusa's. ⁹ Juuna' yuukahñ i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwẽese'jetxna sũhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txã'wẽ yũu. ¹⁰ Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ ähmée yũusa's kĩh yũuni'swa mpeltunaĩwe, adxwa peltunãythu peltunãywa'j ũsu'k txã'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puiimée ew fxi'zekahn. ¹¹ Txã'wẽme', eçxthẽ'ja' wala yuh jiia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txã'sa' jiitha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni

¹² Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ũswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak. ¹³ Nawa kwe'sx yakthẽ'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txãasath txajũ kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

Kristo yakha' kĩhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'

¹⁴ Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kĩhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, aça' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxã'khan. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' vxite ewte neeyũuwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's. ¹⁶ Txã'wẽ yã'the',

¿kim txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ũstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyũuwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna. ¹⁷ Maáíia' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekũju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yũçmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxyuu pa'gawa pta'sxna ũsmeetha'w. Txã'wẽ yũuya'méei, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txãasatha'w ísxiimée ũusuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

3

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisa

¹ Txã'wẽ we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewspath jĩnak we'we' ¿sũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wẽtx neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'ja' aça' txãawa txã'wẽy jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' ¿sũjuwá'kwe?

² Adxa' txã'wẽ vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txãasa adx mjĩini's maatxwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wẽsa. ³ Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txãasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta ũs, aça' txãa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txãa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa ũustek fxi'jni neeyũu.

⁴ Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' ájãth, txãasath ísxiimée isa we'we'. ⁵ Dxusa's selpiiya' ájãnisa' peekxçxáa txã'wẽ ya'ájãçme'. Txã'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txã'wẽ ya'ájã'.

⁶ Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' ájãwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txã' leya's nwëese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxáa ũuste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aça' txã'sna pta'sxya' ájãwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxáak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

⁷⁻⁸ Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txãa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txã'wẽyku eena' kweethna neeyũu. Aça' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' ájãmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhdtuhdçxah ũçxhana u'kh. Txã'wẽ uuwa'theçxáa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa txã'wẽ seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

⁹ Txã'wẽ yuuwesa i'kwe jĩna pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxáa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku

thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'. ¹⁰ Ley jxpa'ga ente' txã'wẽ yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa açxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txãa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxi-iwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu. ¹¹ Txaçxmeeçxáa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxáa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

¹² Txã'wẽ bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath áate pta'sxna we'we'. ¹³ Adxa' Moises na'wẽ yũuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxáa eena' kweethnisa ũçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku. ¹⁴ Sa' Moisesa' kĩh yuukahn txã'wẽ yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' açxh pa'jwa aphni ũsna jiyukahmen, txãa pa'gatx txãa leya's lēeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txãa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kçxa yuuçxáa phaadeya' ya'ájana. ¹⁵ Açxpkaçx aphni ũsna, Moises fxi'jnitx lēeyçxawa jiyukahmen. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxáak txãa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahn. ¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txãa yakh ũste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wẽ eena' kweethya' ájã'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu' pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee iíçxáatha'w Kristo ma'wēsate', txãa na'wēy fxi'zena u'jya' ája', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4

¹ Áhmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht tx-ajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'. ² Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yũuna ísxiina fxi'zeni's. Txãasa ewmée yajkçxa Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ũsmeetha'w. Isasaçxáanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte ísxiija'çmeene' sũhnaçxáa mi-iyajkxwe jxukaysa. ³ Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txã'sa' maai' yu' açxamée wáa ew jiyutxna, nawa txãa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxáa txã'wẽ yũuna. ⁴ Txã'wẽ yũukahnii naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssa eçxthē'ja' txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wēysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahmen. ⁵ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwēese'j jxthãasçxa pta'sxi'çmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja' jinaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpi-isaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwēese'jsa. ⁶ Dxusa' nyafxiitey kĩh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txãa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sx ũustewa eena' kaakweeth'e'j, Jesukristo' Dxusiçxáatewa jiyukahn.

Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhnaçxáa fxi'zeni

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ãjawa'jmeesatha'w, açã' txã'wẽ kwe'sx yu' ãjameete íçxáak Dxusçxaçxáa pu'çxhi'.
⁸ Txãasaiçxáak thẽyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajũwa kasejxa' ãjawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Açã' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'j yuuçxá'stha'w ji'phu'.
⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'ze'çmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w.
¹⁰ Jesuswa ma'wẽga uu txãa na'wẽy uusáa na'wẽ yuwa'j ji'ptha'w, ítxĩ yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa txãa na'wẽ yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'.
¹¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wẽeniçxáatha'w fxi'ze', Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga. Txãa pa'gak ítxĩ yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'.
¹² Txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wẽeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

¹³ Dxus librate' na'jĩnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txãasath txã'wẽ we'we' jĩ'k. Açã' kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txãasatha'w pta'sxi'.
¹⁴ Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' ítxĩ vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽy ki' ítxĩ vxituna. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa txajx ùsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yã'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.
¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' pkxuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahntha'w txã'wẽ yu', kxah maazkuẽesawa Dxus peeygãani's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuẽesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna.

¹⁶ Txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ùukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhãçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweeiçxáak een isa çxhãçxha ya'fxi'ze'.
¹⁷ Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhẽwwa'jsa'. Açã' txãa skhẽwniijũ' bagaçxte yuhwa skhẽwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'.
¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhẽwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhẽwwa'jsa meeta'.

5

¹ Txajĩçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete ítxĩ fxi'zenisa' kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa kwe'sx jĩi pheu'jni

ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txã' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wěsame'. ² Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxĩ fxi'zeçça', dud cielute ũswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sũhna yaaki'. ³ Txãjũ yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmée yu' ũsmée, kakwe ji'ph neeyũ'nja'w. ⁴ Naa kakwete nee itxĩ fxi'zeçça', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe iisxsa's ahçeçxa dud uuwaça' sũhçxa txã'wě nxus yaaki'çmeetha'w, naasáa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sũhçxatha'w txã'wě yũuwa'ja's dud jxthãasu'. ⁵ Txã'wě yũuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txãasak txã'wě yũuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jĩçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khuē'y ũs.

⁶ Pejka txã'wě yũuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee itxĩ ũsĩ yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ũsna kxtee açxhĩ yu' ũsya' ajã'çmeetha'w. ⁷ Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sũhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'. ⁸ Txã'wě kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jiitha'w, txãasatha'w naa kakwete itxĩ fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txãa yakh ũsya' u'j wėje'. ⁹ Txãasa naa kakwe yakh nee ũsii mtha'w yuu, khĩmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmée yã'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'. ¹⁰ Txã'wě jxpa'yakxmeete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa ku-utxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisáa yuu, meeçxa' ewmée mtha'w selpiisáa yuu nawa teeçxsa na'wěçxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni's pta'sxni

¹¹ Txã'wě Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wě selpiisaçxawa txã'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txãasath Dxusna yuuçxáa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wě selpini'swa Dxusa' ji-iyã'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kĩh yũusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sũju'th. ¹² Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jĩna ii-wejçx we'wena ũsmeeth, naasáa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txã'jĩ'. Txã'wě adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii ũsçxa íiçxáa, adxna ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ajãne'kwe. ¹³ Adxa' luuku na'wě wá'ntka we'we', nawa txã' Dxus jĩ'. Aça' luuku na'wēmée we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn. ¹⁴ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygãhçxa uuk, aça' txãa peeygãani's ya-jkxte', txã'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxáak kaseje', na'wě yajkxna: ¹⁵ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txãa yakh ũssa' jxukaysa uusáa na'wēsatha'w yuu sũhna. Aça' txãa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wěwa fxi'zemée, wejxwa na'wě txãawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxĩ yuuk txã'sçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

16 Txãa pa'ga açxhũyã'ja' vxite ma'wēsatewa txãatx thegna ũusteçxãa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxii yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txãasaíith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wēysaiiçxá' sũhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa açxha' txã'wē yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja', 17 txãa pa'gatey maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxii yajxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxáak ya'jypa'ga'.

18 Txã'wē u'se yuuwa'ja's Dxusçxaçxáak vxitu', txãasak txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txã'wē yũuçxak adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn. 19 Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunãyçxa txãa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txã'wē Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ũsu'. Dxus txã'wē yũuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht. 20 Txãa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txãasath Dxus yuu we'weç na'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jĩna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txãa yakh fxi'zeya'. 21 Kristo' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaçxãa txãak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'ga. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa', ewmeesaçxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txã'wē yũu.

6

1 Txãasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygãani's jiyuyã'jçxa', wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn. 2 Dxus peeygãawa'j ena's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus libroute:

Ju'gu yuuwa'j en ähte', wēse'th,

Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyũukahn jĩ'k.

Txãa pa'ga açxha' txã'wē yũuwa'j en äjk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyũuwa'j ente ũstha'w.

3 Adx mjĩini's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yũuna ũsmeeth. 4 Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantãyna, kĩhtewa pejiina, thēyte fxi'zena ũsçxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'. 5 Adxa's pãpaçxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wēesxuna pkxuuni wala thēyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhãçxha mjĩiweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wēenath fxi'ze'. 6 Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wē ew yũuniçxá'sthu kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': açewe'weçtewa ka'tu yu' ew yũuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ũusuh jxuka peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'jna, 7 isasaçxá's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' açewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' pkxuuchte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kĩhtewa ewçxãa paswa'ja'sçxãath yajxna

fxi'ze'. ⁸ Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' ačenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' ĩsxiisa' jĭna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jĭna we'wenith fxi'ze'. ⁹ Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wētx ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theçxáa yā'th fxi'ze', nawa uç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuçxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth. ¹⁰ Makwe wala kxūusu'jni ũsçxawa, weçxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kĭhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa, maazkuēsatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaçxawa, kĭh yuhwa peejii yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Korintote yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ĩsxiçxa txā'jĭ'çmeeth, adx ũuste ũusutheni's jxuka āateth we'we'. ¹² I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's açeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' açeyaaki'çmeeth. ¹³ Neyā' luuçxtxi's ma'wēga peeygāhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēythu peeygāhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's paaçteçxáa ji'phumée āate we'wekahnthu adx ũus yaakxni's āate we'we'.

Dxus ĩtxisa ũswa'jçxáatha'w

¹⁴ Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme' kxteeçxah txāawe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ũsya' ewu'çmeeta'. ¹⁵ Kristo' eçxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁶ Dxus ũsnite' Dxus ĩtxīmeesa' ũswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus ĩtxīsa ũswa'jçxáa i'kwe. Txajĭik Dxusa' na'jĭna we'we:

Adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txāawe'sx ũuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jĭ'k.

¹⁷ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'jĭnak we'we:

Ewmeesawe'sx ksxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wē yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jĭ'k kĭhtewa jxuka ājāsa Dxusa'.

7

¹ Dxusa' txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxáana yajkxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmée yūunijū sxawedni

² Adxa's açeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa ĩsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yūuna ũsmeeth. ³ Aça' i'kwe'sxçáa yuuwesa i'kwe jĩçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth. Txã'wē yajkxmeeçxaiith adx peeygāanisa i'kwe, txāasa adx yakh ja'daçxah fxi'zena txutemey uuwa'jsatha'w jĩnath we'we. ⁴ Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ũsçxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxçxa weçxanaçxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajkxmée.

⁵ Macedonia kiwete pa'jii le'çxkuëçxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. Kĩhwa jxukak thēysaçxaçxáa vxyaa, adx pekũhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Açesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ũstewa ũukh yaakxwa'j kasejk. ⁶ Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ũstewa. ⁷ Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaçxáa adxa's txã'wē weçxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weçxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yūuya' yaakxpa'ga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala āhmée yūuçxawa idx yakh weçxaya' puutx uy wēje'tx jĩnisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

⁸ ¿Kĩjxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txã'wē karta fxi'j? sũhna wala kuh yajkxthu txāa ensu yu'. Nawa açxha' txã'wē yaaki'çmeeth. Nyafxii yu' txã'wē yaakxkahnii txāa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxūusu'kh maz en yu'. Txa-gaçxhíçxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxçxa', açxha' adxa' weçxa'th. ⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jçxa weeçx yajkxna txã'wē weçxaçmeeth, wejxwa txāa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmée yūunijū kaasxwedu'jna, txāa pa'gaçxáath weçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāa nxus en pa'pha'ga ũusçxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txāa pa'gath adxa' kimnawa açesameeth sũju'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmée yūuni's nvxihtçxa ewte neeyūuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga'. Txāa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' açewa'jme'. Nawa āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje'. ¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txāa nxusnisa's ahçemée jxpaga. Aça' txã'wē yūupa'ga ma'wēga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txã'sa' miiyajkxwe naata': Āhmée ne'tka'w yuu sũhna ũukhçxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txāa ewmée yūusa's kastigāywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txã'wē yūuçxa', adx yakh puutx uyya' yajkx i'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu. ¹² Adxa' txāa karta's fxi'jçxa', txāa ewmée yūusa's açeyajkxna txã'wē yūumeeth, sa' ewmée yūute nxussa'swa yajkxna txã'wē fxi'jmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txã'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahnçxáath txã'wē

fxi'j. ¹³ Txãasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxpa'ga.

Nawa na'wẽ weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txãajũ jweeíçxáath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxáa jxpa'gaçxa ewçxáa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ũsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'sxtxi we'wena: Wala ewsata' jĩth txã' ĩsxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpa'gana. Txãasa adx we'weni' bagaçxtewa isasaçxaçxáata'. ¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ma'wẽne'kwe ewkuẽçxáa jxpa'gaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwẽese'j txã'wẽ ew yũuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weçxá'. ¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi's kĩhte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãasath weçxá'.

8

Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni

¹ Āçxha' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's áate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the. ² Txãawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thēyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zekahnku txã'wẽ yũu, txãa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txãasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ũçchi'dxmée pees. ³ Txãawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wẽçxáawa yũuna pakweçxatx txã'wẽ yũu. Txã'wẽ yũuni's adxa' ew ji-ith. ⁴ Txãawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wēje'tha'w aça' idxa' ¿ma'jĩki'g? jĩnatx we'we. ⁵ Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sũju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txãawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wẽ jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txã'wẽ yũuni'sth u pta'sxi'. ⁶ Aça' Tito nyafxíi i'kwe'sx yakh ũççxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txã'sa' pkhakhna kãaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa i'kwe Dxusçxáana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiya'jna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dud pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwẽese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygãasa i'kwe. Txãasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txã'wẽy myũuwe.

⁸ Juuna' jxkaahna txã'jĩ'çmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygãja'ççxa', txã'wẽy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sũhçxaçxáath txã'jĩ'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygãani's. Txã' ji'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa ji'phmeesak yuu, txajx ji'phuni's kwe'sxtxi ũsya'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jũ'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txã'wẽ yũumée, peekx yuu i'kwe txã'wẽ pu'çxya' yajkx, aça' txã'wẽ yũunisa' ewsa yuja' jĩnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'. ¹¹ Nyafxiiwa ma'wẽkwe weçxana peesna ũsu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa', açxwa txã'wẽyçxáa myũuwe kãaja'phkaçx. ¹² Txãa pa'gatey ma'wẽkuẽçxáa ji'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpa'ga'k. Dxusa' jii'a, ji'phmeetewa.

¹³ Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txãawe'sxçxáa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' ji'phmée thëyte fxi'zekahn txã'jĩ'çmeeth. ¹⁴ Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txã'jĩ'. Açxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kĩhwa ji'phi'kwe vxite peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txã'wẽ yũuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena. ¹⁵ Txã'wẽ puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': Wala pkhaktewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuẽe pkhakhsanawa peejime' jĩ'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa kaahni

¹⁶ Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wẽy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãawa'ja's. ¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx ũuste peeygãawa'ja's yajkçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

¹⁸ Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakhthẽ'j kajaçthu. Txã'sa' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jĩna. ¹⁹ Sa' txã'wẽçxáa neewe'wemée, txãa yakhthẽ'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wẽ Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'ji'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna ũstha'w txã'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jĩçxatx txhitxh. ²⁰ Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txãa yakhthẽ'ja' adx yakh ja'da yu-uwa'jsa', na'wẽ peeswa'j pkhakhna ũsta' txã'sna jxũna u'jweçte. ²¹ Kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yũuya' ũsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxáamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wẽy.

²² Titowe'sx txãa e'zsaçxáamée, vxite yakhthẽ'ja'swa kajaçthu, txã' ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' kĩhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' açxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'. ²³ Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pëyiwáatxna ¿Tito' kimna? jĩna, aça' Pablo yakh mjii pu'çxsa' ayte kwe'sxtxi selpisáa jĩne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi wáa ¿kimtxna? jĩna pëyitxna aça' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisáa jĩne'kwe. ²⁴ Açxha' i'kwe'sx peeygãani's áate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txãa yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'gana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygãani's jiyutxna,

aça' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jì'th txāawa kxtey kasejena.

9

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sūju'th, ² txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa wa'lsameetewa jiith. Txāasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jīna pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuēesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi. ³ Txā'wētewa naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korintotewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth txā' īsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'. ⁴ Txā'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maaiia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumée ūsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ūsta' jīnisa txā'wē kxtey yuumeete'. ⁵ Txāa sūhçxath naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wē pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe' txā'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxā'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe' txā'sa' ūçxhi'dxmée kāaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamée mjīite', ū'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjīite', ū'wa txā'wēy walak kaseje'. ⁷ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ūuste makwe peesweçxte', txā'sçxāa kxtey yuwa'ja'. Wa'lna txā'wē yūuwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygāja'k ūuste weçxana txā'wē peessa's. ⁸ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' peejímée ūsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Tx-ajiiçxāa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ūçxhi'dxmée wala pu'çxya' ājāne'kwe. ⁹ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī': Jì'phmeesatx wa'lmée weçxana pu'çxsa's txā'wē ew yūupa'ga,

Dxusa' peejxmée ūsna nes yuuna jī'k.

¹⁰ Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ūsu', sa' txāaiçxāak kbuuçxa'jna nuywalá'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's peejxmée jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' kījki'hwā jì'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmée pu'çxya' ājane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūçxhi'dxmée peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpā'gasa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna. ¹² Na'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txā' txāawe'sx peejiniçxá's selpiwa'jsame'. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa'

Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txã'wě pu'çxhiçtha'w. ¹³ Na'wě pu'çxnisa's txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txãasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txã'wě i'kwe'sx wa'lmée peesya' pkhakhçxa txãawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga. ¹⁴ Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txã'wě ew yūupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate. ¹⁵ Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

10

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ūsni

¹ Adxa' Kristo na'wěy wala peeygāhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jī'i'kwe txã'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ūsçxa yu' ma'jīme'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyā'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jīna i'kwe nuywe'we'. ² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maa'itxi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txã'wě Dxus jxthāasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jīna. Txã'wě nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxáa ūsthu maa yakhwa. ³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wěy nasaçxáa yuhth. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wě puiiya' ūsmeeth. ⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnisa yakhtha'w pui'. Txãasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w. ⁵ Txãasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wēsatsxwa, kwe'sx ūus yaakxni yu'sa' nwēese'jmée, Kristo kaaūusuthe'jniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwēese'khan. ⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yā'j nwēese'thewa, maai yu' nwēese'jmée ūssatxi's maatxwa kastigāyya'çxáa ūsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' āakhēwe'sxçxá's i'kwe thegu', txã'wě maawa Kristo's selpisath sūhna yaakxsa', adxnawa txã'wěy Kristo's selpisana sūhna yaakxwa'jna. ⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jīna we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txã'jīpa'ga thaamewa'j yu' jī'phmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey Kristok txã'wě ivxiitumée wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna ūs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn. ⁹ Aça' ūukhkahnku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sūhna yaakxnuwe. ¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' āja'çme' jī'i'kwe. ¹¹ Nawa txã'jīsa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wētkā jxu'ju ūsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹² Wala mjīsatha'w jīna weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna ūs wēemeeth. Txãawe'sxa' iiméh wala jiimeeta', txãasatx

vxitesate thaakwe mjïisatha'w jïna fxi'ze'. ¹³ Adxa' txãawe'sx na'wëy vxitee mjïinisu iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjïina pekühwa'ja's ũsuna kxtee pa'j mjïiwa'jsath. Txã'wëçxa íçxáath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j. ¹⁴ Txã'wë adx pekühwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmée ũsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekühwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh ũsya' nyafxii pa'jwa'jmée ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txãa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j. ¹⁵ Txãasa adxa' vxitee mjïini's iweeçx we'wena ũsmeeth. Txã'wë we'wemée wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeíçxáa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjïiya' ája'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa Dxusa's jiyukahn sũju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjïikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxáa. ¹⁶ Txã'wë yũuçxa txãa e'su' vxite ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjïinisu yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja sũju'th.

¹⁷ Adxthu mjïi jïna we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjïi sũhnaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey iwejçx we'wesa txã'wë Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasáa Dxus we'weçxa txã' ewsa' jïnisa yuuçxáa ewsa'.

11

Kristo kaahnisatha'w jïna ísxiina u'jusa

¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txãatxi' mwantaíwe. Makwe ája'çmeewá'ntka, nawa áçxwa mwantaíwe. ² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthãasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wëga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txã'wëy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxí'ze'jya'th neeyũu Dxus dxi'pte. ³ Nawa eçxthë'ja' nyafxiiwa ma'wëga Ewa's ísxii, txã'wëy áçxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ísxiijawáana, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sũhçxath ũukhu'. ⁴ Txã'wë yaakxkahnii i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txã'wëmée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxii jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txã'wëmée fxiysanawa wa'lmée weçxana jxpa'gana ũsi'kwe. Txã'wëy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxii wëse'ji'kwe txã'wëmée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmeei'kwe. ⁵ Txã'wë fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jï'tx, nawa adxa' txãawe'sxte áhmeekwesa ne'tka sũju'çmeeth. ⁶ Adxa' we'weya' yu' ájãçmeene'thka, nawa adx ũuste yu' wala jiith. Txãasa íçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' áate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

7 Txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jya' sũhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pẽjxmée adx vxyuu yakthu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx. 8 I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thãasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txã'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'. 9 Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ũşçxa', adxa' peejiuçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thãasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedoniajũ yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txã'wẽth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ũsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thãasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thãasme'nja bagaçxtewa. 10 Adx ũuste isa yajkççxa we'weni's Kristo' jiia', aça' Akaya-suwe'sxa': Pablo' txã'wẽ vxyuu thãasku jĩya' ãjãmeetxna. 11 Kwe'sxtxi ahçççak Pablo' txã'wẽ we'we' sũjuwá'kwe. Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãja'th txã'sa' Dxusa' jiia'.

12 Nawa na'wẽth vxyuu thãasu'çmée na' txã'wẽ yũuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wẽtka kĩhwa thãasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu' aça' txã'wẽy txãawe'sxwa kĩhwa thãasmeetha'w jĩya' ãjãmeetxna. 13 Txãawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jĩna ĩsxiinisa's isasa na'wẽ we'wena u'jusaçxáata'. 14 Txã'wẽ yũuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txãa pa'gatey eçxthẽ'j seena'sa yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wẽ yuuççak vxya'. 15 Aça' kxahtx eçxthẽ'ja's selpisaawa txã'wẽy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wẽ yuuççxa vxya'. Nawa txã'wẽ ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeni

16 Adxa' na'jĩ'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txã'wẽtewa luukuna sũhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wẽyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kĩh yũuççxa iuwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmée yuuki'th? 17 Iuwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yuusáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txãa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath. 18 Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiiçxawa nakwe wala iuwejçx yaaki'tx aça' adxwa iuwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phne'tka. 19 I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jiusatha'w sũju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwēese'je'. 20 Txãasa i'kwe txãawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'çmée, ĩsxiiçxa vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiyamuççxa ahççenatx jxpe'je' uyiina. 21 Nawa adxa' txã'wẽy juuna' yuuya' ãjãmeeth, aça' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txã'wẽ yã'j iuwejçx we'weçte', adxwa txã'wẽy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. 22 Txãawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, aça' adxwa txãath. Israelwe'sxtxna, aça'

adxwa txãaiĩçxáath. Abrahan ji'jtxna, açá' adxwa tx-
ajũjxwe'sxthu. ²³ Kristo's selpiisaatha'w jĩ'tx, açá' adxa'
txãawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txã'wẽ iivejçx
we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá', nawa we'weçthu.
Adxa' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjĩisath, txãawe'sxte jx-
thaakwe pkxuunisath, karcelte maazkuẽe uswa kxuuph-
nisath, maazkuẽe uswa uuwa'theçxáa yã'j fxi'zesath.
²⁴ Adxa's judiawe'sxa' taç us kastigãyçxa' treinta y nwewe
ãhpkaçxtxi peçxujkwe. ²⁵ Tekh usthu pãpani yuu. Teeçx
ente' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni
barko' ìkh dxiikhẽ khẽe. Vxite ente' teeçx kus pe'te teen
utath ìkhsu pehdna u'ju'. ²⁶ Iiméh wala pekũhsath, yu'wala
seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wëeni, adx nwe'sx íwa
ikh wëeni, maawa txã'wëy yũ wëeni. Çxhabsu ma'k
yuu, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ìkhte ma'k
yuu, nawa txã'wëçxaçxáath ùukh ùukhte fxi'zena ùsu'.
Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtha'w jĩna ìsxiisawa ikh wëeni yuuçxáath
u'ju'. ²⁷ Mjĩina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuẽe kuswa dehmeeth
u'juwa'j ji'phu', pxthaa wëena, yũ'wëena, ù'wa'j uymée
maazkuẽe uswa u'ju'th, ropa ji'phmée kumana pxthaa
yuuna.

²⁸ Txã'wë nxuste fxi'zenisaçxáatx ji'phumeeth. Dxus
luuçx msuuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygãhna yaakxwa'ja'swa
een isath ji'phu. ²⁹ Maawa Dxus yakh çxhãçxhamée
fxi'zeçte', adx yuu txã'wë yuuç na'wëth yaaki' txãawe'sxtxi
peeygãhna. Maaĩtxi's pkalte kweete'jeçte', adx yuu txã'wë
pkalte weteeç na'wëth yaaki' txãawe'sx pa'gate. ³⁰ Adxa' i-
wejçx we'weya'waçxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçte
Dxus pu'çxku txã'sçxáana yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. ³¹ Bagaçxtewa
tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jiia'
adx ìsxiimée isa we'weni's. ³² Vxite ente' adxa's na'wëtx
yuu: Damasko çxhabte ùste', Aretas jxkaahna ùsni kiwete
ne'jwe'sxa' çxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk.
³³ Nawa adxa's kanastate akhçxa wentana muralxakhët
spajkx. Txã'wë yũuçxath iyu ewmeesa kusejũ.

12

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

¹ Peekiĩçxáa iivejçx we'weni yakha' kĩh yuhwa ewsa
ya'kutxi'ji'çme', açá' wejx yuuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's
uyniçxá's we'weya'wath. ² Katorce anxu yuuça' txãa ensu'
teeçx piçthẽ'j Kristo's nwëese'jsa's tekh cielute kãhpkaçx
jxũna u'jnik yuu txãa piçthẽ'ja's jiith. Txã'sa' petx
kakwe ma'k jxũna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phmée
ma'k jxũna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina. ³ Ma'wëne'

yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phméé ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu txāa yu'sa' jüimeeth, Dxusçxāa jüia'.
 4 Nawa jxūna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus üsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wēse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j mee'a's.
 5 Txā'wē yūunisaçxá' iivejçx yajkxya' ya'ájayujuna. Nawa iivejçx we'wena üs wēemeeth, naasáa adx pxthaa yu-una fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu. 6 Adx iivejçx we'we wēewaç yu', txā' ísxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txāa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txā'wē yu' iivejçx we'weçmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sūhna yajkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wēse'jçxawa.

7 Txā'wē Kristo kaavxya'ja'nisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça' txāatx jiyuçxa adxa' iivejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'nith yuu, eçxthē'j kaahnisa. 8 Aça' Kristo's tekh uswa pējxthu txāa aka's kaykase'khan. 9 Nawa Kristo' na'wēçxáak pas: Peeygāhçxa adx pi'kxna üsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txāa pa'gatey çxhāçxhameesaíçxáa adx pu'çxni's jxpaga'waja'sata' jī'k. Txāa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygāhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sūhna. 10 Txāa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiipa'ga thēysa pa'ja'tx txāatx, txāa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee íçxáa nxuste çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee íçxáath Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena üstxna sūhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni

11 Luuku na'wēth peekíçxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahнку txā'wē we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' āhmeekwesaçxawa, na'wē Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jī'tx txāawe'sxte yu' āhmeekwesameeth. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'. 12 Txāasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina üsçxa', kíhtewa wantäyna kíjkíhwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txā'wē yūunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' ísxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisatewa. 13 Dxus luuçx vx-ite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe āhmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygāhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thāasmée. Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kíhwa thāaspa'gamée jmpeltunaíwe!

14 Āçxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wē. 15 Txāa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka üsu'nja, adx ítxī fxi'zeniyā'jçxa, i'kwe'sx üustxi vxitu

jxthâasmeeçxa. Txã'wêth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeîçxáa peeygâja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeîçxáa i'kwe açe'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi adx kîhwa thâassameete jiiçxawa, maai yu' na'wê i'kwe we'we': Txã'wê âate yu' kîhwa thâasmeeçxawa, ma'wê kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiik yu', txâasaçxáak kîhwa pêjxmée jî'i'kwe. ¹⁷ Txã'jikahna', na'wê Tito yakh teeçx yakthê'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaath, ¿txagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' îsxiiya' yajkçxa kaah? ¹⁸ Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kaja'ççxa', vxite yakthê'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txãn ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi îsxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçxsa na'wêçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate ¿jiimeewá'kwe?

¹⁹ Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyüu wêeçxaçxáak txã'jî' sÿjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wêmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahniçxá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeîçxáa çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakthê'jwe'sx yaakxnisa. ²⁰ Txã'wême', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygâhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuwa'j wáa kasejena sÿhte ùukh yuja'. Txã'wê adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puina, vxitee jî'phunitx açeyajkxna, ùusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, iwejçx yajkxna, ewmée wáa fxi'zena ùs yuune'kwe sÿhtek ùukh yuh yu'. ²¹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txãa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j jî'phuwá'nja sÿhçxa ùukhu'th. Txã'wê i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate i'çxáa fxi'zena ùste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ù'newa'j jî'phu'nja sÿhçxath txã'wê ùukh yaaki'.

13

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Naa yakha' tekx us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kîh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jiisa e'z meeçxawa tekx txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigâywa'j yuuna. ² I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxii ùsçxa', jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhëy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jîna: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaïme'nja jîni's âçxha' ki' kaayaki'jiçthu nee jxu'the ùsí. ³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wëena ùsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihtewa, txã'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx ähmée yÿusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meekuë jxkaja'çme', txâasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' ùsa'. ⁴ Txã' naa kiwete çxhâçxhameekuë fxi'zesa na'wê yuh kluuste fxuçni uuk, nawa îtxi yuuk seena' çxhâçxha yuwa'ja's Dxus ùste.

Adxwa txãa na'wëy naa kiwete çxhãçxhameekuê fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txãa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhãaçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

⁵ Txãa pa'ga çma'wê ũskxtha'w? sũhna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena ũsne'kwe. Īsxiisamée Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', çJesukristo's ũuste ji'phkwe'? ⁶ Jesukristo's ũuste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jĩna isath we'we' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kĩhwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' ĩsxiiçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthãasçxath txã'jĩ'. Adxa' ĩsxiisa na'wê wá'ntka, nawa txãa yu' kĩh yuumeena. ⁸ Txãa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwēese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu. ⁹ Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhãçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhãçxhameekuêçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya' äjãkahn. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuüwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txã'wê juuna' yũüwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée jweeíçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahna. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuüwa kçxhãaçxha'jnath txã'wê yũ'.

¹¹ Äçxha' yakthê'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kĩhtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myũuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puiimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygãhna. ¹² Ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa puutx teeçxsa na'wêçxah yuwe mweeçxawe. ¹³ Dxusa's jiisa yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴ Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JÏI

Galacia kiwesuwe'stxxi weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uuni-ijũwa ki' itxi vxitku txãawe'sx jxkaahnisath. ² Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx ayte ũssa txãawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena ũssawe'stxxi weçxana. ³ I'kwe'stxxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'stxxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo. ⁴ Txãa Jesukristo íik kwe'sx pkaltxi khũkhçxa ewmeejũ nwe'weya' peekii ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna. ⁵ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijũ txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna ũsta' jïni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th. ⁷ Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'stxxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maafi' yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna ũsta'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txã'wêmée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jïna aça' txã'wê yũusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujũ kãisa angel ma'k txã'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txã'wê yũusa yuutxi' txã'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna. ⁹ Na'jï'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jïçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txã'wêmée aça' txãa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jïçxa ivxiituwa'theçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Na'wêth we'we' aça' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjiyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we' jxthãasna ũsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaũsuth'e'jniçxá'sthũ áate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'stxxi weçxaa jxthãasna ũsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txã'wê yu'nja.

Judi jï'mée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Pablo

¹¹ Yakthê'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Na'wê Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txã' piçthê'jwe'sx ũus yajkxçxa

kaapiya'jnisame'. ¹² Txã'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx ũsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxí' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni's nwēese'jna ũsçxa', ma'wētká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wētká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx ahçe ivxiituya' sũhçxa. ¹⁴ Adxa' judiuwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna ũssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx ũsu'tx txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaççgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'. ¹⁵ Txã'wē acesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeygãhçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'. ¹⁶ Txãasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en ähte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txã'wē txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aça' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapëjxya' u'jmeeth. ¹⁷ Jerusalemte Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx ũsu'tx txãawe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txã'wē yũupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txãa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

¹⁸ Sa' tekh anxu skhēwnijũth Jerusalenna u'j, txãasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee ũsu'th txãa yakh e'z ki'su ähpkaçx. ¹⁹ Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasáa Jesukristo nyakh Jakoboçxá'sthu uy. ²⁰ Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wē kim yuhtxwa paapëjxmeeth jĩna fxi'jaçthu txã' ĩsxiinisame'.

²¹ Txãa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j. ²² Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesu ũsta' txãawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iuymeeta', ²³ naasáa na'jĩniçxá'stxi wēse'j: Kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wēesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jĩni'stxi wēse'j. ²⁴ Txã'wē wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txã'wē yũupa'ga.

2

¹ Katorce anxu skhēwnijũ' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txãawe'sxtxi pe'jçxa. ² Txã'wē u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txãa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalemte jxkaahsawe'sxta' jĩni ũsu'tx txãawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sxtxi pta'sxthu na'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txã'sna. Txã'wēth pta'sx, txã'wēme' adx mjĩni' ewmeek yu' jĩwe'sxte. ³ Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee ũsu'k txã'sçxáa yuhnawa kaacirkuncidaĩ'jmeeta', txã' judiu meek yu' na'swa. ⁴ Txã'wētewa txãa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakhthê'jwe'sxtha'w jĩna ĩsxiisa. Txãawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wēetx. Kwe'sx txã'wē yũumeeçxawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx

ew fxi'zeni's suw wēeçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxwedu'j wēeçxa. ⁵ Txã'wētewa, weh yuhwa txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txã'wē Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxniçxá's i'kwe'sx nwēese'jna nes yuukahnthaw txãawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumée.

⁶ Kwe'sx txã'wē nwēese'jmeetewa, yakthē'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kīh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txãawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txãatxi' thegu ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txã'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wēga judiu ji'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txã'wēy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jīnaçxáatx we'we. ⁸ Txãa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus iūçxáak adxnawa kaah judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaa ksxavxysu.

⁹ Txajīçxáatx Jakobo, Pedro vxite' Juan txãawe'sxa' walasata' jīnisaçxawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'jīmée Dxus ne' txã'wē i'kwe'sxtxi's mjīwa'jsa nvxiht jīçxa weçxana kuse ūstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi na'jīna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh mjīne'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu ji'j yakhçxáa mjī'nja'w jīçxatx txã'wē kuse ūs. ¹⁰ Naasáa yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe jīnaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txã'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

Ewte neeyūuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja'

¹¹ Txã'wē Pedro' walasa' jīnisatewa, adxa' txã'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokíate pa'jçxa' ewmeek yūuna ūsu' naa pa'ga. ¹² Pedro' Antiokíate ūsçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txãawe'sx yakh wa'lmeek ū'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyã'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx ji'j cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ūukhçxak txã'wē yūu. ¹³ Aça' judiu ji'j Dxusna jīisa ūsu'tx txãawe'sxwa Pedro na'wēytxi yūu. Txãa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa. ¹⁴ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'wē jxkaaja'çme' na's txã'wē fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'jīna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, ayte ūsçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wēmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', ¿kījxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jīsa na'wē yu'?

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejíi judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa jí'j yu'çmeetha'w. ¹⁶ Makwe judiu jí'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's ũuste jxpá'gate yuuçxáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyũ'. Txajíiçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpá'ga, txã'wē ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemée ewte ya'neeyũ'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakxsa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsameeta'.

¹⁷ Txãasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũuste jxpá'gameeçxa yu', pkalsaiiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txã'jíte', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpá'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuuwe pkalsa yuu sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txã'wēme'. ¹⁸ Moises leya's nwēese'jmeete ewna jíçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwēese'the ewna jína we'wesa txã'wē yuuwesa yuuna. ¹⁹ Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwēese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txãa ley yakha' uusáa na'wēth yuu, Dxusçxáana nwēese'jya'. ²⁰ Adxa' leya's nwēese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wēth yuu, Txãasa açxh ítxi fxi'ze'th txã' adx jíime', adxna ítxi kaafxí'ze'jsa Kristo jí'. Txãasath naa kakwe yakh ítxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peekíi ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. ²¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wēemeeth. Txã'wē leya's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwaça', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'. Nawa txã'wē yuume'.

3

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'

¹ Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' çkinga txakwe wala ísxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx txã'wē yuukahmeníi tha'w kwe'sxa' áate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhē uusáa kintewa. ² Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' çMoises ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpá'ga'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpá'ga'? ³ I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste pu'çxya' takhni's çma'wē i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxã'jaki'kwe? ⁴ Dxus yuwe's wēse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna. ⁵ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsçxa', kim

yuhwa ājanimeesa's kījīhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukahñ pu'çxna sa' çley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txã'wẽ yuuá'? Meeçxa' çkwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'gate wá' txã'wẽ yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

⁶ Abrahana's miijajkxwe: Txã' ũusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwēese'j. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit. ⁷ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna nwēese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan jī'j yuutxna. ⁸ Txã'wẽ judiu jī'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'theçxáa txãawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhēy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jīna: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpaga yuuçxáa jī'k Dxus librute. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's ũusuh yuuçxáa yajkxçxa nwēese'jsa' Abrahan na'wēy yuuwemée ewсата' āçxwe'sxwa.

¹⁰ Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sçxáana kxtey yuusa': Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jīna Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ũsta'. Txajīik Moises ley iīwa na'wẽ we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahñitx jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jī'k. ¹¹ Aça' txã'wẽ leya'sçxáa nwēese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajīik āate na'wẽ pta'sxi' Dxus librute': Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yu-uwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jī'k. ¹² Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txã'wẽ ũusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa iik na'wēçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwēese'jwa'ja' itxi fxi'zeya' jī'k.

¹³ Txã'wẽ leya's jxukamée nwēese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txãa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigāyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txã'wẽ iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigāyni uuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtũukhē a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna jī'k. ¹⁴ Txã'wẽ Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu jī'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna nwēese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txã'wẽ yu-uwa'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we txã' kxtey yuuk.

¹⁵ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na'wẽ yũuni's miijajkxwe: Kwe'sxa' kīh yũuya' puutx we'weçxawa txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's kim yuhwa īsxiini' jīya' āja'çmeeta',

sa' yu'pthejxa'wa ãja'çmeeta'. ¹⁶ Txã'wëy Dxuswa Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ãjameetxna vxite' Abrahan ji'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': lidx ji'jwe'sx jĩ'çme', naasáa teeçxçxáak kxsusu': lidx ji'j jĩnaçxáa. Txãa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'.) ¹⁷ Na'jĩ'th na': Dxusa' úswa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abrahan yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyũu, aç'a' txãa puutx we'weni' ku- atrocientos treinta anxu skhëwnijük Moises leya' kasehna úsu'. Naa pa'ga txãa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ãjawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhëy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wë yũumée, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abrahan yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyũuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wëçxáa yuusa'

¹⁹ Txã'wëte', Moises leya' çkĩhtega selpi'? Ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': lidx ji'j jĩk txãa pa'phkaçxçxáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçxáatx yu', aç'a' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j. ²⁰ Nawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahana's úsmeeta'. Txã'wë yũumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyũuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

²¹ Txã'jíte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ãjawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sũjuwá'kwe. Txã'wësaméeta'. Aç'a' ley txã'wë ewte neeyũuwa'ja's úsya' ãjawa'jsawaça', leya's nwëese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yã'j ús yu'nja'w. ²² Nawa txã'wëmeete íik leyíi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa ústa' jĩ'. Txãa pa'ga Jesukristo's úusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

²³ Txã'jíte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açesana sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açesame'. Wejx yuuwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna ússak yu' Jesukristo's úuste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyũukahn. ²⁴ Leya' naasáa Kristo kĩhpkaçx kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kĩhte', txã'sa' úuste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukah. ²⁵ Açxha' Kristo's úuste jxpa'gawa'j en ãjk, aç'a' txãa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

²⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's úusuh jxuka yajkxçxa nwëese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe. ²⁷ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sũhçxa yu'te ya'bautisáysa'

txajx kusete jxpe'jni ūsi'kwe. ²⁸ Āçxha' maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txāa na'wēçxaçxāa i'kwe. ²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abrahan ji'jçxa txā'wē yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4

¹ Āçxha' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuēy yu' vxite thē'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txāaçxaçxāa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa. ² Aça' le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thē'jsa kusete jxpe'khan nvxiht txāa en āhpkaçx. ³ Kwe'sxwa txā'wēysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wēga le'çxkuēy yu' thē'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txā'wēytha'w nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusete fxi'zēna ūsu'. ⁴ Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zēwa'jsa yu' txāa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wēy leya's nwēese'jwa'jsa. ⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni ūstewa, txā'wē yūuçxak txāajū kutxi'jçxa Dxus luuçx yu'wa'ja's ūs. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx ūuste kaakh, āçxha' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phukahni. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūuste kaaūusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' sūhwa'ja's. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnisamée, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txāa jī's kīhnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jīiçxaçxāa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'. ⁹ Nawa āçxha' Dxusa's jiisa yā'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiaa' aça' çkījxa'çxāa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelpisate fxi'zēya'? ¹⁰ Txā'wē Dxusa's jiiyā'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gath txā'wē yūuçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxāa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sūhna.

¹² Txāasath yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wētka ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zēna ūsu' txā'wēy yuukahn. ¹³ Txā'wē

adxa' kxtee uuya' ũsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', ¹⁴ aça'na ũstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's. ¹⁵ Nawa txagaçxtey wēt weçxana yaakxnisa' çmteega yuu? Na'jĩ'th na': Txagaçxhíi yu' adxna peeygãaweeteçxáa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'jçxa adxna ũsya' ájawaça', txã'wē yūuwa'jne'kwe yu'. ¹⁶ Nawa açxha' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wē yuuna ũsi'kwe adxa's.

¹⁷ Kxsū i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txãawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthãasu'. Nawa ew yajkxçxa txã'wē yu'çmeeta', naasáa adx kaapiya'jnijū txude wēeçxaçxáa txã'wē yūuna ũsta', i'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx yakh u'khan. ¹⁸ Txã'wē vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa bagaçxtewa ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa txã'wē yūuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũsteçxáa txã'wē ew yūsáa na'wē fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁹ Luuçxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wē yūupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna ũsthu, u'y nasate yaakasáa na'wē. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy fxi'zeya' ájapkaçx. ²⁰ Adxa' açxhíith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ũs wēje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē pu'çxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaaja'dajni

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuya' sūhçxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txāa leya' na'wēsaçxá' txã'sa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. ²² Txã'sa' jiyukahna na'wē fxi'jni ũsa' Dxus librute: Abrahana' e'z luuçxku ji'phu ji'k. Teeçxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisáa u'ytewe'sxku yu', açá' vxite nçxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'. ²³ Açá' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kíhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaçxáak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wē Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa': Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jík txãak yu'. ²⁴ Txāa e'z u'ya' na'wēsata': Na'wē Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abrahan vxite' Moises yakh txāata' txāa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeçxsa' Sinaí vxiç walatek yuu, açá' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wēga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txã'wēsa'. Txāasa íitx txāa puutx we'wenijū upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'. ²⁵ Agara' Arabia kiwesu Sinaí vxiç wala na'wēsa'; txã'wēy naa ensu Jerusalen ũsa' txāawa txāa Sinaí na'wēysa'. Txajíiçxáa txāa çxhabte ũssa judiuwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'. ²⁶ Naapkaçxha' cielute Jerusalen çxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa. ²⁷ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa, nxusmée wēt miijajkxwe.

Weçxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeçxawa.
Txãa pa'gatey luuçx ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxawa,
Luuçx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuçx ji'phuna jî'k.

²⁸ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weçxa':
Luuçx ji'phune'kwe jîk txãatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wësa.
²⁹ Txãa entewa ma'wëga selpiina fxi'zesa luuçxa' Dxus
puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuçxa's ahçena kiite, açxhwa
txã'wëyçxáa yũuna ũsta'. ³⁰ Txãa ente txã'wë açepa'gak
na'wë yũuni's Dxus librute pta'sxi': Txãa u'y selpisa's pçxi'k
iitx mkuutxi'j. Txã'wëme' selpisáa nçxi'ka' peekx nyuute
nçxi'k yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gaya' ajameena ney nvxiitni's
jî'k. ³¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nçxi'k na'wësameetha'w,
wejxwa nyuute nçxi'k na'wësatha'w.

5

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

¹ Kristo' ley jxkaahnijũ txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni
fxi'zekahmen. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyã'jçxa', peena yu'
utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwëese'jya'.

² Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'jî'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's
jxpa'gawá'kwe aça' ley jxkaahnijũ Kristo nwe'wek txã' kxul
yuuna. ³ Ki' kaayaki'jçth: Maa piçthê'jwa ya'cirkuncidây
yã'jçxa', txã'sçxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka
nwëese'jwa'j ji'phta'. ⁴ Leya's jxuka kxtey nwëese'jçxa
yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũ'nja sũhna yaakxxa', Kristo
tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygãanijũwa txutesáa
yuune'kwe. ⁵ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũusuh yuuçxáa jxuka
yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã'wë yũuçxaçxáa
yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu. ⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Je-
sus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidâyni ma'k yuu cirkun-
cidâynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã'wësa' peejxme', naasáa
Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txã'wë', txãa pa'gatey Kristo's
ũuste jxpa'ganijũ' peeygãawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ew yã'ji'kwe fxi'zena ũs yu', aça' ¿kimga
nwëese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j? ⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi kay-
puba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga
mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme', lewadura' le'çxkuëeçxawa
jxukak pëetheje' skuutxh ũ'we makwetewa. ¹⁰ Txã'wëtewa
i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina
sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaína kaypuba'jsa's
kintewa.

¹¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, miiyajkxwe: Adxa' txã'wë
cirkuncidâywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's
ahçemeetxna. Txã'wë yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya'
kluuskhê uuk jîna pta'sxnisa' kaaũusçxa'jmeena

juiduwe'sxtxi'. ¹² Nawa txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wẽena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spẽ'thwaça', jiyutxna sũju'th adxa'.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidãykahmenĩ ley jxkaahnijũ nwe'wenisa yã'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txã'jĩte', ãçxa' leya' we'wewa'j ji'phmeena sũhçxa peekx ma'wẽwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygãhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey leya' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja'siıçxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jĩna: Peeki ma'wẽga ya'peeygãja', txã'wẽy mpeeygãh maatxwa jĩ'k. ¹⁵ Nawa txã'wẽ yũumée puutx puiina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

Kwe'sx ũus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni

¹⁶ Txã'wẽ yũuwe'sxte na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'sth u pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaũusuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée. ¹⁷ Txã'wẽme', kwe'sx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txãa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'ga'çme', naapkaçxa' kwe'sx ũus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txãa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'. ¹⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahna ũste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsameei'kwe.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jnimée peekx ũusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wẽwa kazx pkal yuuni, ²⁰ dxus i'iximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puiini, ipxãani, ũusçxani, puiiwa'ja's ma'wẽwa yũuna pakweni, pkhaakhesa yakthẽ'jwe'sx puutx puiiçxa txuteni, ²¹ vxitesa ji'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tũuna fxi'zeni, tũusáa pwe'sx ma'wẽwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wẽsawa ũsta' txáatx kxtey yuuni. Txã'wẽ yũusatxi' adxa' áate pta'sxiçthu: Txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txã'sa' nyafxiıwa pta'sx yã'th.

²² ãçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni' naata': peeygãani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ũuste ewçxáa yaakxni, ũusçxa yajxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygãhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwẽese'jna fxi'zeni, ²³ iıwejçx yajxmée fxi'zeni, ũuste ewmée ũusutheni's nwẽese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txã'wẽ ew yã'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. ²⁴ Kristo nasa yã'ja', peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

²⁵ Dxus Espiritu txã'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũste', txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwẽese'jna. ²⁶ Iiwejçx yajkxna puutx puina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

6

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

¹ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhthẽ'jwa ähmée yũuni's jiyuçxa', txã'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhãçxha yã'j fxi'zesai'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txã'wẽme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawáana. ² Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thẽyte fxi'zeni's. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusáa yuune'kwe.

³ Kĩhtewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txã'wẽ iiwejçx yajkxçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna. ⁴ Txãa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuẽ'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' ¿ma'wẽsaki'th? sũhna. Txã'wẽ peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wẽtwët yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'. ⁵ Teeçxsa na'wẽçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁶ Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kĩh yakhçxáawa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sũhna: Kĩhwa yũutewa, Dxusa' txakwe yu' jiyumeena sũhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txã'wẽ yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kĩh yũuçxawa txã'wẽysaiiçxáa jxpa'gane'kwe. ⁸ Meeçxawa peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxáa ji'phuna txã'wẽ yũupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna. ⁹ Txãa pa'ga ew yũuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txã'wẽ ew yũuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna ũsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en ähte', jxpa'ga'nja'w. ¹⁰ Txãasa ma'wẽn entewa vxitetx ew yũunaçxáa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthẽ'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txã'wẽ ew yũuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹ Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew äate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. ¹² Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wẽemeeçxaçxáa, txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncidaĩ'j wẽena ũsta'. ¹³ Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidã'yçxawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidã'ykaja'tx, txã'wẽ kaacirkuncidaĩ'tha'w sũhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wẽeçxatx txã'wẽ yu'. ¹⁴ Nawa adxa' kĩh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wẽemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx

ũuste wêtwêť kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwẽese'j wẽemeeth, uusáa na'wě. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidãyni ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kĩhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ũus yaakxni's yu'pthehçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'. ¹⁶ Na'wêth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygãani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

¹⁷ ãçxha' naajũ' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmenii adxa' Jesusa's selpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo jïi yuupa'ga Dxus iiméh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kïh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's. ⁴ Txãasa íik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée Kristo na'wêysa yuukahn. ⁵ Kwe'sxa' kïhte yuhwa seelpimeesatewa Dxusa' naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhëy vxitçxa nvxiht. ⁶ Txã'wê peeygãapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tuuthe'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga. ⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eeju kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuuwa'ja's vxit. ⁸ Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kïhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka äate kaajiyu'kh. ⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j. ¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute üssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aça' txã'wê yuuwa'j en ähte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jïi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jïi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka. ¹² Kwe'sx txã'wê yuuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yuupa'ga weçxaakahn. ¹³ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus üsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üuste khëek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen. ¹⁴ Aça' Dxus Espiritu's üuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jniü' Dxus jïi yu'sa' kïhnawa jxuka

jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wẽ txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yũusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pẽyni

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygãja'tx jĩni's jiyuçxa', ¹⁶ bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'. ¹⁷ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pẽyi'th, txãa yakh jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan, ¹⁸ kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kįjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jĩ's kįhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j ji'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe. ¹⁹ Sa' Dxus ājanisa kwe'sx ũustxi yu'pthesha' seena' yuh walasa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe. ²⁰ Dxusa' txãa ājanisa yakh iıçxáak Kristo's uunijũwa ki' ĩtxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j. ²¹ Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ũs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn. ²² Dxusa' txã'wẽ yũuçxak kįjkįhwa Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txãawe'sx yuuçxáa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn. ²³ Txãa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txãa yakh teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, txãa na'wēysa fiçxáata', kįh yuhwa jwee yu' peejxmeesa.

2

Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxáa nwe'wenisa

¹ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wẽga ĩtxi vxit, txã'wẽyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa ĩtxi vxit. Txã'wẽme', nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuníi na'wẽ yã'ji'kwe ũs yu'. ² Txãasai'kwe txagaçxtex yu' eçxthẽ'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxá's nwēese'jna ũsu'. Dxusa's nwēese'jya' wa'lsa yuutxi's eçxthẽ'ja' jweeíçxáak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txã'snai'kwe nwēese'jsa yu'. ³ I'kwe'sxçxáamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxiaa' txã'wẽçxaçxáatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxnıçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Nawa txã'wẽ pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuníi na'wẽ yã'j ũstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yũuk peeygãhçxa. ⁵ Txãasak Kristo'swa ma'wẽga uunijũwa ĩtxi vxit, txã'wẽy kwe'sxtxiwa ĩtxi vxit. Kįhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxáai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu. ⁶ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wẽga uunijũwa ĩtxi vxit, txã'wẽy

kwe'sxtxiwa ïtxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j. ⁷ Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygãani txakwe seena' walasa' naa e'su' âate kaavxya'ja'jya'k txã'wê yũu kwe'sx txakwe wala âhmeekwetewa, naasáa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxáa. ⁸ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kïhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasáa Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisaçxáa i'kwe, txã'wê Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txã'sa' Dxusku pees peeygãhçxa. ⁹ Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypa'gaçme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeta'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisatha'w, ewçxáa yũuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txã'wê yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wê yuuçxáa yũuna fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' ma'wêsakwe yu' txã'sna miinya-jkxwe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmeei'kwe yu', aça' judiuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' jĩnatx we'we'. ¹² Sa' txãa ensu' judiuwe'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's ũuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'. ¹³ Makwe nyafxii yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga. ¹⁴ Kristo' txã'wê yũuçxak judiuwe'sx judiu ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsatx teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna pa'j. ¹⁵ Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo tasx-teçxaçxáa utxaaçxa e'zsa puutx yahçemée kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn. ¹⁶ Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsatx kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

¹⁷ Kristo' kïhçxa' e'zii Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiuwe'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'ga açxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiumeemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zii Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w. ¹⁹ Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx meei'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçx yattewe'sxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txãa na'wêsaçxaçxáa. ²⁰ Txã'wê kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wêsa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txãa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txã'wê yuuna mjïiya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'.

21 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisai'kwe, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna kãhçxa Dxus yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa. 22 Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasáa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna, txāa yatte Dxus ūswa'j yuuya'.

3

Dxus yuwe's judiu ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa

1 Txā'wē adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu ūsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. 2 I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. 3 Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta yu' txā'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxii pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuē. 4 Txā'sa' lēeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaaya' ājawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sūhna. 5 Txā'snak nyafxii enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu', nawa āçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaūsusuthe'the. 6 Txā' na'wē': Makwe judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwēese'pha'ga yuuçxáa e'zii kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiuwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte ūswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus ūsni Kristo jī's iūçxáa jxuka jxpaga'gawa'jsata'. Txā'wēk kaajiyu'j.

7 Txā'wē yūuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala āhmeeekwesatewa txāai adxa's pu'çxçxa. 8 Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe āhmeeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxáa kīhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txā'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. 9 Txā'wē kīhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiuwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' ājawa'ja's txāniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txā'sna āate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx. 10 Dxusa' ma'wē yūuçxa nasa ma'wēsaxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxitna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aça' Dxus txā'wē yūuni's āçxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', ēe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wēsawa jxuka jiyutxna. 11 Dxusa' txā'wēne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txāniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txā'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa. 12 Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wepa'ga āçxha' Dxus tasxte ūukhmée pa'jya' ājatha'w, txā'wē ūukhmée utxaawa'ja's

Kristo iik kaaũusuthe'je' naa pa'ga. ¹³ Txãa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygãani iiméh seena' walasa

¹⁴ Txã'wě Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txã'sa' peejxükweçxa weçxana neewe'we', ¹⁵ txã'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jĩna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa. ¹⁶ Aça' adxa' Tata's pēyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'khan, ¹⁷ kxah i'kwe'sx ũusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste nes yuuna. Txã'wě yũute', i'kwe'sxa' jx-pubamée peeygãawa'jçxá's wala ji'phuçxa ¹⁸ Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' ājane'kwe, Kristo peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa. ¹⁹ Txãa peeygãani' iiméh seena' walasa' aça' ¿kimçxa' jiyuya' ājama'tx? Txã'wētewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pēyi'th, kxah Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka jiyuçxa txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txã' kĩhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' ājawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pējxtewa txãate jxthaakwe wala bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuwa'jsa'. ²¹ Txãa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

4

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wēsaxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani

¹ Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ũsthu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wě fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txã'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe. ² Dxus yakh fxi'zesayã'ja' maa yuhwa iiwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygãhna ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe. ³ I'kwe'sxa' puutx ũusçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah txutemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yu-utxa yã'kh naa pa'ga. ⁴ Txãasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', ma'wēsaxawa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazii Dxus Espiritu teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazii teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'ũythasu', ⁵ txãa pa'gatey jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçxá', aça' txã'sçxáanak jxukaysa ya'nwēese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txã'sçxáanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'. ⁶ Sa' teeçx Dxusçxáa ũsa' jxukaysate Tata txã' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ũsa'.

⁷ Sa' teeçxçáa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ājawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfxiçxajk Kristo' ūs teeçxsa na'wēçxah. ⁸ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jina fxi'jni yuu: Ewmeesa kusejū nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh, Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ājawa'ja's ūsku jī'k.

⁹ ¿Ma'wēçxaga txā'wē cielute tejka jina we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ūsnite khuē'y khēeçxa txāajūk ki' cielute tejka jīçxak txā'jī'. ¹⁰ Txā'wē uusaawe'sx ūsnite khuē'y khēesa iīçxáak cielute iiméh ēe walate kāhpkaçx tejka, mteewa txāaçaçxáa jxuka thegna ūsya' ājaya'. ¹¹ Txā'wē yūuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfxiçxah ājawa'ja's ūs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah: maaiitxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wē yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe' pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht. ¹² Txajx nasatxi' txā'wēk mjīiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē Kristo' nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeīçxáa kxteeçxah çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanku txā'wē yūu. ¹³ Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaçxáa nwēese'jçxa txā'sa' ew jiyuna jxā'jçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txā'wē kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht. ¹⁴ Txajū yūuçxa' luuçx na'wē yuume'nja'w. Txā'wēme' nasa ewmée yajkxçxa īsxiina pta'sxnite thēyméek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē jxpubamée, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygāawa'j yuuçxá's yajkxçxa Kristo' yakh jweeīçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j jī'ptha'w. ¹⁶ Aça' maawa Kristo' tasxte utxaaçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yūuna fxi'zete', thēyméek peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

¹⁷ Txā'wē' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē fxi'zewe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' peekx ūus yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. ¹⁸ Txā'wē Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga Dxus yakhmée ūsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeeta'. ¹⁹ Txāasatx txāawe'sxa' thaame ūus yu'sa' jī'phmée, pkal seena' kazxsateçxáa fxi'ze'. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txā'wē fxi'ze kaahme'. ²¹ Txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wēse'jsa dxihçxa', ²² nyafxī ūus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxī'ze'jsa's nwēese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa, ²³ ew ūus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe. ²⁴ Kxah i'kwe'sx ūuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wēne' jxthāasu' txāa

yuuçxáana áate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé.

²⁵ Txáasa áçxha' peena yu' îsxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçsa na'wêçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txáa pa'gatey jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txáa ji'jçxaçxáatewe'sx.

²⁶ Mpa'yajkxwe, úuçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txáa entey ya'mpeltunaíwe. ²⁷ Eçxthê'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

²⁸ Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijũyã'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjũçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa puçxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁹ Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna. ³⁰ Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxúusu'jnuwe, txáa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu íçxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jii vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en áhtewe'sx.

³¹ Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxúuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, úusaçxana ma'wêwa wéesxuna fxi'zenijũ jxuka mtxuteewe. ³² Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yũuna, teeçsa na'wêçxah puutx peeygáhna, puutx ya'peltunãyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wêga kwe'sxtxi peltunã y txá'wêy.

5

Dxus luuçxyã'ja' txáa na'wêy fxi'zeni

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'ji'kwe na' txáa na'wêy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe. ² Puutx ya'peeygáhna mfxi'zewe, txá'wê yũukahniíçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygáhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekíi ya'dukhçxa piisakuẽ na'wê ikhni yuu.

³ Txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jiiyã'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa úusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Kîhwa kazxsa yu'sa' kx-suswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe. ⁴ Thaampa' yũuni kîh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txá'wê we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txá'wê ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxte', txá'sçxáanak dxus na'wê yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yũuna fxi'zesa, kîhwa kazxsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txá'wê yũusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna úsnite u'kaya' ájameetxna.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga txã'wě pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wěme' txãa pa'gaíçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwěese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jji. ⁷ Txãawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe.

⁸ Nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ũşçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wěi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa açxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijū' eena'te ũsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxáa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijūyã'ja'. ⁹ Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygãhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée. ¹⁰ Naasáa Kristo jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe. ¹¹ Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũssa yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuya txã'wě yūusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yūukahmen. ¹² Txã'wěme', paaçte txãawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's ãate we'wewěete thaame yuja'. ¹³ Nawa txãawe'sx ewmée kazx yūuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée ãate we'wewa'ja', kxah kīh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka ãateçxaçxáa kaavxya'ja'jni yuuna. ¹⁴ Txã'sna we'weçxak na'jī':

Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miiyajkx.

Sa' pkalte uuní na'wě fxi'zenijū mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxize'jena jī'k.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jiimeesa na'wě jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe. ¹⁶ Txã'wěme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxáa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthãasniçxá's ew jiyuya'. ¹⁸ Txãasa tūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wěme', tūunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txã'wě yūumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ũuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa, ¹⁹ i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe. ²⁰ Makwe wala thěysa vxyaatewa, txaatxi's nxusmée bagaçxtewa Dxusçxáana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwěese'jna fxi'zeni

²¹ Açxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwěese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna. ²² Nyuua' nmi'a's nwěese'jwa'j jī'pha', Kristo' txã'wěk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. ²³ Txãa pa'gatey nmi' txã'wě nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wěga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txã'wěy. Aça' Kristo' ī'neeçxáa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'. ²⁴ Aça' Kristo' nwe'wenisawa ma'wěta Kristo's nwěese'je', txã'wěy nyuuwe'sxwa nwěese'jwa'j jī'phta' txãawe'sx nmi'tx kīhtewa jxuka.

25 Āçxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygāawa'j ji'pha', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygāhçxa txāawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txā'wēy. 26 Kristo' txā'wēk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa, 27 txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txāa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txā'wē yūu. 28 Nmi'a' txā'wē peekx nyuua's peeygāawa'j ji'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy, txāa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'içxá' naa pa'ga. 29 Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txā'wēyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'. 30 Txāa pa'gatey txāa jīi yā'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mēe utxasāa. 31 Txā'wēyku ya'yū', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mēe, açe' e'zçxawa teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'. 32 Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo txajx nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', açe' txā'wē teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txā'snath pta'sxi'. 33 Aça' ptamsayā'ja', teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wēkwe peeygāja' txā'wēy. Aça' nyuua' peekx nmi'a's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6

1 Kristo's jiyā'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txā'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga. 2 Txā'wē kxtey nwēese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyūuk txā'sa' Moises leyte na'jīna pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni ūsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwēese'jçxa', 3 wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jī'k.

4 Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

5 Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmēe mwēese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna. 6 Patronwe'sx thegna ūsteçxáa txā'wē kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwēese'je'ç na'wē yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', ūuste weçxana. 7 I'kwe'sx mjīia's wa'l yajxmēe Kristo's selpiiçthu sūhna ew mjīiwa'ja', nasatx selpiiçthu sūhmēe. 8 I'kwe'sxa' jiyā'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txā'wē yūusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē mjīisatewa. 9 Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yūumēe miipe'jwe, txāa pa'gatey jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute ūssa teeçx yuuçxáana nwēese'jsai'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo dxi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani

¹⁰ Āçxha', yakhtē'jwe'sx, çxhāçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aç'a' txā' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhāaçxha'jna. ¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka ūsku, aç'a' txāa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthē'j ewmée yūunite wetemeene'kwe. ¹² Txā'wēme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puiina ūsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthē'j ma'wē seena' ewmée kazx txāaçxaçxāa jxkaahna ūsna txāa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puiina ūstha'w. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus ūsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa ūukhmée çxhāçxha deeweya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wēsa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe. ¹⁴ Txāasa āçxha' ūukhmée çxhāçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isasaçxá's ūuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwēese'jna. Ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste jxuka mji'phuwe. ¹⁵ Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxāa meswe. ¹⁶ Aç'a' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txā'wē yaakxni yakha' eçxthē'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' txāajū weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. ¹⁸ Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxāa bagaçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pējxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe. ¹⁹ Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn. ²⁰ Txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsa íçxāak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, aç'a' txāa pa'ga íçxāa āçxha' preesu ūsthu. Aç'a' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²² Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Tíkiko bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txā'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txā'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aç'a' adx ma'wē fxi'zena kīhçxah yūuna ūstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maaí yu' nxusna ūsçxawa çxhāçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kīhtewa ewçxāa puutx ya'peeygāhna Dxusa's yuuçxāa yajkxna fxi'zekahn. ²⁴ Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Pablo karcelte ũşçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakthê'jtx fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'stxi, Fxilipos çxhabte ũssa yakthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjïi pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana. ² I'kwe'stxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'stxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'stxi yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'. ⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th. ⁵ Txãa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjïisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa açxpkaçx. ⁶ Aça' na'wê i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'stxi pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txã'wê yũuwa'ja's ew jiith. ⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa açxha' karcelte ũsthu. Nawa khuês tasxte pa'yama'tx pëjxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jïna pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txã'wêy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna ũsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'stxi iiméh wala peeygãhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'. ⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wêga peeygãh txã'wêy adxwa i'kwe'stxi jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygãani's Dxusa' jiia'. ⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pëyi' peeygãawa'ja's jweeïçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén, ¹⁰ kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txã'sçxáa txhitxçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeyá' äjãne'kwe. Aça' txã'wê fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kïi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe. ¹¹ Txã'wê yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeïçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yũuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeïçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx itxï fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jïi yuuçxá'

¹² Yakthê'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wê karcelte ũswa'j en pa'kh nawa txãa yu' jweeïçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txã'wê yuu. ¹³ Txãa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jiita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa preesu ũstewa. ¹⁴ Aça' adxa' txã'wê preesu ũşçxawa Dxus

yuwe's ũukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakthē'jwe'sxwa txā'wēy ũukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeiçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maaí yu' adxa's açeyajkçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yā'j ũste', jweeiçxáa kxūusu'j wēçxa. ¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkçxatx txā'wē yū'. Adx yu' preesu ũsçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' ũukhmée pta'sxna ũstewa jiiçxatx txāawe'sxwa ũukhmée ew yū'. ¹⁸ Adxa's açeyaakksa ma'k yuu khīmeeçxa' açeyaakksamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxniçxáa ewna. Txāa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

¹⁹ Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu ũsçxawa ew kaseje'nja sūhnath wala weçxá'. ²⁰ Txāa pa'ga makwe preesu ũsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's áate tuuthe'j wēeth. Nyafxíiwa ma'wētku tuuthe'je' āçxwa txā'wēyçxáa yu'nja. Txāa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna. ²¹ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx itxí fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jii yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jwa'jsath. ²² Txāa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wēçxawa āja'çmeeth, txā'wē naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina ũste', wala ewsaíiçxá' naa pa'ga. ²³ Aça' txāa e'zsath txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thēya'. Kí'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh ũsya' u'jni sūhnath yaaki'. ²⁴ Nawa naa kiwete nee itxí fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peejxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũswa'j. ²⁵ Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumeey i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna ũswa'j jii'phíiçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zekahn. ²⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wē adxa's nee ũs jxthāasu'i'kwe aça' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's jii'phukahn.

²⁷ Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhāçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna ũsta' jniçxá's jiyu wēeth. ²⁸ Sa' açasawe'sxtxi ma'wē yuhwa ũukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txā'wē açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx ũukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txā'wē ũukhmeene'kwe. ²⁹ Txāa pa'ga Kristo's jxpa'gasa yā'ja' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpa'gamée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpa'gawa'ja'. ³⁰ Adxwa ma'wētku açeni fxi'ze nyafxí', sa' āçxwa txā'wēyçxáa açeni ũsthu txā'sa' jii i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena ũsi'kwe.

2

Kristo' āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygāanisa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhāaçxha'jni mfxi'zewe, ² teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna, teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxāa yajkxna. Aça' txā'wē fxi'zeçta' jñi's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

³ Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iiwejçx yajkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sūhna txāawe'sxtxi ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe. ⁴ Txā'wē peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx puçxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txāawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

⁵ Kristo' na'wēk yūuya' yajkx txā'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe: ⁶ Kristo' Dxusiçxāak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sūhwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumée, ⁷ txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxak selpi-ya' yajkx. ⁸ Txāasak āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa ji'phu, Dxusna nwēese'jçxa. ⁹ Txā'wē yūupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'jsa. ¹⁰ Aça' cielute ūssa vxite' naa kiwete ūssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaçxāa peejxūkweçxa ¹¹ na'jñtxna: Jesukristo yuuçxāa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'jsa' jñna Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisatx na'wēth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ūsçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwēese'je'. Txāasa açxha' jweeiçxāa çxhāçxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the ūstewa. ¹³ Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaūusuthe'je', txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁴ Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxāa myūuwe nuywe'wena puiimée. ¹⁵ Txā'wē ewçxāa yūute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jīya' ājāmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jñaçxāa we'wetxna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte ūstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wē mfxi'zewe txāawe'sx ksxavxyte, ¹⁶ Dxus yuwe itxī kaafxī'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kīhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjīi sūhna wēt wēt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga. ¹⁷ Txāasath ūukhmée mjī', makwe adx itxī fxi'zeni's ivxī-ituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa

txã'sa' ũukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' ũsthu. Txã'wě adx weçxani'sthi i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi',¹⁸ adx na'wěy ũukhmée weçxana ũskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx ma'wě fxi'zena ũstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ũsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sũju'th. ²⁰ Txã'wěme', adx na'wěy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' ji'phmeeth. ²¹ Vxite yu' ũsçxawa, peekx wět fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthāasni yu'sa' yajxkmée. ²² Nawa Timoteo' txã'wě yu'çme'. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe ma'wěga wala selpii Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wě neya's pu'çxhikx txã'wěk yũ. ²³ Txãa pa'ga adxa's kīh yũuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'. ²⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaça', sũhçxa Dxusçxá'sthi neewe'we'.

²⁵ Yakhthē'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx pee-jinitx ktũ'se'jçxa aça' ayte ũsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxthaa yuuna. Aça' txã'swa kaja'nja sũjũ'th. ²⁶ Txã'wě txajx āçã'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jīni's wēsē'jçxa', txã' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wēje'k, txāasak wala kuh yaaki'. ²⁷ Isa āçã'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxáa yā'kh ũsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txã'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txã'sçxáana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txã'wěyku pu'çx, na'wě nxusna ũsthu txāate jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamén. ²⁸ Txãa pa'ga txã'sa' dud kaja'nja sũju'th, txãa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana ũskahn. Aça' i'kwe'sx weçxana ũste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana ũsu'nja. ²⁹ Txãa yakhthē'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txãa na'wěysatxi's багаçxtewa mpeeygāhwe. ³⁰ Txãa yakhthē'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxi-itu'dxijk, txã'wě i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ājāmeetewa, txãa yu' adxa's selpiina ũsçxak txã'wě u'dxih.

3

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũçxáak ũsu'

¹ Āçxha', yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxii neewe'wena fxi'th txã'wěyçxáa āçxwa neewe'weçthu, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga. ² Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spē'thsatx. ³ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkçxa neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wě Dxus luuçx cirkuncidāynisatha'w. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jii yā'tha'w sũhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ājāni kakwekhēwe'sxa's weeçx yajxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w.

⁴ Txãatx yaakx wēewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' āja'nja, kimtewa jxthaakwesath naa pa'ga. ⁵ Adx āaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidāynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxthu yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txāa pa'ga. Khīçxawa adxa' fxariseoth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythu yuuna fxi'zesa yu'. ⁶ Txāasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiiçthu sūhçxa. Aça' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jīya' ājāmeetxna.

⁷ Nyafxii yu' txā'wēsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's jxpa'ganijū' txā'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j. ⁸ Āçxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaakwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txā'wēsatxi' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxá's selpiina fxi'ze wēeçxa kījkihnawa jxuka nvxihtthu seelpimeesatxi's, txāa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'. ⁹ Txā'wē ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeeth. Txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ūs, Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpaga. ¹⁰ Txāasa Kristo yuuçxá's ew jiyuçxa txāa ma'wēne' uuçxa ki' itxī yuu txā'wēy yuu wēeth. Sa' txāa na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuçxa, ¹¹ uunijūwa ki' itxī yu'nja sūjū'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

¹² Txā'wē Kristo's jxuka jiiyā'th jī'çmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayā'th sūju'çwameeth. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ājā'nja sūhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txāa jīik vxitna pa'j aça' āçxha' adxa' Kristo jīith sūhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'. ¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena pa'jwa'j peejiçxá' sūjū'th. Aça' txāatx kxtey yuu wēeçxa na'wēth yū': nyafxii fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wē jiyuna jxā'jwa'j ūsta' txāaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'. ¹⁴ Txāatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ūsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ūsu'nja sūjū'th.

¹⁵ Dxusa's ewyā'j jiisa' jxukaysa na'wē pta'sxi'th txā'wēçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew āate kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁶ Na'wē Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiiyā'tha'w txā'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wētkaw kaapiya'j txā'wēy vxite yakhthē'jwa ūsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txāawe'sx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸ Wala kujus iipta'sxyā'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ū'nena: maaí yu'

Kristo kluuste uuni's açesa ũsta'. ¹⁹ Txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wě yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iivejçx yaakxsaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna. ²⁰ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ũswa'jsatha'w. Txãasa ũythasna ũstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujũ kījiana sũhna. ²¹ Txã' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'pthehçxa, txajx kakwe na'wěy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka ãjãwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

4

Pejka Dvus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe

¹ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dvus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée ũste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhna neewe'we'th: Dvusna peçxkanamée çxhãçxha yajkxna meswe.

² Ewodia vxite' Síntike txãawe'sxa' e'zĩ Dvusa's ũuste jxpagaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puiimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'.

³ Sa' txãa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjĩ pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txãa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxĩia' adx yakh Dvus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjĩ pu'çxsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Aça' txãawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yã'j ũsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxĩ fxi'zewa'j librute.

⁴ Dvusna çxhãçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn. ⁵ Kxah maawa i'kwe'sx ew yũuna fxi'zeni's jiyukahn, i'kwe'sxa' Dvus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kũwa'ja' ãjaçyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dvusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Kĩh peejçxawa, txã'sna jxuka mpějxwe weçxana.

⁷ Txã'wě yũute', Dvusa' ũsuna ũuste wět yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ũuste wět yaakxwa'ja's jxpagate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txã'wě Dvus ũsni ũuste wět yaakxni's ew äate pta'sxya' ya'ãja'çme', txã'wě seena' walasa pa'ga. Txãa wět yaakxwa'ja's jxpagaçayã'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wětçxáa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dvus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zeni

⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx na'wě yajkxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeh nvxiituçthu: kījkihwa i'kwe'sx ũuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dvus dxi'pte kaafxĩ'ze'jwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, ĩxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yũuna kĩhtewa jxpubamée. ⁹ Adx kaapiya'jnitx ũusuh jxuka jxpagaçxa ũççxa' txãatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wě jxkaahçxa' ki'

ma'wēne'tka yūuna fxi'ze txāatxi' txā'wēy myūuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's ūssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxí' peçxkanane'kwe sūhçxa txā'jĩ'çmeeth. Txā'wē peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxáa ne'kwe ājāmée ūsu' sūjū'th. ¹¹ Kīhwa jĩ'phmée peejiinath ūsu' jĩçxa txā'jĩ'çmeeth. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kījkuē jĩ'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeya'. ¹² Kīh yuhwa jĩ'phmée fxi'zeni's jiith, sa' wala jĩ'ph fxi'zeni'swa jiith. Txik ūswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wēena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wē fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sūhmée ūsya'th piya. Kīhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txā'wē fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath. ¹³ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thēysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'jna. ¹⁴ Makwe txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yūu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵ Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ūsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna. ¹⁷ Txā'wē adxna kīhçxáawa peeste', txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txā'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' jweeíçxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sūhnaçxáath yaaki'. ¹⁸ Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txāaçxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyā'ja'. Txāa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁹ Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kīh peejiina ūstewa, jxuka ūsuna pejiikahmén, txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganijū' Dxus jĩi yu'sa' kīh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'. ²⁰ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa's weçxana nes yuwa'ja' bagaçxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹ Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txā'wēy adx yakh ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. ²² Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ūssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOLOSAS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. ² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakhtê'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weçça', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w bagaçxtewa. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna ũsta' jïni'stha'w jiyu. ⁵ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wê ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wêse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa ũythasya' yajkx. ⁶ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'ganijũjx, ma'wêga pehnana u'j txã'wêy yuuça'. ⁷ Kwe'sx yakhtê'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisáa txã'wêk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txã' nyafxii yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'. ⁸ Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçxá's nwêese'jna peeygãhna ũsta' jïna pta'sx.

⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wê ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kïhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wê yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïiyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxáa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeíçxáa ew piyaane'kwe. ¹¹ Sa' txajũ' kïhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe. ¹² Txã'wê yũuçxa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwêese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. ¹³ Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ũstewa, txajũ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht, ¹⁴ txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuni

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kījk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txāasa Kristo' Dxus iīçxá', naa kiwete kījkīhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx. ¹⁶ Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kījkīhçxah ūstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasáa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txāatx jxuka txāaçxaçxáa vx-itkahn. Txāa pa'ga kījkīhwa jxuka Kristo jīita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txā'sçxaçxáa nwēese'jwa'jsata', eçxthē'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. ¹⁷ Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu', sa' āçxwa txāa iīçxáa ūsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kījkīhwa jxuka ewçxáa ūsta'. ¹⁸ Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txāa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuēesatxwa jxuka Kristo iīçxáa jxkaahsa'. Txāak nyafxtewe'sx yu', sa' txāa iīçxáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txāaçxaçxáa багаçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa. ¹⁹ Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus iīçxáak yu'. ²⁰ Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtmée, naa kiwetewe'sx kījkīhwa jxuka Kristo's ahçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

²¹ I'kwe'sxwa nyafxiia' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa āçxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusii pheu'kh, ²² txā'wē Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa kwe'sx kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu. ²³ Aça' txā'wē ew fxi'zeya' ājaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ūusuh jxuka yajxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajū txutenuwe. Txāa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txā'wē mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', aça' txā'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa

²⁴ Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga px-thaa yuuna ūsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'lu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txāa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath. ²⁵ Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka. ²⁶ Txāniitey багаçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsu'ne' txā'snak Dxusa' āçxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsath. ²⁷ Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu jii'mée vxite nasatxwa txā'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx.

Txã' naak yu': Kristo' i'kwe'sx ũuste u'kak, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jina pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'. ²⁸ Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ũuste khêeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxsa na'wêçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn. ²⁹ Txã'wê yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhãçxha mji', Kristo kihtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2

¹ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiimeesa ũstxna txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũsthu. ² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wêsatewa kĩhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txã'wê pa'pçxuna ũsthu. Txãa Kristok i'kwe'sx ũuste khêewa'jsa yu' txã'snak txãniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ũsu'. Aça' txã'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zene'kwe. ³ Txãa pa'gatey ma'wêçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxáak ũsu'. ⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi' txã'wêth ew ãate pta'sxi', vxitesa i'sxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte. ⁵ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ũs na'wê yajxna ũsthu ũuste yu', txãasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

⁶ Txãasa Jesukristo's ma'wêkwe nyafxii weçxana jxpa'ga txã'wêesa mfxi'zewe txãa yakh txutemée. ⁷ Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajxna txãa yuuçxá's nwêese'jna Dxusa's weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajũ txutenuwe.

Kristo itxĩ yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh itxĩ yuuni

⁸ Txãasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkxçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wê kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jwa'jsa meei'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus ma'wêsatewa txãawa txã'wêysaiiçxá'. ¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txã'sna ũuste jxpa'ganijũ' Kristo yakh teeçxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txãa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kĩhwa peejxmée yã'ji'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Kristoçxaxçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' êe walasu ewmeesa ũstxna txãa yã'jçxa. ¹¹ Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijũyã'ja', cirkuncidãyni na'wê yã'ji'kwe neeyũ'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncida'itx txãamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijũ Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidãyni yaase'. Kristo' txã'wêçxáak yu'. ¹² Txã'wê yūunijũ' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te

ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' ĩtxi yuusāa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txā'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' ĩtxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga. ¹³ Nawa nyafxii yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunii na'wēi'kwe ũsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txā'wētewa açxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy ĩtxi yuusāa na'wē i'kwe yuu. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku. ¹⁵ Sa' txā'wēçxāa yuumée, eçxthē'j txāa yakh ũssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's bagaçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxāa mpaakwewe

¹⁶ Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'ja' açxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ũ'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txā'wēsatsx. ¹⁷ Txā'wē yūunisa' naasāa teeçx pa'jwa'jsa ũsu'k txā'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txāa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'. ¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' ĩsxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jīna angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txā'wē ewsaxá's ĩ'khsatha'w jīna iiwejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txāa pa'gatey Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāaçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusāa na'wē yuusāa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'çxāa piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yā'jçxa', txāawe'sx txā'jīna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ũsuki'kwe? ²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētx jxkaaja': Txā'sa' jxa'dxnu, txā'sa' ũ'nu, txā'sa' jxpa'ganu jīna kījkīhwa wala jxkaaja'tx. ²² Txā'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa. ²³ Txāatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txāa pa'gatey iiwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' āja'çme'.

3

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da ĩtxi yuusāa na'wē yuusāa yā'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa bagaçxtewa wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxāa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ũsnitewe'sxna. ² Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée,

cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe, ³ txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte. ⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txãa ma'wēsate' txã'wēysa yuuçxa txãa yakh ih ūsya' u'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yūuna fxi'zenitx jxp'a'gani

⁵ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txãatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zeni, kīhwa ewmēe yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmēe jweeíçxáa ji'phu wēena fxi'zeni, (txã'wē ji'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak Dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'.) ⁶ Txã'wē ewmēe yūupa'ga íçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi. ⁷ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wē yūuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'. ⁸ Nawa āçxha' na'wēsatsx jxuka manvxihtwe: pxūuskwe yaakxni, ūusçxani, vxitetx ewmēe nuywe'weni, wēesxuni, kazx we'weni txã'wēsatsx. ⁹ Txãa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yā'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'īsxiina fxi'zemēe, ¹⁰ ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxp'a'gaçxa ūsi'kwe. Txã'wē yūuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txãa na'wēy yuuna pa'jya'. ¹¹ Aça' txã'wē ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiuwe'sxmēe ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txãa pa'gatey Kristo's jxp'a'ganiçxáa txã'wē', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx ji'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe, txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste na'wēsatsx jxp'a'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygāawa'ja's, pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iuwejçx yajkxmēe maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ūusçxa yajkxmēe fxi'zewa'ja's. ¹³ Makwe ewmēe nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txã'wēy myūuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx. ¹⁴ Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kíhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txãa maatewa thaakwe peejxsa'. ¹⁵ Txã'wē yūunijū' Dxusa' ūsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ūuste wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wē jxukaysatsx kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxit-ya'íçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txãa pa'ga mweeçxawe. ¹⁶ Āçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ūuste jxuka mpiyawē. Txã'wē yūuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxp'a'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ūuste weçxana

memna mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kīh yūuna ūsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

¹⁸ Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Kristo's jiiyã'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'. ¹⁹ Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puiina yahçemée peeygāhna mfxi'zewe. ²⁰ Txã'wēy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kīhtewa jxuka mwēese'jwe. Txã'wē yūuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k. ²¹ Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxuumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen. ²² Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmée mwēese'jwe kīhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ūste āajuçxáa nwēese'jmée, ūsuh jxuka wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sūhna. ²³ Kīh mjiiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthi sūhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiiçthi sūhmée. ²⁴ Txã'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txáa pa'gatey Kristo jii sūhçxane'kwe mjii naa pa'ga. ²⁵ Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjiiisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatxna, txáa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiia' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa.

4

¹ Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txã'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa iúçxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

² Āçxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana. ³ Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txã'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txã'wē pta'sxpa'gaiúçxáa adxa' preesu ūsthu. ⁴ Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', xsiigmée ew áate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txã'wē yūuçxa', ma'wēsa yakhwa thēymée pasya' ājane'kwe.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

⁷ Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Tíkiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kīhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txã' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's. ⁸ Txã'wē pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'khan kajaçthi. ⁹ Txáa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakhtē'j Onésimo. Txã' i'kwe'sx

çxhabteywe'sxa'. Txãawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxixna aysũ kîhçxah yũuçtewa.

¹⁰ Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ùssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhê nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Markos ma'wêsatewa, txãa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe. ¹¹ Jesus Justo jî'tx txãawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txãa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. ¹² Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txã' i'kwe'sx yakh ùssak yu'. Txã' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kîhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. ¹³ Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabteywe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyku Dxusna neewe'we'. ¹⁴ Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

¹⁵ Yuwe mweeçxawe yakthê'jwe'sx Laodiceateywe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy. ¹⁶ Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lëeyna jxã'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabte pkhaakhesawe'sx lëeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabteywe'sxtxi karta kaath txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlëeywe. ¹⁷ Arkiposa's na'jîna myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjîia's kxtey myuu jîna.

¹⁸ Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ùsthu naa pa'ga.

I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txãawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jni

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txã'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena. ³ Txã'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mjï', sa' txã'wêy wala peeygâhna selpii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üythasna txãa yakh txutemée. Txãatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'. ⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiiitha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa txhitxhku nwe'weya'. ⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'jsa's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txã' îsxiinimeena sühnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxii yuuwa txã'wêytha'w yüuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa'. ⁶ I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txãa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa. ⁷ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yüupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txã'wêy fxi'zega sühwa'ja's ji'phu. ⁸ I'kwe'sx txã'wê yüuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáamée, msuu msuuwa jxuka kaajiyu', txãa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jiyu', aça' açxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j ji'phmeeyã'tha'w. ⁹ I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txãawe'sx khuê'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txã'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus îtximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus îtxisa's selpiia' yaaki'. ¹⁰ Sa' açxha' ma'wê üythasna

ũskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uunijũwa ĩtxi yuuçxa cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txã'snatx pta'sxi'. Txãa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

2

Tesalonikate Pablo mjĩna ũsni

¹ Yakthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxĩwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'. ² Nyafxĩi yu' txakwe wala wẽesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxilipos çxhabte txã'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa ksxavxyte ũukhmée pta'sxkahn. ³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna ũsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkxçxa ĩsxiina ũsu'çmeetha'w. ⁴ Txã'wẽmeeteĩk Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvx- iht, kxahtha'w txã'wẽ pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jx- thãasçxa txã'wẽ yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx ũustxi jiisa weçxakahnth'a'w txã'wẽ yũ'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽ nasatx yu'kxwe'wena ũsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sũhçxawa txã'wẽ ũsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jiia'. ⁶ Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthãasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txã'wẽ jxthãasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kĩhçxáawa thãas wẽewaça', ãjawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga. ⁷ Txã'wẽ yũupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuẽçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx nji'jwa ma'wẽga ewkuẽ jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wẽ. ⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txãa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's ũsmée, kwe'sx ĩtxi fxi'zeni yuunawa ivxiituwaça' sũhtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthãasçxa. ⁹ Yakthẽ'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wẽtka'w çxhãçxha mji' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mji'tha'w vxitesatx thãasya'mée.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aça' Dxuswa jiia', kwe'sx txã'wẽ ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aça' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ãjameetxna. ¹¹ Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wẽtka'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kvxi- isxa'jn kçxhãaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wẽga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wẽtha'w yuu. ¹² Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wẽ fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaya' ãjawa'ja's.

¹³ Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxnĩçxáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sũhnai'kwe jxpa'ga, txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus

yuwe yuja', txãasaíik i'kwe'sx ũustxi yu'ptheje'.
 14 Yakhthě'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx
 Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa ũsta' txãawe'sx na'wěyi'kwe yuu.
 Txãawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxíçxáa wala ahçetx txã'wěy
 i'kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxíçxáa.
 15 Txãa judiuwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi
 nyafxíiwa ma'wěne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txã'wěy.
 Txãasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna ũsu'. Txãawe'sxa'
 Dxus dxi'pte ew yūuna ũsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx
 açe'tx. 16 Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa ewte neeyūukahn
 Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wěje'çtewa, ũsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi.
 Txã'wě yūuçxa txãawe'sx pkaltxi jweeíçxáa nuywalana
 ũsta', nawa ãçxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txã'wě
 yūupa'ga.

*Tesalonikatewe'sxtxi Pablo maz uswa puutx uyya' u'jya'
 yaakxni*

17 Yakhthě'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh
 yu' puutx uymeeçxawa ũuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w
 i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', ¿ma'wěñ ki' puutx uyya'
 u'jwekxtha'w? sūhna. 18 I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkx-
 tha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txã'wě yuu wěeth. Nawa
 eçxthě'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku. 19 Txã'wětewa kwe'sxtxi
 jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīi ente' i'kwe'sx txã'wě kwe'sxtxi wětewět
 ¿kaaūusuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe? 20 Isa i'kwe'sx yuh
 txã'wě wětewět kaaūusuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

3

1 Txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wěeçxa wantaĩmeeçxa,
 yakhthě'j Timoteoçxá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu'
 Atenaste neeyūuçxa. 2 Txã' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh
 mjīisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx
 kçxhãaçxha'jna kvxiisxa'jwa'jsak yu', 3 txã'wě kim yuhwa
 naa nxussa's ũukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txã'wěme',
 i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's
 jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. 4 Txajūitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee
 ũsíi pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jīna txã'
 kxtey yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gai'kwe. 5 Txãa pa'gath adxa'
 i'kwe'sx pxthaa nxusni's peeygāaweete wantaĩmeeçxa
 pějxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wě fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya',
 txã'wěme' eçxthě'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewáana aça'
 kwe'sx mjīini' kxul yuuna sūhçxa.

6 Aça' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh
 jxpubamée peeygāhna ũsta' jīnak yuwe ewsa jxūna
 pa'j. Txã'wěçxáamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna
 ¿bagaçx puutx uyuuqxtha'w? jīna, kwe'sxwa ma'wětka'w

txãawe'sxtxi puutx uy wêje' txã'wëytxi yaaki' jĩnak pta'sxi'.
 7 Txãa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thëyte fxi'zena
 ũsçxawa wala weçxá', yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txã'wë
 Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhãçxha fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa.
 8 I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute',
 kwe'sx yakha' ũuste iiméh wala wëtwët ũusuthek. 9 Aça'
 çma'wë yũuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ajakxtha'w?
 i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wëtwët-sa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa'.
 10 En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pëjxna nestha'w
 yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuuwa'ja's ũste', i'kwe'sx
 nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyuwa'ja's txã'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w
 sũhçxa.

11 Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo
 txãawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sũju'tha'w kwe'sx yu-
 jxa' ajawa'ja's. 12 I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeíçxáa
 wala kçxhãaçxha'jana, sa' maatzwa jxukaysatx puutx
 ya'peeygãawa'ja's ũsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wëtka'w i'kwe'sxtxi
 peeygãja' txã'wëy. 13 I'kwe'sx ũuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's
 ũsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa
 yakh sxawedna kĩhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa
 yuune'kwe.

4

Na'wë fxi'zeniçxá'sku Dxusa' jxthãasu'

1 Æçxha' yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna
 neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wë Dxus dxi'pte
 ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wëtka'w kaapiya'j txã'sa' nvxihtmée,
 jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zena.

2 Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa'
 jji i'kwe. 3 Dxusa' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phméek fxi'ze jx-
 thãasu', ptamumée pkal yũuna fxi'zenijũ jxuka txuteeçxa.
 4 Teeçxsa na'wëçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafx'i'ze'jmée ew
 zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe. 5 Dxusna jiimeesa na'wë kazx ewmée
 yajxna yu' fxi'zenuwe. 6 Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal
 yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txã'wëme', Dxusa'
 seena' yuh wala kastigaĩna ma'wëtka'w pta'sxi' txã'sa' kxtey
 yuuna. 7 Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kĩh
 pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku txã'wë yũu. 8 Txã'wë
 maawa na'wë ew kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa's
 nwëese'jsamée yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ũssa'sku
 nwëese'jsamée yu'.

9 Yakhthë'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's pta'sxna
 fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyã'kh
 teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's. 10 Txãa
 pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ũssa yakhthë'jwe'sx jxukaysatx

peeygāhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygāani' jweeīçxāa ūuste penakahn. ¹¹ Kuçx nxus yajkxmée wētçxāa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjūsuçxāa pa'pçxuna, ma'wētka'w neewe'we txā'wē yūuna, ¹² kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aç'a' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kīhwa peejiimeena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kījana

¹³ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmée yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wē yuuwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē nxusmeene'kwe. ¹⁴ Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's jiitha'w, txā'wēyçxāa Jesusna jxpagaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykījana sūju'tha'w.

¹⁵ Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txā'wē Kristo kīi ente' kwe'sx nee itxi ūssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Kristoiçxāa cieluju kīiwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeswe'sx npiçthē'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpagaçxa uusaawe'sx khuē'y itxi yuutxna. ¹⁷ Txajū' nee itxi ūssa' txāawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tāaph pxāhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w bagaçxtewa. ¹⁸ Kxah na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmée.

5

¹ Nawa bagaçx kīi ente kīiwa'thewa txāa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakthē'jwe'sxtxi. ² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kīh entewa kīhçxāa yūuna yajkxmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus pxāh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. ³ Nasa we'weçxa': Kīhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxāa ūstha'w jīna ūsiyna, txāa dudte Dxus kastigāywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate aç'a'çte ma'wē akasa pa'jakk txā'wēy, aç'a' iyuya' ajameetxna. ⁴ Nawa Kristo kīiwa'ja's jīmée çxhi'dxte yu' ūsmeei'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpayaçxmée ūsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wē. ⁵ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wēsameetha'w. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wē fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpayaçx ūsuga. ⁷ Kusçxāa deenisa' aç'a' tūusa' kustewe'sxçxak tū'. ⁸ Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpayaçx fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa's ūuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpagaçxa peeygāawa'ja'swa jip'tha'w, sa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūuste ew jiitha'w naa pa'ga. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigāyya' sūhçxa

nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukahnkũ txã'wẽ nvxiht. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, açã' açxha' itxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uunii mtha'w yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa txãa yakh txuteme'nja'w. ¹¹ Txãa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kçxhãaçxha'jna na'wẽ yũuna ũsi'kwe txã'wẽçxãa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

¹² Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe. ¹³ Txã'wẽ pu'çxna ũspa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygãhwe. Txã'wẽy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxãa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁴ Na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi: Mjiiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhãçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhãaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jiimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Mpa'yajkxwe puutx ewmeeçxãa yũuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah ew myũuwe naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

¹⁶ Bagaçxtewa weçxana wẽtçxãa mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe. ¹⁸ Kĩh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxãa weçxana meswe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txã'wẽk fxi'ze jxthãasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpãgasatx.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe. ²⁰ Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe. ²¹ Wala jxpã'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxã's mpa'gawe. ²² Kĩhwa ewmeesajũ yu' jxuka mtxufeewe.

²³ Dxus ewte kaafxiz'e'jsa kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ũus ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kii ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe. ²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' isxiiwa'jsame' na' txã' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

²⁶ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxãana yajkxna.

²⁷ Jesukristo jxkaathe', txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lëeykahn jxukaysa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx ksxavxyte.

²⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txāawe'sx yakh, yakthē'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. ² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txāa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxāa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigāina

³ Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa' weçxawa'j ji'ph yuhtha'w, txā'wē yūuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx üsuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee iüçxāa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee iüçxāa pehnana u'jweça'. ⁴ Txāa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena üsnisu wēt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txā'wē yuukahnii i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe äate kaavxya'ja'ja'. ⁵ Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txāasa ne' txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa txajx jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusāa yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigāyni yuh yuutxna, ⁷ sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna kwe'sx yā'jçxa, txā'wē Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yā'jçxa cielujū kîhçxa, ⁸ Dxusna nwēese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwēese'jsameetx kastigāyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna. ⁹ Txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigāyni yuutxna. ¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' na'wē kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txāa yā'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yu-une'kwe txajx sxawedna kîi ente'.

¹¹ Txāa sühçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayā'jçxa' txajx

kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txã'wëy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txãa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn, ¹² kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yu-une'kwe naasáa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygãapa'ga yuuçxáa.

2

Teeçx piçthë'j iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa vxyaana

¹ Nawa açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kiiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakthë'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena. ² I'kwe'sxa' thëymée yu'pthehna ũsnuwe, isa yuhwáana sũhna ũukhna, txã'wë Jesukristo kiiwa'jena' äjxã'kh jini's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txã'jĩkaja' jiwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txã'wë pta'sxkaja' jiwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wëysaçxawa ĩsxiinisa pa'jawáana. ³ Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe ĩsxiini's. Txã'wë jxpubakahmén Kristo kiiwa'j en ähmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wëemée ahçeçxa txãa yakh puiiwa'j en khuë'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthë'j eçxthë'j na'wëy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuuwa'jsawa vxyaana. ⁴ Txã' kihnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jina jxkaajxa'.

⁵ Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ũsiy pta'sxthu txã'wë Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, aça' çyaaki'çmeekwe'? ⁶ Txã'wë yũuwa'j en ähmeyna, txãa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kĩh txã'wë yupna ũstewa txã'sa' jii i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. ⁷ Txãa ewmeesa' paaçte mjĩina yã'j ũsa', aça' naasáa txãa ewmeesa's yupna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxáa yã'j peejxa'. ⁸ Txajũ isa txãa ewmeesa' äate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxáa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kiiini yakh. ⁹ Txãa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthë'j kaahni txã'wë pa'jana, txãasa kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana ĩsxiina kaypuba'jna. ¹⁰ Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' thëymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxá's kaavxya'ja'jçxa. ¹¹⁻¹² Txã'wë Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée ĩsxiina pta'sxnixá's nwëese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxi-ituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyũuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

¹³ Nawa kwe'sxa' багаçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j jiptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo

peeygāanisai'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx, aça' Dxus Espiritu' pkal ji'phmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga. ¹⁴ Txā'wē yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsnite pa'jya' ājakahn.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wē i'kwe'sx yakh ūşça kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txāatx peçxkanamée. ¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygāhçxa багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ūswa'ja's ūsku ¹⁷ txāa i'kwe'sx ūustxi kçxhāaçxha'jana, aça' kīhwa ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

3

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

¹ Nmehte', yakthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wēth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate, ² kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txā'wēme' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'. ³ Txā'wētewa Jesukristo' багаçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtmée ewmееjū nwe'wena kçxhāaçxha'jana. ⁴ Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wē yūuna ūsi'kwe txā'wēçxāa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina sūju'tha'w. ⁵ Sa' Dxus peeygāani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txāa na'wēy çxhāaçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjūwa'j ji'pha'

⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakthē'jwa mjūimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aça' txā'wēsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe. ⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūşça', mjūimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w. ⁸ Sa' ū'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhāaçxha mjūitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thāasya'mée. ⁹ Txā'wē yūu wēemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thāasya' ājawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txā'wē pu'çx thāasmée mjūitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zekahn. ¹⁰ Txā'wē yūukahmení kwe'sxa' kxtee ūşça' na'wē yūuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjūiya' wa'lsa', ū'wa'jme' jīna. ¹¹ I'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maaíi yu' kīh yuhwa mjūimée ewmeeçxāa fxi'zena yuwe ksusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx

yaaki' jĩnatx pta'sxi'. ¹² Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txã'wẽ yũusatxi', kxah txãawe'sxa' çxhãçxha mjĩiçxa peekx ù'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

¹³ Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe. ¹⁴ Meeçxa' maaíi yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'jĩna fxi'jaçtha'w txã'sna aç'a' maa txã'wẽ yũusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txãa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna. ¹⁵ Nawa puiisáa na'wẽ yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wẽçxawa yakthẽ'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wět fxi'zewa'ja's ùsuna bagaçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Pabloth txã'wẽ weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wẽçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txãasath na'snawa txã'wẽy fxi'ja'. ¹⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txãasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxsa. ² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wěsa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wět fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efxeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txãawe'sx ũus yajkxçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn. ⁴ Txã'wěme', txãawe'sxa' Dxus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wět x yũ jĩna yajkxçxatx kwentu'ju', aça' txã'wěsatx wěse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyũ. Aça' txã'wěsaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãate yu' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

⁵ Txãa pa'gath na'wě yũuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygãawa'ja's isa ĩsxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'. ⁶ Maaíi yu' txã'wě peeygãawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxáatx pu-utx we'wena fxi'ze'. ⁷ Txãawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wěje', nawa txãawe'sxiuçxáa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhãçxha we'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wě jxkaathe' kxtey yuusáa yakh yu'. ⁹ Ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wěsaçxáatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwěese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna ũukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeçxsa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wěsatxwa ikhsa, ¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yũuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthě'j pwe'sx txã'wě yũusáa, nasatx sũthçxa ikhsa, ĩsxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jĩna ĩsxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxáa txã'wě puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k. ¹¹ Aça' adx kaapiya'ja'th txã' ĩsxiinisame', txãasaíi Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' Dxusíi adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txãaíiçxá'.

Dxus peeygãhçxa txakwe ew yũupa'ga weçxani

¹² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhixçxa na'wẽ selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga. ¹³ Adxa' nyafxii yu' ahçeçxa wẽesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaath yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygãhçxa jxpa'gak, jiimeeçxane'tka txã'wẽ yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Txãasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygãanisawa txã'wẽyku walasa yu'.

¹⁵ Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kïjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jïna pta'sxni' ãsxiinisame', aça' txã'wẽ pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sũhwa'j ji'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'. ¹⁶ Makwe txã'wẽtewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygãjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txã'wẽsa's khuẽ'yku wejx peeygãhna jxpa'ga sũjkahnku txã'wẽ yũu. Aça' maawa adx na'wẽy ewmeesa ũsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sũjkahnku txã'wẽ yũu. ¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dxus txãa yuuçxáa kïhte yuhwa sxiiigwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Adx nçxi'k na'wẽsa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ũuste ma'wẽ ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũusuthena txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna, ew yũuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna fxi'zekahn. Idx txã'wẽ ew fxi'zekahniiçxáatx yakhthẽ'jwe'sxwa dxiikhẽy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jïna aça' txã'sa' kxtey myuu. ¹⁹ Maafi yu' kïh txã'wẽ ewsatewa jiiçxa, ki' kïh ewmeesatewa jiiçxawa nwẽese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ jxpubatx. ²⁰ Txã'wẽ yũusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txãawe'sxta'. Aça' adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' eçxthẽ'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

2

Dxus yakh ma'wẽ puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

¹ Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuẽ'ythu neewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kïh pẽjxçxawa pẽywa'ja'. ² Txã'wẽy naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txãawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wẽt fxi'zeya' aja'nja'w kïhwa kuçx yuunimée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa. ³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txã'wẽ yũuni'sku jxthãasu'. ⁴ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyũuni'sku

jxthãasu'. ⁵ Txã'wẽme', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa', aça' txã'wẽy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx íçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's íçxáa ji'phsa. ⁶ Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ähte'. ⁷ Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitxçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxa' ísxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wẽ kaahnisath jçxa' ísxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jiia'.

⁸ Txãasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'phta' puiina fxi'zemée Dxus yuuçxáana ũusuh jxuka yajkxna. ⁹ Txã'wẽy u'ywe'sxwa ropa iijxũni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxyuu beh ki'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna. ¹⁰ Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa iijxũmeeçxawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxáa wejx ewsa', txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zesayã'ja'. ¹¹ U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wẽse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's. ¹² Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ũsme'nja, sa' piçthẽ'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ũsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxáa u'pwa'jsa'. ¹³ Txã'wẽ piçthẽ'ja's jxkaakhamení, Dxusa' Adana's khuẽ'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j. ¹⁴ Aça' Adan ya'ísxiiini yuume', u'yku ya'ísxii. Txã'wẽ ya'ísxiiçxak pkalte wete. ¹⁵ Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçtxxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyũuna.

3

Ma'wẽsa anciano yũuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we': Maawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna. ² Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kihte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', ähmée yũute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; kihtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wẽ kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'. ³ Tũuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puii jxpakwena, vxyu knaywa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxyu's yajkxmée peeygãhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. ⁴ Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwẽese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'. ⁵ Txã'wẽ peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' äjameeçxa', ¿ma'wẽ Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' äjakx? ⁶ Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se

jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txã'wẽme', wala iwejçx yajkçxa ewmeete weteena eçxthẽ'j weteniitey. ⁷ Nasa Dxusa' jiiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txã'wẽ eçxthẽ'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wẽsa diákono yũuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸ Txã'wẽy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kĩh yũuya' puutx we'weçxawa ãxiimée kxtey yuusáa yuuwa'ja'. Tũumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'. ⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ũustewa jxpubamée ũsthu sũhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'. ¹⁰ Ma'wẽsatewa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kĩhtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txã'wẽ dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxiitwa'ja'. ¹¹ Txã'wẽy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kĩhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. ¹² Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yatewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'. ¹³ Txã'wẽ diakonowe'sxa' txãawe'sx mjĩ's ew mjĩçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiynu'jnimeek ũsu'

¹⁴ Idx yakh puutx uyua' dud yuwe'nja sũju'th, nawa meeçxa' jxthẽeyuuwá'nja sũhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, ¹⁵ kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus ãtxisa luuçxta', txãasatx isa ewsa's nvxihtmée txãate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'. ¹⁶ Kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ũsu' txã'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txã' na'wẽ seena' walasa':

Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxayaa,

Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txã' kĩh pka' yuhwa ji'phmeesa' jĩnik yuu.

Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.

Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',

Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maai' yu' txãawe'sx ũuste jxpa'gatx.

Txajũ' cielute ki' jxpa'ganik yuu.

4

Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa

¹ Txã'wẽ ew áate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maai' yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthẽ'j ãxiina

kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txã'jĩnak Dzus Espiritu' áate pta'sxi'. ² Txãa nasa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ũuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame' ³ na'wē jxkaajtxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ũ'tasxa's Dzus nvxihtku Dzus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ũ'kahn txãa ũ'a's tx-hitxçxaçxáa ũ'wa'ja' jĩtxna. ⁴ Txã'wē yuukahmeníi Dzus nvxiitnisa yu' kĩh ũ'wa jxuka ewsa', aça' ewmeesa' jímée ũ'wa'ja', ⁵ txãa pa'gatey Dzus yuwete we'weçxa': ũ'a' jxuka ewsa' jĩ'k aça' ũ'a's jxpagaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ũ'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa

⁶ Txã'wē Dzus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ũuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txã'wē yuune'ga. ⁷ Dzus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmée, Dzus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhãçxha mpa'pçxu. ⁸ Txã'wēme' kakwe çxhãçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dzus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhãçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txã'wēsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaiiçxá'. ⁹ Na'wē pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame', aça' jxukaysa nwēese'jwa'j ji'phta'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gaíiçxáatha'w pxthaa ya'iiwēesxuunawa çxhãçxha mjĩ', txãa pa'gatey Dzus ĩtxisa ũsa' txã' pu'çx yujuna sũju'tha'w, txã' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txã'sna ũuste jxpaga'gasa yuutxi' jxuka.

¹¹ Txã'wē yũuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu. ¹² Sa' piçtakxa' jĩna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jĩsawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wēy ew fxi'zekahn kĩhtewa ũus yajkçxa mwe'we. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhna mfxi'ze, Dzus yakh jxpubamée, kĩhte yuhwa pkalte wetemée. ¹³ Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dzus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lēeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes. ¹⁴ Idx kĩhtewa sxiigmée ajawa'ja's Dxusa' ũsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dzus yakh puutx we'wete txãatxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx. ¹⁵ Txã'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dzus yakh jweeíiçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa uyutxna. ¹⁶ Peekíi wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wēy mpa'yajkx kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée. Txã'wē yũuçxa', idxiwa ewte neeyũune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Idxa' thē'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygāhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wē yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh. ² U'y thē'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wē yajkxna ewkuēçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

³ Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyūusaawe'sx kīhwa ji'phmée pejiina ūsatxi' mpu'çx. ⁴ Nawa txāawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun ji'phuwáatxna aça' txāa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txā'wē njī'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta', neywe'sx ma'wēne'ta peeygāhna jxpe'j txā'wēy yūuwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēk Dxusa' jxthāasu'. ⁵ Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx ji'phmée txāaçxáa neeyūusa', Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna. ⁶ Nawa vxite' txā'wē yūumée nmi' uuyā'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uuní na'wēsaya'tha'. ⁷ Āçxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmée nuywe'wekahmén, na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyūusáa ji'jtx: ⁸ Txā'wē peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeeçxa' Dxus luuçxthi sūhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

⁹ Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyūusaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txā'wē pu'çxwa'ja'. ¹⁰ Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yu-utxna na'wē yūuna: luuçx ji'phsaçxa' txāatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'çxsa yuutxna, kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

¹¹ Nawa sesenta anxu āhmée ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txā'wēme', ki' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu tx-uteetxna, ¹² aça' txā'wē yūuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txā'wē Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' puutx we'weni's e'skhē nvxi-itpa'ga. ¹³ Sa' txā'wēsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjīiwa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txā'wēçxáamée, txā'wē txāawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna. ¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga nee kna'satey txāawe'sx nmi' uute', txāawe'sxa' ki' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahméntu txā'wē jxkaaja'. ¹⁵ Txā'wē yūumeeçxa maai' yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthē'j yakh fxi'zena ūsta'.

¹⁶ Dxusna jiisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txã'wẽ u'yçxáa neeyũusa's sã'jĩna jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhe-sawe'sxa' txakwe thẽysa's uymeetxna txãa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasáa kĩh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wẽk pta'sxi': Mjĩisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iĩũ' mjĩikahn jĩ'k, sa' vxite ajkhẽwa we'weçxa': Mjĩisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jĩ'k.

¹⁹ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jĩna nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekx ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwẽese'jnu. ²⁰ Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ũste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wẽse'jna ũssa' ũukhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna. ²¹ Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnisa txãawe'sx dxi'pte txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's kajaçthu, ãhmée yũusatxi' jxukaytxi txãa na'wẽçxaçxáa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn. ²² Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txã'wẽ jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's sũth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kĩhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

²³ Nawa tutxh wala ãça'g txãa pa'ga yuuçxáa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

²⁴ Maaí yu' txãawe'sx pkala' wala ãate ya'jiyu'tx paapẽjxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'çmeeta', txã'wẽsa' nmeh ente yã'jçxáa ya'jiyuna. ²⁵ Txã'wẽytxi ew yũuna fxi'zenisawa ãate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yũuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' ãate ya'jiyumeeçxawa, bagaçxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyũumeetxna.

6

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

¹ Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwẽese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wẽy ewmée we'wekahmén. ² Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaíia' Dxusa's jiisa wáa yuuna açá' txã'wẽ kwe'sx yakthẽ'j iĩçxá' sũhçxaçxáa le'çxkwe nwẽese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jweeĩçxáa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txãa pa'gatey Dxusna jiisatxiĩçxáa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygãhna. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³ Maaí yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wáa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée, ⁴ sa' txã' ũuste iwejçx yaakxsa kĩhwa jiimeesaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

Naasáa txã' luuku na'wě kîhwa seelpimeesuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna aç'a' txã'wě yũupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yũuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puini, wěesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sũhna fxi'zeni, ⁵ puiiwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txã'wě nasa Dxusa's jũimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jĩnisa' vxyuu knaynisana sũju'tx. Txã'wěsa yakha' pkhaakhenu. ⁶ Txã'wě Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wět fxi'zesa yakh yu'. ⁷ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kîhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kîhwa ji'phmée kaseje'nja'w. ⁸ Txã'wě kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa ũ'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txã'wěsatx ji'phçxaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ⁹ Nawa txã'wě yaakxsame' maai' yu' wala ji'phu wěeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yũuwa'jçxá's yaakxpa'ga. Sa' txã'wě yaakxnisa' nasatx ewmeete kaaivxitu'jsaçxá'. ¹⁰ Txã'wě vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpa'gaiçxáak kîhtewa jxuka ewmée yũuwa'jçxaçxáa kaseje'. Txãa pa'ga maai' yu' vxyuu ji'phu wěeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxáa fxi'zena ũsta' peekii.

Dxus yuuçxá's ũuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

¹¹ Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwěese'jsag naa pa'ga txãa ewmeejũ jxuka txuteeçxa kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxáana yajkxna vxitetx peeygãhna thěysa pa'thewa txãatxi' yajkxmée ũusuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's. ¹² Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa çxhãçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna. Txã'wě yuukahniçxáak Dxusa' pa'ya, aç'a' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'ze'nja jĩnag we'we. ¹³ Dxusa' na'wě itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kĵkĵhçxah ũsna txãatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩna ãate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txã'wě yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte açxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu: ¹⁴ Adx ma'wě jxkaahni's kxtey nwěese'jene'ga kîhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthehmée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kĵhpkaçx. ¹⁵ Jesukristo kĵiwa'j en ãhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txãa pa'gatey Dxus yuuçxáa kĵhtewa jxuka ãjawa'jsa txãa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhãçxhasa. ¹⁶ Txãa yuuçxáa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ãjanimeete ũssa. Txã'sa' maa piçthě'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' açxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txãa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuua'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wěme'

ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa yaakitxna, txãa pa'gatey txã' itxisa', kwe'sx kîhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ũssa. ¹⁸ Ew yũuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txãawe'sx ew yũuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txãawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna. ¹⁹ Txã'wě yũuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, багаçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

²⁰ Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kîhwa seelpimeesatxi' wěse'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jiisatha'w jîna weeçxsatxwa nwěese'jnu. ²¹ Txã'wě yũumeeçxaíi maaíi yu' txã'jîna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ. Txã'wě yũukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wě Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'jsa' jïna pta'sxkahn. ² Adx nçxi'k na'wěsa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wět fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³ Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx ũuste kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wěne'ta selpi' txã'wěy. ⁴ Idx pxthaa ũ'nena neeyũuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w sũju'. ⁵ Idxa' Dxusa's ũusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxiaa' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'sxtxi txã'wě yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wě yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga sũju'th.

⁶ Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wě adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' ũsku idx kïhtewa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txãatxi' jweeíçxáa peçxkanamée pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze. ⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sx ũukhna fxi'zewa'ja's ũsme', wejxwa ũukhmée çxhãçxha yajkxna peeygãhna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wěsatxku ũs. ⁸ Txãa pa'ga thaamena ũukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu ũsthu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jana sũhnaçxáa mes. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yũupa'ga txã'wě txhitxme', naasáa txajx jxthãasni' txã'wěk yu' naa pa'gaçxáak kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txhitxh, txã'wě Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãjk. ¹⁰ Nawa txajx peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kïinijũk isa áate vxyaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' áate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wě yũuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹ Aça' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan. ¹² Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thëyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gately jiith kim txã'wë adx yakh pu'çxna üstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte üswa'j en ähpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³ Aça' idxa' adx ma'wëtka ew kaapiya'j txã'wëçxáa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygãawa'ja'swa üuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txäatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze. ¹⁴ Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxi-itni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamée, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste üssa' pu'çxhina.

¹⁵ Idxa' jiiyã'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxihttxi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txãawe'sxwa txuteetx. ¹⁶ Txã'wëtewa Onesífxoro yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxa'kh adx preesu üstewa thaamemée. Txãa pa'ga Kristo' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena. ¹⁷ Txãasaíik txã' Romate üsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j. ¹⁸ Txã'wë ew yüupa'ga Kristo tasxna u'jwa'j en ähte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jiig txã' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efxesote.

2

Idxa' soldau ew nwëese'jsa na'wë myuu

¹ Adx nçxi'k na'wësa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpagaçxa Dxus yakh çxhãçxha mfxi'ze. ² Nasa maazkuëesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wëne'tka pta'sx txãa pta'sxni'siüçxáa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txãawe'sxwa vxitetx txã'wëyçxáa kaapiya'jatxna.

³ Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwëese'jsa yã'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'thewa txäatxi' üukhmée çxhãçxha myajkx. ⁴ Soldauwa ma'wëga vxitesu yu' nwëese'jmée soldau npiičthë'j jxkaahniçxá's nwëese'je' txã'wëy myüu. ⁵ Txã'wëy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wë jxkaathe' kxtey nwëese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kíh yuhwa knaymeena. ⁶ Mjüisawa nyafxte' mjüiwa'ja's khuë'y çxhãçxha mjüiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thë'the' ü'wa'j uyya'. ⁷ Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' üus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

⁸ Äçxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txã'sna myajkx. Adxa' txã'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jina. ⁹ Txã'wë Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa preesu üsthu yuuwesa na'wë tudni pxthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' äjameetxna. ¹⁰ Txã'wë Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' äjawa'jme' açiüçxáath adx nxuswa'ja's üukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j

ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txãawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ũswa'ja's.

¹¹ Na'wě yũuwa'ja's pta'sxnisá' ĩsxiinisame':

Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txãa na'wěy ĩtxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

¹² Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txãa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.

Txã'wě yũumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txãawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

¹³ Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txã' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's ĩsxiiwa'jsame'.

Kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

¹⁴ Yakhthě'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmeesu we'weniçxá's ũusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txã'wěsa' selpi'çme', naasáa wěse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'.

¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjĩisawa ma'wěga ew mjĩiçxa' thaame'çmée txã'wěy myũ.

¹⁶ Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txã'wěme' txã'wě kaapiya'jsa' jweeĩiçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'.

¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeĩiçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txã'wě yũusatx yu'.

¹⁸ Txãasatx isa pta'sxnijũ yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx ĩtxi yuuwa'j ena' skhěwyã'kh jĩna kaypuba'jna ũsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maaĩitxi's.

¹⁹ Nawa maaçxah txãa jĩitewa ew jiyukahn Dxusii na'jĩna we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jiia' maaçxah txãa jĩitewa jĩ'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejũ jxuka txutewa'jsata' jĩ'k.

²⁰ Miiyajkx: Teeçx yatte' iijxũnisa vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txã'wě ewsaçxáa ũsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisáa fxtũu, kiwe mitxhwa ũsta'. Nawa iijxũni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxáa selpiwa'jsata'.

²¹ Txã'wě Dxus kusete ew selpi wěeçxa', ewmeejũ jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txã'wě yuuçxáa selpiiya' ya'ájana kĩhtewa ew yũuwa'ja's.

²² Idxa' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijũ txuteeçxa kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxáa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxáana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxáa fxi'zena peeygãhna Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa.

²³ Yuwe kĩhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwěese'jnu, yuwe txã'wěsatxi'

jiiyã'jg puiiwa'jçxáak kaseje'. ²⁴ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's selpisá' puiisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenitx yajkxmée. ²⁵ Txã'wẽ ũusuh jxuka peeygãhna açesatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxnitx yu'pthehçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sũhna. ²⁶ Kxah eçxthẽ'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txãajũ iyuya' ajatxna. Txã'wẽme' eçxthẽ'ja' ma'wẽwa suwya' ũsa'.

3

Nmeh en yuuçte' na'wẽ yũusáa nasa kasejtxna

¹ Nmeh en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ũukhũukhsa pa'jana açã' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze. ² Nasa' peekx wêt fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxyuuçxá's wejx yaakxsa, iijewjçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwẽese'jmée, ew yũutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwẽese'jya' yaakxsamée, ³ vxitetx peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yũu wẽeniçxá's thaakwe yaakxsa, kĩhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkxuusáa, ⁴ áate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew ũus yajkxmey kĩhwa yũusáa, iijewjçx yaakxwa'jçxá's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wêt fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa, ⁵ Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wẽ yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa ũuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmée yuutxna. Nasa txã'wẽsatx mpa'yajkx. ⁶ Txã'wẽme' txãawe'sxa' maaí yu' yat-su pa'jçxa ísxiijatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txãa u'ya' kĩh yũu wẽeni'swa jxuka jiyu wẽenite ⁷ kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' aja'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zepa'ga. ⁸ Ma'wẽta dxijxuusáa e'zsa Janes Jabres txãawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txã'wẽy txãa piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni' jxuka suweniá', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga. ⁹ Nawa txãa piçthẽ'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kĩhwa yũuya' ajameetxna, txãawe'sxa' kĩhwa jiimeesate jiyuyã'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwẽese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wẽta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kĩhwa yũuya' ajamée txã'wẽy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmeh neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

¹⁰ Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée ũsgu. Idxa' jiiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiia' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thẽysa vxyaatewa txãatxi' yajkxmée fxi'zeni, peeygãhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wẽtka maa

sūhmée wantāyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkxuuni yuuçxawa. ¹¹ Idxa' peekx jüig Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkxuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txãasu jxuka nwe'wek. ¹² Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkxuuni yuutxna. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa ïsxiisa' jweeïçxáa ewmée yūuna u'jwetxna, aça' ya'ïsxiiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa ïsxiina u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijū weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txãa pa'gatey wala ew jüig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa. ¹⁵ Le'çxkuējūjx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txã' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna. ¹⁶ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnisaçxaçxáata', txãasa seelpisata' ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'. ¹⁷ Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kïhtewa sxiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zetxna.

4

¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna ïtxisatx vxite' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kïh yūusatewa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxite' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu ² Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtewa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ivxiitunu, kaajiyu'jna, ewmée yūukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtewa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j. ³ Txã'wēme', en ājana, aça' txājūyā'ja' nasa' jxpaga'ya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtewa. Naasáa txāawe'sx ūus pēyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuēwa pakweetxna. ⁴ Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, kïhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwēese'jetxna. ⁵ Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajkx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhāçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjīia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu. ⁶ Txã'wēme', adxa' āçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yā'j ūsthu, adx uu ena' utxa ūsa'. ⁷ Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ivxiitumeeth. ⁸ Txã'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ūsa' txã' adxa's ūyhasna ūsa'. Txã'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuēs ewsa txajx kīiwa'j en āhte, adxa's ūsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ūsmeena; txajx kīiwa'j ena's weçxana ūyhasna ūssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ūsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹ Ma'wētewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'. ¹⁰ Txã'wēme', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txã' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txãasak txã'wē

yũu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j. ¹¹ Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh ũsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjïi pu'çxkahn. ¹² Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah. ¹³ Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txã'sa' jxũçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçxi wejx peçxkanamée jxũne'ga.

¹⁴ Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yũuk. Nawa txã'wẽ yũupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus jiina. ¹⁵ Idxa' mpa'yajkx txãa piçthê'ja's. Txã'wẽme', txã' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶ Adxa' nyafxçxah adx ma'wẽsaçxawa khuẽswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanath nvxiht. Txã'wẽ yũutewa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunãywaça' sũju'th. ¹⁷ Makwe txã'wẽ yũutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' ajaçxa judiu jijmée vxite nasa maazkuẽsatxwa kwẽese'jya' aja. Dxusa' txã'wẽk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju. ¹⁸ Sa' txã'wẽçxaçxáa ewmeejũ jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna ũsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txã'wẽ ew yũupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁹ Aça' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesífxorowe'sxtxi. ²⁰ Erasto' Korintote neeyũuk, açá' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht açá'k txãa pa'ga. ²¹ Nus pa'jwa'j en ahmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakhthê'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, açá' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaah-nisa. Txãasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus tx-hitxnisna ũstxna txãawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna, ² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sũhna. Txãa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyũuk Dxus ïsxiisamée naa kiwe meetey. ³ Txãasak txãa pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's en ähte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa. ⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wēsag naa pa'ga. Txãasa e'zsay txãa na'wēçxaçxáa Dxusa's jiisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygähçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wēt fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini

⁵ Mar pxãhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wē neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txãa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxã'jnimée neeyũuk txãatx pheu'jna jxã'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pak-weçxa ki'pna yuuwa'jsa neeyũ. ⁶ Anciano neeyũuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Aça' txãawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa yuuwa'ja', txã'wē Dxusa's nwēese'jmée ewmeetx yũuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée. ⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txãa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx ũusçxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tũuna, puii jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkçxa mjïiwa'jme'. ⁸ Txã'wē yũumée, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew ũus yajkçxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa peekii wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'. ⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txãate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpubasatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhãaçxha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰ Txã'wēme', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala ũsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txã'wē yũuna ũsta'. ¹¹ Txãawe'sx ïsxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna ũsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkçxa.

¹² Txajjik teeçx wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxiçxáatx na'jĩna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala ĩisxihta', weesweesata', watxkuẽ nũ'saçxáata' jĩnak fxi'j. ¹³ Txã' isa yuh we'wek. Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeĩçxáa çxhãçxhana u'jçxa, ¹⁴ judiuwe'sx ĩsxiina kwentu'jni's nwēese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwēese'jmeetxna.

¹⁵ Maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa ũuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Dxusa's jũitha'w jĩ'tx, nawa Dxusa's jũisa na'wẽ yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasáa seena' kazxsaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kíhwa ewsa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'jya' ájasameeta'.

2

Dxus yuwe ma'wẽ jxkaathe' txã'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

¹ Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wẽ jxkaathe', txã'wẽyçxáa kaapiya'jna mes. ² Txã'wẽme' piçthẽ'j thẽ'jsawe'sxa' kíhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kíhsuwa kxtey yuuna, ũus yajkçxçxa jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygãawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thẽysa pa'thewa txãatxi' nxusmée fxi'zena txã'wẽ piyawa'j ji'phta'. ³ Txã'wẽy u'y thẽ'jsawe'sxwa peekíi wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wẽse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tũunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'. ⁴ Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txãawe'sx nmi'tx peeygãhna fxi'zeya' piyaatxna, txã'wẽy peekx luuçtxxi peeygãhna, ⁵ peekíi wala jxpa'yakx kíhtewa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zena, txã'wẽy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zena peekx nmi'tx nwēese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

⁶ Txã'wẽy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn. ⁷ Sa' kíhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txãawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txã'wẽy yũukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx. ⁸ Ew yuuçxáa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeeçxa', thaameetxna.

⁹ Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txãawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kíhtewa jxuka nwēese'jna wa'lna ũusçxa pasmée ewçxáa yuukahn, ¹⁰ kíh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxáa

fxi'zekahn, kxah txãawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jĩnaçxáa we'wetxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txajx peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'kh txã' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'. ¹² Dxus peeygãani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peekii wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena Dxus yakh txutemée txã's yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹³ Txã'wëy Dxus peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jxtuhthesa kĩjxa' neeyũuk txãa en ähpkaçx weçxana ũythasna ũswa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. ¹⁴ Txãa Jesukristo' kĩh ewmeejũwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txãa jĩ vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthãasçxak txã'wë yũu.

¹⁵ Txã'wë yũuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j jĩ'phgu, kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa ũukhmée kçxhãaçxha'jna, ewmée yũukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçxwa'j jĩ'phmeeta'.

3

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuẽswe'sxtxi nwẽese'jwa'j jĩ'phta'

¹ Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaah-sawe'sxtxi nwẽese'jna, khuẽswe'sxtxiwa jxuka nwẽese'jna kĩhwa ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn. ² Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j jĩ'phmeeta', puii jxpakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ũusuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's jĩ'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygãhna.

³ Nyafxii'a' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jiimeeçxa' nwẽese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajkxna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa. ⁴ Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygãani nasa jxukaysa jĩ vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek. ⁵ Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wë yũume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wë nwe'we kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi yaatena. Txãa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kĩh pkal yuhwa jĩ'phmée kaafxi'ze'je'. ⁶ Nawa txã'wë nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ũs kwe'sxtxi, ⁷ kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnkũ txã'wë peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

⁸ Na'wë pta'sxthũ txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ũuste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wë ew yũuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx. ⁹ Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta

yu' sa' kīhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wēena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puui wēenitx, vxite' puui jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maafia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kaypuba'jwa'jsa kasejewáana açá' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkçaçx. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwēese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu. ¹¹ Txã'wēme' nasa txã'wē yūusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wē yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kīh yūuwa'ja'swa

¹² Artemas meeçxa' Tíkiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkçaçxha', idxa' dud yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en skhēwpkçaçx kxtee ũsu'nja sūju'th. ¹³ Iidx ājani yu'sa' kīhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kīhwa peejimée dxi'the u'jwetxna. ¹⁴ Aça' iidx txã'wē yūuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yūuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵ Adx yakh ũssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Aça' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jx-pubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu ũsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakthē'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjüisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana. ² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakthē'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjüisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'. ³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx pu'çxni wēt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygãani

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'. ⁵ Txã'wē Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygãhna fxi'ze' jïni's jiyuçxath txã'wē weçxá'. ⁶ Idx txã'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa ũsta' txãawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'. ⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa ũusuthek yakthē'j iidx peeygãani's jiyute', txãa pa'gatey txã'wē iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txãawe'sx ũuste wēt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsath. ⁹ Nawa idx txã'wē ewstate jiiçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygãhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu ũsthu thē'khwe yā'jsa. ¹⁰ Txãasath idxa's pu'çx jxthāasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yūuna. Txã'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wēsath Dxus jïi knay ay karcelte ũsçxawa. ¹¹ Nyafxii yu' idxna selpisáa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa āçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa. ¹² Txã'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aç'a miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wē. ¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte ũsthu aç'a adxna pi'kxna ũswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna ũsya' āja'çmeeg aç'a Onesimo ũskahn. ¹⁴ Nawa txã'wē yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēeçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txã'wē myūu jïna yu' jxthāasuçmeeth. ¹⁵ Onesimo' iidx tasxu maz en yu' txuteene', naajüyā'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée. ¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' selpiisáa na'wēmée,

wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakthē'j peeygāanisa na'wē ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txā'wē yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygāja'th, aça' idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygāawa'j ji'phgu, Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisk yu' nawa āçxha' txā'wēçxáamée, iidx yakthē'ja' Kristo's jiisapa'ga.

¹⁷ Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wē dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wē weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txā'wē yajxna miipa'ga. ¹⁸ Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana aça' adxna yuula's pēyine'ga. ¹⁹ Yuula's dukhe'nja jīna Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuua adx txā'wē Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga sūjune'ga. ²⁰ Yakthē'j, txā'wē adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpa'gana Dxusa's jiisa na'wē. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx ũuste wētwe't kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹ Txā'jīnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthāasnite jxthaakwe ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxath txā'jī'. ²² Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa ũythasna mes. I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũste', Dxusa' ka-jawáana aça' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³ Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ũssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k, ²⁴ vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txāawe'sxwa mjū pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

¹ Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuëe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiyçxah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa. ² Sa' açxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kïjkïhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wë yüuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvx-iht. ³ Txãa Nçxi'k iik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wësate' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiiysamée txãa iïçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa iïçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kïjkïhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna üsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa iïçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴ Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney üsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa. ⁵ Txã'wëte iïçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jïna we'wemée:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' vxit jïme'.

Sa' txã'wëy maa angel yuhnawa na'wë we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jïme'.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykïhçxa', na'wëk we'we:

Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwëese'jwa'j jï'phta' jïnak jxkaah.

⁷ Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wëçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wë vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesá na'wë vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jï'k.

⁸ Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jï'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna üswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna üswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá'sgu pakwe.

Txãa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wët fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jï'k.

¹⁰ Vxite ajkhë' na'jï'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

¹¹ Nawa txã'wësa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' bagaçxtewa nes yuune'ga.

Kĩjkĩhwa jxuka ropa na'wëçxáa ñisxixna.

¹² Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' bagaçxtewa txã'wësa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx ñtxi fxi'zeni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĩ'k.

¹³ Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txã'wë yu' na'jĩna we'weme' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jĩme'.

¹⁴ Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wë kakwe ji'phmeesa naa kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyũuwa'jsa ùstxna txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaahnisaçxáata'.

2

Ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'yajxmée yu' yuuwa'jme'

¹ Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w, na'wë Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wëse'tha'w txãajũ txuteeya'mée. ² Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxáa pta'sxni yuhwa ñsxiini yuumée kxteyku yuu. Txãa pa'gañçxáatx nwëese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigãyni yuu txãawe'sx ãhmée yũupa'ga. ³ Txãaçxáa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txã'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', ¿ma'wë Dxus kastigo seena'sajũ iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wëse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jĩna. ⁴ Txãawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jĩmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sũhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ãjanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'j. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ùsku teeçxsa na'wëçxah, txajx ùs wëeni yu's jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wëk yuu

⁵ Na'wë Kristoçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'j en pa'jana jĩ'tha'w txãa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'.

⁶ Txã'wë meek yu' txajñçxáak na'jĩna teeçx ajkhë pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Nasa' ¿ma'wëšana açga txã'sa' peeygãja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's ¿kĩjxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

⁷ Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte ãhmeeqwesa na'wëg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txã'wê yũuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajxa'
 ãjawa'ja's ũsgu.

⁸ Kĩhwa jxuka txãaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jĩ'k.

Dxusa' txã'wê jxuka txãaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxit
 yã'jçxa', kĩh yuhwa nwēese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'.
 Txã'wētewa ãçxpkaçx txãaçxaçxá's kĩhwa jxuka
 nwēese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w. ⁹ Na'wê maz en yu'
 angeleswe'sxte ãhmeekwesa vxitku txã' Jesusa' txã'snak
 Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'jsa vxit. Nawa ãçxha'
 Dxus pukate u'pa', txãaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'jsa yuuçxa txã'wê
 pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

¹⁰ Kĩjkĩhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa
 yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxte nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's
 pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'wesa
 yuukahn. ¹¹ Txã'wê pkaltxi peltunãynisa vxite' pkaltxi
 peltunãysa txãa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaçxáata'
 txãa Neya' Dxusa'. Txã'wê teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w,
 txãa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx
 nyakh jĩna we'we'. ¹² Txã'snak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Idx ma'wēsatewa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja
 jĩ'k.

¹³ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wêk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ũsni luuçx ayte ũsta' txãa yakh ayte ũsthu jĩ'k.

¹⁴ Nasawa pxakhsa jĩnisa' maazkuēeçxawa kxazíi teeçx
 ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu',
 txãa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga
 uuya' ãjaya'. Txã'wê yũuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-
 sa's knay. Txã'wê nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthē'kh yu'.

¹⁵ Txã'wê yũuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa
 uuwa'ja's ũukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijũ. ¹⁶ Txã' ange-
 leswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kĩhme', wejxwa nasa Abrahan ji'jtxku
 pu'çxya' kĩh. ¹⁷ Txã'wê nasatx pu'çxya' ãjaya'k kwe'sx
 na'wēsa yuu kĩhtewa jxuka. Txãasak nyakh na'wê

yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's ji'phuçxa pka-
 sawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa yuu. Sa' nasaa
 pkaltxi jxuka peltunãyya'k pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j ji'phuna
 ũsu'. ¹⁸ Txã'wê nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx
 çxhãçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txãasa ãçxha' pkalte
 çxhãçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kĩhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya'
 ãjawa'jsa'.

3

Jesusçxáa Moieste thaakwesa'

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txãa jīi yuuwa'jsa, txãa pa'ga wala ew mjiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txã' Dxus kaahnisa', pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'.
 2 Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wē yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txã'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wēga Dxus luuçtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txã'wēyku Jesuswa kxtey yuu. 3 Nawa Jesusçxáa Moieste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wēga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' aça' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txã'wēy Jesusçxáa jxtuhthesa'. 4 Yata's kimçxáawa txahte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'. 5 Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txã'wēk kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa txáatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. 6 Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txãasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txáatx kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txã's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ūswa'j

7 Txãa pa'ga txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu':

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

8 I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wēt x wa'lna ūsu' txã'wē yūunuwe.

Txã'wē wa'lçxa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wē yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.

9 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ūççxa',

Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txãawe'sxtxi adx kījīhtewa ew yūuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,

Adxa's wa'ltxi.

10 Txãa pa'gath txãa nasa yakh wēt fxi'zeyā' ājameeçxa na'jīna we'we:

Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txãawe'sx ūuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

11 Aça' txã'wē yūupa'ga, txãawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīnath jurāy jī'k.

12 Txãa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wē Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sūhna ewmée yajkxçxa Dxus ītxisa tasxu txuteeya'mée. 13 Txã'wē yūumée, jweeíçxáa çhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yaakxwa'ja's jīphumeene'kwe. 14 Nyafxiwa ma'wētka'w Kristo yakh

jxpubamée fxi'ze txã'wëesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txãa yakh ũswa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

¹⁵ Txã'wë wa'lkahmen na'wëk we'we':
 Äçxh Dxus we'weni's wëse'jyã'jçxa',
 I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa
 na'wëtx wa'lna ũsu' txã'wë yũunuwe jĩ'k.

¹⁶ ¿Kimta txã'wë Dxus yuwe's wëse'jçxawa e'su yã'ja' wa'lna ũsu'? Egipto kiwejũ Moises kutxi'kh txãawe'sx jxukaysatx txã'wë yũ. ¹⁷ Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutx txãawe'sx yakhku txã'wë pxũuskwete fxi'zena ũsu'. ¹⁸ Dxusa' ¿kimtxiga txã'wë adx yakh jxkaasena ũsya' u'kameetxna jĩna we'we'? Nwëese'jsameetxku txã'jĩna we'we'. ¹⁹ Dxus we'weni's nwëese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' äjameeta' txã'sa' äçxha' jiyutha'w.

4

¹ Txãa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txã'wëme', i'kwe'sxwa maai' yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's ji'phçxawa. ² Txãawe'sxtxiwa ma'wëga jxkaasena ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txã'wëy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnik yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' txãa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsana sũhna ũusuh jxuka nwëese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. ³ Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameetxna jĩna jurãyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sũhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwëese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wë adx yakh jxkaasena ũswa'j jĩna we'wek txãa yu' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' äçxpa'jwa jxkaasena ũsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txã'jĩ'. ⁴ Txajx mjĩia's vxitna jxã'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus librute na'jĩnak we'we':

Dxusa' txajx mjĩia's jxuka jxã'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jĩ'k.

⁵ Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' äjameetxna jĩ'.

⁶ Makwe txã'wëtwewa, maai' yu' kxtee jxkaasena ũswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiiwe'sxa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's pta'sxte wëse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwëese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ũswa'the u'kameeta'. ⁷ Txã'wë yũuni en skhëwniijũ wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jĩna kwe'we'j:

Äçxh Dxus we'weni's wëse'jyã'jçxa',
 Wa'lna nwëese'jmée yu' yuunuwe jĩ'k.

Txãa yu' äçxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txã'wëy yũuwe'sxtek txã'jĩ'. ⁸ Jxkaasewa'j jĩna we'we'k txãa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé

entewe'sxwaça', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' açxh jîna. ⁹ Txâa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ūsíçxá' Dxusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx jîi. ¹⁰ Txâa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txâawe'sx mjîinjîj jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wēga txajx mjîini's jxâ'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txâ'wēy. ¹¹ Txâasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwa'j jî'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' txâawe'sx na'wē yūumée.

¹² Txâ'wēme', Dxus we'weni' îtxisa', kîhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxilx pdxi'p seena' zeksate jx-thaakwe zeksa', txâasak ūus dxiite kîh pkal jî'phtewa jxuka âate kpajxwe'we'. Sa' ūusteçxáa yaakxni kîh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'. ¹³ Dxus vxitnisa' kîh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyūumeetxna. Kîjkîhwa jxuka âateçxaçxáa ūsta' kwe'sxtxi kastigāywa'jsa ūsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txâ'wē Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkal-sawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txâa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega. ¹⁵ Txâa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txâa yu' pkalte yu' wete-meeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txâasa kwe'sx āhmeekwesatx jxuka peeygāhna pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁶ Txâa pa'ga Dxus tasxte ūukhmée utx-aaga, Dxus peeygāani's jî'phuçxa kwe'sx thēyte fxi'zenijū nwe'weni yuuya' kîh entewa.

5

¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxhçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txâa iičxáa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'. ² Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txâa iíwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wētewa jxuka jiia'. Txâasa jîimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygāhna ju'gu yuuya'jsa'. ³ Sa' txâa iíwa āhmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j jî'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txâ'wēy.

⁴ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yajkxçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txâawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wēga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txâ'wēy. ⁵ Aça' Kristowa txâ'wēy yūunisaíçxáak yuu. Txâ' peekxçxáa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txâ'sa' Dxusku txhitxhçxa nvxiht. Txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jî':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath ïtxi yuuwa'ja's ãçxha' ùs jĩnak we'we'.

⁶ Sa' vxite ajkhẽwa Dxus librute na'jĩnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag
bagaçxtewa,

Melkisedekwa ma'wẽga yuu txã'wẽysa jĩ'k.

⁷ Kristo' naa kiwete ùsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utx-
aaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' ãjawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa
sus neewe'wek ù'nena, aça' Dxusa' wẽse'kh txajx pxthaa
we'weni's. ⁸ Kristo' makwe Dxus Nçxi'kçxawa, iiméh

wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwẽese'jwa'ja'swa piyak.

⁹ Txã'wẽ kĩh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxã'jçxak,
bagaçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa
nwẽese'jsa yuutxi's. ¹⁰ Txã'wẽ yũunijũk Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx
ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wẽysa.

Dxusa's jiiçxa txajũ txuteete' ùukhũukhsa'

¹¹ Na'wẽ pta'sxi'th txã'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phiiçxáath,
nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' ãja'çmeei'kwe, aça' wala thẽya'
ew pta'sx wẽete yu'. ¹² Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte',

i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiiçxáa
i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thẽymeekwesa's ki' peena ew
pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wẽysaçxáa i'kwe, kĩh
ũ'a'swa ù'wepkaçxte, luuçx ù'ni leçxi'sçxáa i'kwe ù'we'.

¹³ Txã'wẽ leçxiçxá's ù'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa
na'wẽsaçxáata', txãasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa'
jiyu'çmée. ¹⁴ Nawa thẽ'jsa yã'ja' thẽ'jsa ù'nisatx
jxpa'gawa'ja', kĩh ewsatxna vxite' kĩh ewmeesatxna nawa

txãatx jxuka jiyuya'.

6

¹ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thẽymeekwesatx
pta'sxtha'w txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zemée, jweeiiçxáa wala
piyana u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, sxigna fxi'zeya'mée. Nyafxte
kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txã' naata':
pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ùsyuhna
sũhna ùusuh jxuka yaakxni, ² yu'te ya'bautisãyni, Dxusna
selpiwa'jsatx txhitxhçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' ïtxi yu-
uwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's
pta'sxni, txãa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisata'. ³ Dxus pu'çxte'
jweeiiçxáa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

⁴ Txã'wẽme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew ji-
isa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyũuwa'ja's txã'snawa ew jiisa,
Dxus Espiritu'swa ùuste jxpa'gasa, ⁵ txã'wẽy Dxus yuwe
ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja'swa
jiisa, ⁶ txã'wẽ kĩhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesaatxi'
peena kaasxwedu'j wẽete ya'ãja'çme'. Txãa pa'gatey

txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeçxçxa kluuskhê ki' ki'psa na'wê yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'ãja'çmêe. ⁷ Txãawe'sxtxi' na'wêtha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjïinisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjïisawe'sx jïi. ⁸ Nawa ewsa kasehmêe jxüth kïhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxáa buçxate', kiwe txã'wêsa's nmehte' thegnimêe yuuna. Txã'wêy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kïhte yuhwa seelpimêe, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühniisak çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'je'

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wê yuumêe, Dxus nwe'wenijüyã'ja' jweeifiçxáa wala ew yüuna fxi'zene'kwe süju'th. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sx txã'wê ew yüuna yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygãhna pu'çxna áate kaavxya'ja'jna áçxpkaçx txã'wê ew yüuna nes txã'wê i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yüuni's peçxkanameena. ¹¹ Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txã'wê kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yüu jxthãasu' teeçxsa na'wêçxah. Txã'wê yüuçxa', kxulmêe pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe. ¹² Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wêta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sühna üsuh jxuka yajkçxçxa Dxus peesni's jxpa'ga txã'wêy myüuwe.

¹³ Miiyajkxwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siíçxáa kxsusna juräyku, vxite txãate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga. ¹⁴ Sa' na'jïk: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypehnana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jïnak juräy. ¹⁵ Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmêe üythasçxa', jxpa'gak Dxus ma'wêne' yüuya' neeyüu txã'sa' jxuka. ¹⁶ Aça' nasawa juraiççxa', txãawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx juraï', kxtey yu'nja jïna. Txã'wê yüute', îsxiimêe kxtey yuuna sühwa'jçxáak ya'ji'phu'. ¹⁷ Txãa pa'gak Dxuswa txã'wêy juräy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jïna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmêe kxtey yuuya'k üsu', aça' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sühnaçxáa üskahnku txã'wê yüu. ¹⁸ Dxus juräyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jïna we'weni vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txãa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwesaatxi's sühna çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'. ¹⁹ Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sühnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamêe çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute üssa Dxus puutx we'weni kxtey yuuya'ja's jiiçxatha'w üythasu' naa pa'ga. ²⁰ Jesusa' cielute Dxus üsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxçxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txã' Melkisedek na'wêsak yu'.

7

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wěsa'

¹ Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txãaíçxáa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puiina ũçxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte', ² Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txãa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek j̄nisa' Ew Jxkaahsa j̄nisa', aça' Salem j̄nisa' wět fxi'zeni j̄nisa'k yu'. Txãasa Melkisedekha' wět fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' j̄nisa'.) ³ Sa' txajx ney txajx n̄j̄j' txajx yaçgawe'sx txãatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txã'wěsaçxa yuhtxwa. Txãasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuusa na'wěysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

⁴ Āçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhthesa yu'k. Txaj̄j̄k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yuhwa diesmo's txã'sna dukh gweçxate puiiçxa txajx j̄iitxi's ki' kusa'jni's. ⁵ Moises leya' naasáa Levxi j̄i'j' yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txãawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpa'gawa'jsa. ⁶ Txã'wětewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi j̄i'jmeeçxawa Abraham dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gak, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedek̄yku. ⁷ Bedek̄yisa' bedek̄ynisate jxthaakwe walasa' txã'sa' txã'wěme' j̄iya' ājameetxna kim yuhwa. ⁸ Āçxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpa'gasa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus libroute Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi ũssa j̄ina we'weç na'wěk pta'sxi': ⁹ Levxi j̄i'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wě diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txãawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txãawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahamku dukh. ¹⁰ Txã'wěk yuu j̄ikahn̄i Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi j̄i'j' yuuwa'jsa' Abraham kakweju kasehmeytxi yu'.

¹¹ Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron j̄i'j' levxiwe'sxçxáa txã'wě nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wěga Aaron j̄i'thewe'sxmée yu' txã'wěysa. ¹² Txã'wě pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'. ¹³ Na'wě vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txã'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txã'j̄i'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron j̄i'thewe'sx meek yu'. ¹⁴ Judá j̄i'thewe'sxku yu' txã'sa' ew j̄iitha'w. Aça' Judá j̄i'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we

pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajjik Moisesa' txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

¹⁵ Aytex isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txã'wẽ phu'se'khanii pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'. ¹⁶ Txã' ley tx-hitxhçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'. ¹⁷ Txajjik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'jĩ Dxusa': Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga,

Melkisedek na'wēsa jĩ'k.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Txajjik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte ku-utxa'jya' ājamée ma'wēçxáa yuhwa, txāa pa'gak txāa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' āçxha' txāa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txāa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' āja'tha'w.

²⁰ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituççxa' juraĩmée yu' nvxihtme'. ²¹ Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'jsa jĩnisa nyafxiiwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' juraĩmeek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txã'wẽ yuuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', jurāyçxak nvxiht. Txajjik Dxus librute na'jĩna we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jĩnak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurāy na' yu'pthehmeena.

²² Txāa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxi-itnisa'. ²³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txāa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txāasatx teeçxçxáa yu' u'pxa' āja'çmée. ²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txāasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena. ²⁵ Sa' txã'sna pi'kxçxa Dxus tasxte utx-aawa'ja's pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxiht-ya' ājana, txāa pa'gatey txã' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

²⁶ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wēsa ewsatha'w peeix yu'. Txã' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsa meek yu'. Txāasak Dxus pukate kãhpkaxç jxũna u'jnisa yuu. ²⁷ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' na'wētx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte' peekx pkalpa'ga khuẽ'y txã'wẽ tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa txã'wēy yũ'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txã'wẽ tajkx ikhme', txāa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. ²⁸ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa āhmeeekwesaçxáatxku nvxi-itu'. Nawa ley skhēwnite Dxus jurāyçxa txã'wẽ yũuwa'jsa

nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

8

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹ Na'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jī'tha'w txā' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaçxçxa ² pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus ūsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txāa Dxus ūsni' nasaa txaaahnisame', txā'sa' Dxus yuuk txah. ³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūssa nyafxiiwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jīçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesukristowa kīhçxáawa nuykūuwa'j jī'phu. ⁴ Jesukristo' naa kiwete txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxit wēewaça', ājawa'jmeene' yu', txā'wē ājakahmenī Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ūs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa. ⁵ Nawa naa kiwete txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasāa cielute ma'wēçxah yūuwa'jna txā'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txā'wē cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jnitate iīçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena ūswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jīna we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thā'j vxiçte adx ma'wē kaavxya'ja'the', txā'wēy yūune'ga jīk. ⁶ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txāa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txā'sna selpiina ūsa'.

⁷ Nyafxii puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'. ⁸ Nawa txā'wē ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jīk: Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

⁹ Egipto kiwejū peeygāhna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txā'wēmée yuuna.

Txāa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txāa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

¹⁰ Nawa txāa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wē puutx we'we'nja jī'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txāawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, ūuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx jīi yuutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wēçxah kaapiya'jwa'j jī'phumeetxna, txāawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txāawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txāa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thē'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thēymée jiyuya' ājatxna adxa's.

12 Sa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyçxa, peena yu' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txāawe'sx pkaltxi's jĩ'k.

13 Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu jĩçxa', yaçíuwe'sxa' selpiime' jĩçxane' txā'jĩ'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhēwwa'jsana.

9

Dxus ūsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx

1 Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiiwe'sxa' jxkaahni ji'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwēese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa. 2-4 Txāa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kūunisate Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni jīnisatetx bela txaahnisa vxite' pan āsxni mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa txā'wēsa ūsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ūsu'. Txāa kaja dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaçxu maná ji'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txāa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txāatx jxaawni ūsu' kaja dxiite. 5 Txāa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wēysatx piisaçxa txaahni ūsu', Dxusa' ayte nesku yu' jīna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txāawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna ūsu', na'wē pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txāa eea's jxūna kühçxa txaja'tx txā'sna. Nawa txā'wēsatx ew āate pta'sxwa'j en ji'phmeeth āçxhii yu'.

6 Sa' txāa yatte txā'wē pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kūunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna. 7 Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txāawe'sx npiičthē'j teeçxçxáak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'jçxáa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pējxya' takx eea's jxūçxak u'ka', peekx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jīi yā'jçxa. 8 Txā'wē nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni jīnisa' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnite u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemeyku yu' txā'wēk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'. 9 Kīhwa jxuka txā'wē yūunisa' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ājawa'jsame'. 10 Txā'wē yūunisa' Dxus yu'pthepkaçxçxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txāasatx kajkwekhē āakhēwe'sxa'sçxáa jxkaaja' ū'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txā'wēsatx.

11 Nawa āçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ūythasnisa pa'kh txā' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisa naa kiwetewe'sxmée, cielute iiméh ewstate

u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ũsa'.
 12 Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite kîh pkal yuhwa meetek
 u'ka. Nawa txã' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txã'wēsatsx
 jxũçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa
 u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxáa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçxteçxáa
 yuhwa vxitumée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txã'wē yũu.
 13 Na'wē klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa
 khuuç txã'wēsatsx nasaa kakwekhē pē'çuçte', āakhē kazx
 pēetheni's yaatesaa dxihte', 14 Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe
 yaateya' ājawa'jsana. Txã'wē yaateya' ājakahnîi, Dxus
 Espiritu pçuwa'jmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peekîi ya'dukhçxa
 kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate.
 Txãasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmée ũus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's
 khukhwa'jsa', Dxus ĩtxisa's selpiiya' ājakahn.

15 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek
 txã'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ũsa', na'wē nyafxte Dxus
 puutx we'wek txã'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w
 txãa pkalwa peltunāynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah
 Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ājatxna Dxus jîi
 bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx jîiçxaçxáa yu-
 uwa'ja's nvxihtku txã'sna. 16 Nawa na'wēsa's miiyajkxwe:
 Adx uute', adx ji'phuni's idx uweene'ga jîna puutx we'weçxa
 eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna. 17 Nawa txã'jîna
 nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txãa eça' selpiina. Txã'jîna nvxiit-sa
 uumeyte yu', txãa eça' selpi'çme'. 18 Txajîik Dxusa' nyafxîi
 puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht
 selpiina neeyũukahn. 19 Txã'sa' na'wēk yũu Moisesa':
 Nasa jxukaysatsx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wētewa jxuka.
 Txã'wē yũuçxak khas beh vxite' ējxa ku'ta yakh klaa
 luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus
 puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesu pē'çuç. Sa'
 nasatsxwa jxukaysatsx txã'wēyku yũu na'jîna: 20 Dxusa'
 na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku
 txãa eça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ājana, ee
 pkawni yuupa'ga jîk. 21 Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni yat
 vxite' kxtee kîhçxah ne'ta ũsu' txãatxwa txã'wēyku ee yakh
 pē'çuç Moisesa'. 22 Ley we'weçxa': Kîhnawa jxuka ee yakh
 yuuçxáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu', pkala'
 peltunāynimée yuutxna jînak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

23 Txã'wē cielute ma'wēna txã'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa ki-
 wetewe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa yaatena ũswa'j peejxtxi yu', tajkx
 ikhçxa txãa ee yakh. Aça' cielute ũswa'jsatsx yaatewa'j yu'
 wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txã'wēsamée.
 24 Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txã'

cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' ãçxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ũsa', açã' Dxusna neewe'wena ũsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wëna txã'sna txã'wëy piisanisaçxáak yu'. ²⁵ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiiçthë'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka', Dxus yuuçxáa ũsni j̄inisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxũçxa u'ka', kxtee pë'çuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'. ²⁶ Txã'wë yūuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yuuwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txã'wë yūumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'. ²⁷ Txãa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txãa e'su' ma'wësaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu, ²⁸ txã'wëy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuëesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txãa e'su' ki' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' ki' uuya'mée, naasáa txã'sna ũythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txã'wë vxyaana.

10

¹ Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' ũsu'tx txãatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txã' isa ewsa yã'j yu'çmeeta', txãasa na'wë Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txãawe'sxtxi' pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa ãjawa'jsa meek yu' leya'. ² Txãa leya' nasatx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ãjasaawaça', na'wë pkalpa'ga maazkuëe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txã'wë yūuna nes yuuwa'j peejxmeene' yu'. Txãa pa'gatey pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijũyã'j yu', pkalsatha'w sūhwa'j peena yu' ũsuthemeena. ³ Nawa txã'wë yūupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sūhna nesku ya'yū', ⁴ txãa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txã'wësa' pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Txãa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jina we'we Dxusa's:

Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶ Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

⁷ Txahth na'jī: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth, Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wë fxi'jni ũsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' j̄ik.

⁸ Na'wë Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txã'wë yūuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa), ⁹ txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth j̄ik Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna ũsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' j̄içxane' txã'jī'. ¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peekii ya'dukhçxa kluuste

uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa jii vxit.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yuh een isa maazkuẽe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wẽ yũunisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa. ¹² Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx. ¹³ Sa' açxha' kxtee ũsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwẽese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx. ¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uuníi yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txajx nasa yuuwa'jsawe'sx jii bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsa. ¹⁵ Txã'wẽ Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaçxtewa selpiwa'jsateiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jina we'we:

¹⁶ Txãa en skhẽwniijũ' na'wẽ yũuya' puutx we'we'nja jĩ'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx ũuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peçxkanakahmén.

¹⁷ Sa' txã'wẽ yũunijũ', txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jĩ'k.

¹⁸ Txã'wẽ pkaltxi's jxuka peltunãynijũyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũswa'j peejxme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's ji'ptha'w

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga, yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, açxha' kĩh pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa ũsnite u'kawa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txã'wẽ Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa ²⁰ Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus ũsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik ũsu', nawa txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudeni's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn. ²¹ Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna ũsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu. ²² Txãa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sũhna ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus tasxte ũukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx ũuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, aça' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesatha'w sũhnaçxáa yaakxkahn. ²³ Açxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jiiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yu-una. ²⁴ Sa' ew yũuna peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteeçxah. ²⁵ Vxite na'wẽtx kwe'sx pkhaakheçte pa'ja'çmée txã'wẽ yũumée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wẽçxah kxteeçxah puutx kçxhãaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wẽ Kristo kiiwa'j enwa utxaaçyã'ja' naa pa'ga.

26 Txã'wě ewsa's äate pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txã'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, açã' txã'wě yūusa's peena yu' peltunāywa'jmée yuuna. 27 Naasáa iiméh seena' ũukhūukhsaçxáak ũythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi. 28 Ma'wěga Moises leyçxáa yuhwa txã'sna nwēese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçxawa tekhnasa txã'wě yūuni's jiiçxatx pējçxçxa isa dxihte', peeygāawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxá's vxitu'. 29 Açã' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçeçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wě weeçxina, sa' txã'wěy Dxus Espiritu peeygāasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigāyini yu'nja'w sūhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txã'wě Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuwa'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txāa eeiçxáa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunāysa' na's txã'wě açepa'ga. 30 Dxusa' na'jīnak we'we txã'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxáa kastigāywa'jsath, txã'sa' adx jīine'tka jī'k. Sa' ki' we'weçxa': Adx jxpe'jni nasatxi's kastigaī'nja jī'k. 31 Txāa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhūukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigāywa'j wetena pa'the'.

32 Nawa txã'wě yūuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiitey fxi'zeni's miiyajkxwe: nyafçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thēysa pa'thewa. 33 Sa' i'kwe'sx maaīia' wēesxuna nasaa ksxavxyte pāpani i'kwe yuu, açã' vxitewa txã'wěy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu. 34 I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ũssawe'sx pa'gate peeygāawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ũusaçxamée weçxanai'kwe neeyūu. Cielute bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txã'wě yūu. 35 Txã'wěsa's jiiyā'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txã'wěçxáa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wě seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe. 36 Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wě yūuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe. 37 Txã'wěme', Dxus libroute na'wěk we'we':

Wejx jxthēyuumée dud yuh kīijana

Txāa kīiwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

38 Açã' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyūuna.

Nawa txã'wě yūumée txuteete', txāa yakha' wēt fxi'zeme'nja jī'k.

39 Nawa na'wě txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ũsta' txāatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ũus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

11

Dxusa's ũuste yaakxnisa

¹ Dxusa's ũuste yaakxsa' yafxju ãate yu' uymeeçxawa, ũuste yu' jiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhna ũythasna.

² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wẽ yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa yuu.

³ Sa' kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w ãçxh na'wẽ kiwe ũsa' txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa vxitne' nyafxíi yu' kíhwa meetewa sũju'.

⁴ Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sũhna ũuste jiiçxak txã'wẽ yũu, Kain jiiite thaakwe ewsa. Aça' txã'wẽ yũunisa' Dxus yakha' ewsane' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txã'wẽk Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yajkx jĩni yu' ãçxpa'jwa ũsa'.

⁵ Enokwa txã'wẽ Dxusa's ũuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' uymeeta', txã'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus librute Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxíi uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jĩ'k. ⁶ Nawa ũuste Dxusa's yuuçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zeya' ya'ãja'çme', txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' ũsna sa' txã'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

⁷ Noewa txã'wẽy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiik yu'. Txãasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sũhçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwẽese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigãytxi aça' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jĩnak we'we.

⁸ Abrahamwa txã'wẽy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe ũsya' pa'yate', nwẽese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yuhwa jiimeek yu'. ⁹ Txã'wẽ Abrahamana' Dxus kiwe ũsya' neeyũune' txã'sa' bagaçxteçxáawa kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak maa sũhmée txagaçxhíi yu' pa'jsa na'wẽçxáa tultu txahçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sxwa txãa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa, txã'wẽyçxáatx pa'jsa na'wẽ fxi'zena ũsu'. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey Abrahamana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba's jxpa'gawa'ja'sku ũythasna ũsu', txãasak maa sũhmée fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Abrahamana' txã'wẽ Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sũhwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thẽ'khwe luuçx ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jçxawa, luuçx ji'phu. ¹² Txãasak Abrahamana' txajx ji'j iiméh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa

vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wēga isate ya'āja'çmée txā'wēk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thē'khwe yā'jçxawa.

13 Na'wē Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txāawe'sxa' Dxus ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gamey uutx, txāasatx e'su txaçxteçxáawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w jīnatx we'we. 14 Txāawe'sxa' txā'wē we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte ūsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesáa ne'ta yu'. 15 Txāawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaxawa txā'sna yajxna ūswaça', txāa kiweníi sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'. 16 Nawa txāawe'sx ūswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txāasatx sxawedmée. Txā'wē sxawed-meeta' txāa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīna ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txāasa txāawe'sx ūswa'j pheu'jni ji'pha'.

17 Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' ĩtxi vxituna sūhwa'ja's ūuste jiiçxak ikhya' jxūna u'j. Dxusa' Abraham kīh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa txajx nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txāa yakh puutx we'weçxa': 18 Iidx ji'j Isaaktewe'sx txā'wē wala penatxna jīna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'. 19 Nawa Abrahana' txajx ūuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' ĩtxi vxituna sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txāasa isa ew yajxte yu', Abraham nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' ĩtxi yuusáa na'wēsa'.

20 Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txāawe'stxxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jīna we'we.

21 Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak uuçyā'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekīni yuune'kwe jīna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kīiçhuçxa.

22 Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejū kasejetxna sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayā'jçxa txāawe'stxxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxūna u'jçxa pedaa'wa'ja'swa.

23 Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's sūth, luuçxa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ne' txāa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

24 Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ūuste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jīna kxsusni yu'wa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kāhçxa'. 25 Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepkaçxte, wejxwa ūukhmée Dxus

txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkuuuni yuuwa'ja'sçxáak yajkx. ²⁶ Txãa pa'gatey cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáak yajkxçxa fxi'zena ũsu'. Txãasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wëy yaaçeni pkuuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxáa yajkx. ²⁷ Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ũusçxani yu'sa' ũukhmée Egipto kiwejũ kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa txuteméek fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ũs na'wë yajkxna.

²⁸ Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ew ũuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhë sxũsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sêhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthë'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

²⁹ Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jii yuupa'gaçxáak, mar bejuy uykhëwwa'j dxi'j phaate txãawe'sx uykhëwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txã'wëy uykhëu'nja'w sũhçxawa txãawe'sxa' ikhte uutex yu' afxi-hbte.

³⁰ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwëese'jçxa txã'wë siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ũsu', aça' txã'wë nwëese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

³¹ Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxa, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txãa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwëese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

³² ¿Kĩh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaiçxáa ũsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txãawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j. ³³ Txãawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx maai yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi, ³⁴ vxite' seena' ipx wala juwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxhãçxhameekwetewa kçxhãaçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi. ³⁵ Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txãawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' itxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkuuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeya' sũhçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthãasmeeta'. ³⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu. ³⁷ Vxite' kwet wãatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maai yu' pxãhsu pëçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxũusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçeçxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekũhnaçxáa

ũsu', kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxáa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txã'wēsaçxá's pã'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena ũsu'.³⁸ Txã'wē pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxáatx fxi'zena ũsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txã'wē Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' ũsweçxte yuuwa meena.)³⁹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxa txãawe'sx jxukaysa txã'wē seena' yūuni yuuçxawa, Dxus ũsya' neeyūuk txāa yu'sa' txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gameeta',⁴⁰ txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' āçxh naa ensu kwe'sx jii yā'jçxa. Aça' txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhii yu' jxpa'gamée.

12

Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega

¹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ũuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh ũsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte ũstha'w. Txāa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kīhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thēytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx.

² Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txāa pa'gatey txāa yuuçxáak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ũsu', sa' txāa yuuçxáak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtey yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txã'wē yūuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txāa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhēwniijū' wēt weçxana ũswa'ja's jiik yu', txāasak cielute Dxus ũsni pukate kaçx.

³ Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txāa na'wēy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe. ⁴ I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxus-nxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe. ⁵ Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wēk yu'kxpeje' txã'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigāyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k,
Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna ũusçxanu.

⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygāanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn,
Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastigaĩ' jĩ'k Dxus librute'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kastigāyni's mwantaĩwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wēk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa ũstxmanx?

⁸ Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigaĩ', nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa yuuçxa', txajx luuçxmée vxitesate luuççxa txã'wē

yuune'kwe. ⁹ Kwe'sx le'çxkuëyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwëese'je'tha'w na' açxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwëese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txã'wë nwëese'jçxa', pçumée ïtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. ¹⁰ Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũuste ma'wëne' wejx ew ũusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txã'wëytxi yūuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaçxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txãawa ma'wë pkal ji'phmeena txã'wëy yuukahn. ¹¹ Açxh kastigãy iina yu' wala yuh akata', txãa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'. Nawa txãa kastigo's jxpa'gaçxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weçxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeçxya'mée mpa'yajkxwe

¹² Txãa pa'ga wa'lmée çxhãçxha miijajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena ũsçxawa txãajū mkaasehwe. ¹³ Txã'wë yūuçxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

¹⁴ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txã'wë pkalte fxi'zeçxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' ajameena. ¹⁵ Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenijūyã'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wë jxpa'yajkçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txã'wë vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yūusa yuumeene'kwe. ¹⁶ Txã'wëme', maai' yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kīhwa ewsa's weeçxna ahçena. Miijajkxwe Esaua' txã'wëk ewsa's weeçxsa yuu, teeçx ũ' plaatu pa'gaçxáa peekx wët fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txã'wë yūuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wëek, nawa ũsnimeek yuu. Aça' wala nxusna ũ'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wë yūuçxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

¹⁸ Israelwe'sxa' Sinaí thã'j vxiçte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuçxáak seena' behna ũsu', sa' seena' yuh wala ũukhūkh çxhi'dxna ũsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wë susna. ¹⁹ Sa' korneta susni vxite' txãawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ũukhçxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'. ²⁰ Txãa jxkaahni' na'wëk yu': Maawa naa thã'the teeçx çxidaçxáawa txajana txã'sa' kwet wāatatahçxa meeçxawa we'thu yãjaçxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kīh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jī'k. ²¹ Seená' yuh ũukhūkhçaçxáa vxyaana ũsu'k, txajijçxáak Moises yuhwa na'jī: Ūukhnite yayanaçxáa ũsthu jī'k.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wësatēçxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeçx thã'j Sion yaasesate Dxus ïtxisa ũsnite, cielute Jerusalen çxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Dxusa's tuuthe'jsawe'sx tasxte,

²³ Dxus luuçx ciелutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte, ²⁴ Dxus u'se puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxũ'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wēsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewsate txã'wēsa tasxte utxasaa i'kwe.

²⁵ Txãa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa ciелujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaijũwe'sxçxá's weeçxçxawa iyumeeta', aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ajame'nja'w, ciелujũ yuu we'weni's nwēese'jya' walçxa'. ²⁶ Dxus Sinaí thã'j vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's kēese'kh. Nawa açxha' txã'wēçxáamée na'jĩ'k: Ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yã'jçxa kēese'je'nja jĩ'k. ²⁷ Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe kēese'je'nja jĩçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ēsesa yu' jxuka ũsxitxna, aça' ēsesaméeçxáa neeyũutxna jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'. ²⁸ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ũswa'j yu' kēese'jnimée yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yũuna. ²⁹ Txã'wēme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wēsa.

13

Dxusa's na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe. ² I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txã'wē yũusa' maaiia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpa'ga'ta.

³ Preesu ũssatx peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu ũssa na'wē yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe ji'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txã'wēy pkxuuni yuwa'jsatha'w sũhna miiyajkxwe.

⁴ Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yũunuwe. Sa' kabayã'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wēme', Dxusa' kastigaĩna txã'wē pkal yũusatxi'.

⁵ Vxyuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wēkuē ji'phuni yakhçxáawa wēt mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxçxáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jĩ'k.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga txãa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sũhna na'jĩna:

Dxusa' kĩhtewa jxuka txãa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi',
Txãa pa'ga weh yuhwa ũukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée
yũusatxi'.

⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miiyajkxwe: Txãawe'sx ma'wē ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txã'wēy mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehsame'. Nyafxiiwa ma'wēsaga yu', sa' āçxwa txāaiçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txāaiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'. ⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa Dxus peeygāaniçxá's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxha fxi'zeni ewsa', aça' ū'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txā'wēsatsx nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' ew miiyajxwe altal ji'ptha'w txā'sa'. Txāa altaltewe'sxa's ū'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'. ¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnitek txajxa' jxūna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunāyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajū jxūna u'jçxa ekajutx kabu'. ¹² Jesuswa txā'wēyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna ūsu', txajx eeju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunāyya'. ¹³ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat nyafxiiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeyay' kasejega, txāawa ma'wēga pxthaa yuu txā'wēy yaaçeni yuuya'. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' nyafxii ūsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ūsna txā'sna pakwena ūstha'w, naa kiwete' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga. ¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kçxça bagaçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ūusuh jxuka yajkçxça txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁶ Txā'wē yūusa' kīhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatsx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuni'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

¹⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwēese'jwe, txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ūustxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txāasatsx txā'wē yū'. Aça' txāawe'sx mjīini's weeçxsa na'wē yuunuwe, ewçxáa yūuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāawe'sx mjīini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Kīhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wēeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. ¹⁹ I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki'kaasxwedu'juna i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁰ Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatsx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txā'wē u'se puutx we'weni bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa yuu. ²¹ Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa peejxmée ewçxáa kaafxize'jena,

txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txã' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wẽ yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yũusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

²² Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn maz yuwe jxu'jmeekuẽ yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's. ²³ Sa' pta'sxiçthu kwe'sx yakhthẽ'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yã'j ũsa', sa' dud wáa pa'jana, aç'a' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

²⁴ Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wẽy. Italiajũwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka ũssatx Santiago fxi'jni

¹ Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka ũssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũçxáak kaajiyu'ju'

² Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa. ³ Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahniíçxáak txā'wē thēysa' vxya'. ⁴ Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa ũukhnuwe, txāa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

⁵ Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's sxiiguuççxa', Dxusa'síiçxáa mpējxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maatzwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe. ⁶ Nawa kuh jwed yajxnmée ũsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txā'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa ũsmée íkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutxna. ⁷ Aça' txā'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' ũsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'. ⁸ Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanakx sūhna e'z jwed yajxna pēysa' багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ājameena.

⁹ Maa yakhthē'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna. ¹⁰ Aça' txā'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxi' txā'wēysaçxá'. ¹¹ Sek açxaate', jxūth tasxa' udxi'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' ũsu'çme'

¹² Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wētwe't yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ũsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpaga'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga. ¹³ Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txā'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's багаçxte yuhwa ũsmeena. Txā' ewmée yūusame'. ¹⁴ Wejxwa peekx ũus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'. ¹⁵ Na'wē ewmée ũus yaakxnik pkalte kweete'je', aça' txāa pkalku jweeíçxáa walaana u'jçxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

16 Yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: 17 Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txā' āçxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée ūsa', aça' txajx tasxuçxaçxáa yuusata' kīhwa ewsa yu' jxuka. 18 Txāak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ūs, kwe'sx nyafxte txāa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

19 Txāa pa'ga adx yakhthē'jwe'sx kīhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' bagaçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' ūus yajkxçxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' ūusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe. 20 Txā'wēme', ūusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txā'wēsa's jxpa'ga'çme'. 21 Txāa pa'ga kīhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txāa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txā'sçxáana wa'lmée ūuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni' i'kwe'sx ūusa's nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

22 Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wēse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Ī'neeçxáa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'. 23 Maawa txā'wē Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumée ĩ'neeçxáa wēse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa 24 khūçxte uyçxawa txāa dudtey khukhmée u'jyā'jçxa' ma'wē peçxkanakx txā'wēysa'. 25 Nawa wēse'jçxa peçxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jsa', jxpubamée wēt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna.

26 Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sūhçxawa ma'wēwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peekiçxáa jxpubasáa yu-una. Aça' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sūhni' kxul yuh yuuna. 27 Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Nmi' ji'phmée puuplesatx pu'çxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txā'wēy yūuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ūuste khēewe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

2

Nasa ma'wēsaxwa txāa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūuwa'ja'

1 Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ūuste jxpa'gayā'jçxa', nasa maatxwa puutx ja'daçxah txāa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūuwa'j ji'phi'kwe. 2 Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kīhwa ji'phmée ropa ĩisxkwesa athçxa. 3 Aça' txāa ropa ewsa ĩijxūusa's ew

jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewsate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kîhwa ji'phmêe pxthaakuêesa's yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kx-tee kiwete mkaaçx jîne'kwe. ⁴ Txã'wê yũuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yũusamêe, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakxsaçxa txã'wê yuune'kwe.

⁵ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx ew mwêese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kîhwa ji'phmêe pxthaakuêesaçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's yu' ma'wêçxáa yuhwa peçxkanamêe ũuste yajxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ũsnitewe'sxa's Dxusîi ũsya' neeyũuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'. ⁶ Txã'wêtawa, i'kwe'sx yu' txãa ji'phmêe pxthaakuêesatxi' weeçxçxa ji'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa ji'phsaíçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkuuçxa çkhuês tasxsu kuutxa'jsamêe wáatxna? ⁷ Txãawe'sxíçxáa Kristo yase's çaçewe'wesamêe wáatxna?

⁸ Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygãawa'ja' idx ma'wêga ya'peeygãja' txã'wêyçxáa jî'k. Aça' txã'sa' kxtey nwêese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaxçah txã'wê yuune'kwe. ⁹ Nawa maatxwa jxuka txãa na'wêçxaçxáa ew yũumeeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwêese'pha'gamêe. ¹⁰ Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwêese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuêçxáawa jxpubaana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'. ¹¹ Miiyajkxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wêk we'we': Ptamsayã'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jî'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jînak jxkaaja'. Txã'wê yã'the', nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwáana aça' txãa pa'gaçxáa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwêese'jsamêe yuuna. ¹² Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' we'wewa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ũus yaakxni yakhçxáa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaína. ¹³ Vxitetx peeygãhmêe fxi'zesatxi' txã'wêy Dxuswa txãawe'sxtxi' peeygãhmêe kastigaína. Nawa vxitetx peeygãhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygãhçxa kastigaímeena.

Dxusa's yaakxsath jîsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'

¹⁴ Adx yakthê'jwe'sx miiyajkxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jîçxawa ew yũuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txã'wê yuwejuçxáa we'weniçxáa çseelpimanx? ¹⁵ Na'wê ũus yaakiga: Maa yakthê'jwa ropa ji'phmêe txã'wêy ũ'wa'jwa peejxsa ũsuna, ¹⁶ aça' txã'wêsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa açxha' wêemêe kumamêe ew mfxi'ze jîçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kîhçxáawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxáa

txã'jĩni' ¿kĩhçxá' selpiima'k? ¹⁷ Txã'wẽ Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jĩsa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txã'wẽme', yuwejuçxáa txã'jĩnisa' kxul yuja'.

¹⁸ Nawa na'jĩwáatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', ¿ma'wẽ kaajiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sũjkahn? Aça' kíhwa yũumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ájane'ga. Aça' adxa' ew yũuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jya' ája'nja jĩtxna. ¹⁹ Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxáa cielute ũstewa txã'sa' ew jiine'ga ũuste. Txã'wẽ yũuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthẽ'jwa Dxus ũste ew jiita' idx na'wẽy. Txã'wẽçxáitx ũukhna yaya'. ²⁰ ¿Ma'wẽtega jiyu'çmée? Yuwejuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jĩni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'. ²¹ Kwe'sx yaçgathẽ'j Abrahana' Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txã'wẽ Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahana's Dxusa' yuwemeesak vxit. ²² Áçxha' ¿jiyugá'? Abrahana' áate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxáa Dxusna yaaki'th jĩmée, Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa áate kaavxya'ja'kh. ²³ Abrahana' Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus librute na'wẽk fxi'jni neeyũu: Abrahana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyũu jĩna. Sa' txã'wẽy Abrahana' Dxus namiku' jĩnik neeyũu.

²⁴ Áçxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxáa Dxusa's yaaki'th jĩmée, Dxusna yaakiççxa' áate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. ²⁵ U'y kazx yuusáa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's áate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wẽ yũuna: Txajx yatte piçthẽ'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpagaçxa', txãa piçthẽ'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txãa u'ya. Aça' txã'wẽ ew yũupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyũu. ²⁶ Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wẽga ũus ji'phmeeçxa' uuní yu', txã'wẽy Dxusna yaaki'th jĩnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yũuna pu'çxnisa yakh áate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

3

Kwe'sx thune' na'wẽsa'

¹ Adx yakthẽ'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jĩsatha'w sũhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpaya'jxk mfxi'zewe. Txã'wẽme', kaapiya'jsaiiçxáa thaakwe yuwesa yu'nja'w. ² Maa yuhwa jiisa yu' meetha'w. Txãasa íitha'w kíhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpaya'kxya' ájana txã' ewsaçxah txã'wẽ yuuna. Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ájana. ³ Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', aça' txã'wẽ yũuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa'

ãja'tha'w. ⁴ Mjiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxiisu jxūna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxáa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Aça' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa. ⁵ Txã'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuēesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' çxhãçha'. Txã'wēy ipx makwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna. ⁶ Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysaçxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka āawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wēsa'. ⁷ Yu'kh niimal vxite' ēega fxiusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wē seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' āja'tx. ⁸ Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' āja'çmeeta'. Txã' weneno ikhsa', txāa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'āja'çme'. ⁹ Txāa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txāa thunejuxçxáa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmée açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx. ¹⁰ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, txã'wē yu' txāa yuwejuxçxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yuuwa'jme'. ¹¹ Teeçx yu'ĩçteçxáa yu' sxūusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k? ¹² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Sxlala tasxa' çuhçe yūnya' ājama'k? Aça' uçe tasxa' çsxlala yūnya' ājama'k? Txã'wēy teeçx yu'ĩçteçxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' āja'çme'.

Na'wē yuunisaçxáa kīhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³ I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kīhtewa wala jiisa ũsçxa', kīhtewa puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txã'wē wala jiisa' kīhtewa juuna' iijewjçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. ¹⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx ũuste ewmée yajkçxa pui'nja sūhna yaakxsa' txã'wē wala jiith sūhna iijewjçx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txã'wē yaakxsa' kīhte yuhwa jiimeesa ĩsxiisa yuuna. ¹⁵ Txã'wē ewmée yūuwa'jçxáa ũusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxnisaçxá' eçxthē'j kaaūusuthe'jnisa. ¹⁶ Mteewa iijewjçx yaakxwa'j kasehnijū' puiiwa'jçxáak vxya'. Aça' txajūyā'j yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxaxçxáak kaseje'. ¹⁷ Nawa Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's ji'phsa' kīhtewa pkal yuumée fxi'zena, ewçxáa yūuna, puiimée nasatx peeygāhna, ĩsxiimée isa we'wena. ¹⁸ Aça' puiimée ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's uyuuna.

4

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wēk ya'yu'

1 I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puui jxpakwena fxi'zeni' ¿majũga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ũusujk kaseje', ewmée yũuwa'ja's yaakxpa'ga. 2 Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wẽeçxawa ãjameeçxa', ikhya'çxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kĩhçxáawa ji'phte', txã'sna kusa'jya' ãjameeçxa', puuiya'çxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejiini's Dxusna pẽjxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' aja'çmée. 3 Pẽjçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' aja'çmée i'kwe, txã'wẽ ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pẽypa'ga. 4 Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmée fxi'zesa mwẽese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puuinisate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wẽt fxi'zeya' yaakxsa' Dxus yakh puuisak yu'. 5 Txã'wẽtewa, kwe'sx ũuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhãaçxha'jna ũsa' jĩ'k Dxus librute fxi'jnisa' txã' ĩsxiinisame'. 6 Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeĩçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa puçxhi' kĩhtewa. Txajjik Dxus libru' na'wẽ pta'sxi': Dxusa' puçxhi'çme' iwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygãhna puçxhina jĩ'k. 7 Txãa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwẽese'jçxa eçxthẽ'ja's nwẽese'jmée çxhãçxha miijajkxwe, aça' eçxthẽ'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ãjameeçxa txuteena u'jwena. 8 Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, aça' txãawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkalsawe'sx, ewmée yũuni kusetx miiaatewe. Txã'wẽy Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxmée e'z jwed yaakxsa i'kwe'sx ũusa's miiaatewe. 9 Sa' txã'wẽ ãhmeene'tka'w yũu sũhna miijajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga ãçxha' ũ'newa'ja's miijajkxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga ãçxha' nxuswa'ja's miijajkxwe. 10 Æçxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh ãhmeekwesa myuuwe, aça' txã'wẽ yũusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni

11 Yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakhthẽ'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygãawa'ja's we'we'k txã'sna weeçxsa yuuna. Aça' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxsa' txãa leya's nwẽese'jepkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wẽsa yuuna. 12 Txãa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ũsa'. Txãaĩçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txãaĩçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ãjawa'jsa'. Txã'wẽte', ¿idçxáa jwee kimçxaga txã'wẽ yakhthẽ'jwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'we'?

Kuskuskhẽ' kĩh yuuya'watewa jiimeek ya'fxi'ze'

13 Æçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wẽ we'we'i'kwe txã's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Æçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teeçx anxu mjĩçxa vxyu wala knayna ũsu'nja'w jĩ'i'kwe. 14 Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's

jiimée i'kwe. Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' na'wěsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wěga tudteçxáa vxyaaçxa' êekhêe pçu', txã'wěysaçxá' itxi fxi'zenisa'. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga na'wěçxáa yaakxwa'ja': itxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwáana aç'a ma'wěçxáawa mjĩ'nja'w jiwa'ja'. ¹⁶ Nawa txã'wě yajkxmée úuste iiwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkxçxa we'we'. Txã'wě yajkxçxa we'wenisawa ewmeesaíiçxá'. ¹⁷ Maawa ew yúuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yúumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

5

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe

¹ Açxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwěese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txã'sna yajkxçxa weyna mpebeewe. ² I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kíh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aç'a i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txã'wěy jxuka wes ũ'ni'. ³ I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ũ'ni', aç'a txãa vxyu iz ũ'nisaíiçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txãa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wě. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe. ⁴ I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjüisa yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ússa' wěse'kh, aç'a i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txã'wě i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wě niisxna txãa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'. ⁶ Nasa ewmeesata' jičxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwemeesatawa, aç'a txãawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thěysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txã'wěy aç'a'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

⁷ Txã'wě pkxuuçtewa, yakthě'jwe'sx nxusmée çxhãçxha miijajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kíhpkaçx. Ma'wěga mjüisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmée úythasu', nus en skhēwte', ũ'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sūhna. ⁸ I'kwe'sxwa txã'wěy kuçx yajkxmée çxhãçxha yajkxna müythaswe. Txã'wěme', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kíiwa'ja' utxaaça'. ⁹ Yakthě'jwe'sx, puutx úusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txã'wěme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuēs pa'jwa'j en utxa yā'j úsa'. Txã' Dxusa'. ¹⁰ Txãniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wěta pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze', txã'wěy thěysa nxuswa'j vxyaatewa, Dxusçxáana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakthě'jwe'sx. ¹¹ Txã'wě pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zesata' jĩ'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantáyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygãhçxa

pu'çxni's iiwēse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygāasa', txāasa pu'çxya' ūsa'.

¹² Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiith jīwa'jçxá', sa' jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jīwa'jçxá'. Txā'wē Dxus uyte jiimeeth jīwa'jme', sa' cielu kiwe txā'wēsatsxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

¹³ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ūçxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wēt fxi'zena ūçxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe. ¹⁴ Maawa akate uuya' ūçxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, açá' txāawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna. ¹⁵ Txā'wē Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhçxa oraīte', āça'sa pkala' peltunāyni yuute, āça'sa' ewte neeyūuna, txajū' Dxusa' nuykatxhina. ¹⁶ Dxus dxi'pte āhmée yūuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, açá' Dxusa's yakhthē'jwe'sx neewe'wete', āça'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwēese'jsa txā'wē ūusuh jxuka Dxusna yajkxçxa neewe'weni', kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'. ¹⁷ Ma'wēga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wēysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'we, açá' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio āhpkaçx. ¹⁸ Txajū' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kīikahn, açá' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhāçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txāa jxpubasa's ewmée dxi'ju kaasxwedu'juna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' jxpubasá ūus jxukate vxituwa'j yā'j ūstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuēe pkaltxiwa kaapeltuna'jsa yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txãa kiwesuwe'sxtxi. ² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiitey ma'wêne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txãasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejũ txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwēese'khan. Txã'wē Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wēt mfxi'zewe.

Na'wēsa's jxpa'gaya' ũyhasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txã' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygãhçxa ki' u'se upxsa na'wē yuuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txã'wē yũu. ⁴ Txãa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sũhna ũyhasna. Txã' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's ũuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawu-una nmeh en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wēsawa pa'thewa. ⁷ Txãa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thēysa pa'ja'tx txã' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee ũçxáa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyũukahn ma'wēga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txã'wēy. Aça' makwe thēysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txã'wē yũusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'. ⁸ I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygãhçxa nwēese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txã'sna ya-jkçxa iiméh seena' wala ũuste weçxweçxa yaaki'ikwe. Txã'wē ũuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wēt wēt yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'ãja'çme'. ⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txã'wē Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx ũusa' ewte neeyũuna.

¹⁰ Dxus peeygãhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapëjxna atxahtx ewte neeyũuwa'j jini's. ¹¹ Txã'wē Dxus Espiritu'

txāawe'sxtxi' dxiikhēy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' wala pxthaa yuuçxawa txāa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuuwa'jsa' jīna. Txāa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wēe txā'wē yuuwa'jsa' kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txā'wē pta'sxi' sūhna. ¹² Txā'wē paapējxna ūste', Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txā'wē pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jīi meea', vxite ensuwe'sx jīia' jīk. Txā'wē ewte neeyūuwa'j seena' wētwēt-sa's Dxus ūsku txā'sa' angeleswe'sx yuhwa jweeīçxāa wala jiyuwaça' sūju'tx, txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

Kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya

¹³ Txāa pa'ga ew miiyajxwe ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' ūsya'wa' txā'sçxāana ūythasna meswe. ¹⁴ Nwēese'jsa luuçx na'wē myuuwe. Nyafxīia' Dxusa's jīimeeçxa' ma'wēkwe peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesateçxāa fxi'ze' txā'wē yūunuwe, ¹⁵ wejxwa ūusuh jxuka ewmeejū txuteeçxa ūuste kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga. ¹⁶ Txajīik Dxus librute na'wē we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jī'k.

¹⁷ Miiyajxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jīna kxsusu'i'kwe txā' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtmēe jxuka pēywa'jsate jīiçxa', ūukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaçx itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa. ¹⁸ Yaçgawe'sx ma'wē ewmēe fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy ewmēe fxi'zenijū Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jīi i'kwe txā'wē nwe'wepa'ga kīh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa ūsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihme txā'wēsa yakhçxāa yuhwa. ¹⁹ Naasāa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuçxāak dukhnisa yuu. Txā' piisxakuē kīhte yuhwa āça'meesa ewsa's ikhçxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wēk yuu. ²⁰ Kristo' txā'wē yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuçxāak txā'wē yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. ²¹ Kristo txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' āja. Dxus īik Kristo uutewa itxi vx-itçxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuçxāana yajxna ūythasna fxi'zekahn.

²² Āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', isa pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', i'kwe'sx ūustxi yaate i'kwe ūusuh jxuka yajkxçxa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygājxa'. Txā'wē yā'jçxa', puutx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ya'mpeeygāhwe ūusuh jxuka yajxna. ²³ Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa jījmēe, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jī'jī'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's wēse'jçxa' i'kwe txā'wē

yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'. ²⁴ Txajjik Dxus libru' na'wẽ pta'sxi':

Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhẽwwa'jsaçxáata'.

Txãawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaçxawa, jxũth taxn na'wẽsaçxáata'.

Jxũthwa uhdxte', kitewa wete'k txã'wẽysaçxáata'.

²⁵ Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée nes yuuwa'jsa' jĩ'k.

Txãa Dxus yuwe's íik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2

¹ Txãa pa'ga ewmée yũuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihtwe. Íxiiinisa, yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ũuste yu' ewmée yaakxni, vxitetx açeyaakxni, e'sgaçxáa ewmée nuywe'weni txã'wẽsatxi' nvxihtçxa, ² luuçx u'se kasehsawa ma'wẽga leçxi ewsaçxá's jxpa'ga', txã'wẽy i'kwe'sx ũuste ew kçxhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyũuya'. ³ Txã'wẽ myũuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihçxa'.

Kwet ítxisa na'wẽsa' Kristo'

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txã' kwet ítxisa na'wẽsa'. Txã'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahçetx, nawa txãaiik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxwa kwet ítxisa na'wẽ i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ũswa'j yat na'wẽsak vxitu', sa' txã'wẽçxáamée kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ũswa'jsak vxit, txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaaçxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txã'wẽ yũuni's Dxusa' jxpa'gana. ⁶ Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiuwe'sx kiwete,

Aça' txã'sa' maawa jxpa'gasa' jxpubasáa yuumeena jĩ'k.

⁷ I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txãa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wẽçxáak ya'yu' txã'wẽ yũuni's Dxus librute na'wẽk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wãatãhtewa,

E'suyã'ja' txãaiik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jĩ'k.

⁸ Vxite ajkhẽ' txãa kweta'síi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pẽtxsaçxá' jĩ'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtewa, txãawe'sxa' kxtey nwẽese'jsame' jxpubasaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ũswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi

ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txã'wě yūukahnu pa'ya, jīmée jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũsnijũ kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan. ¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' Dxus jii yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa açxha' Dxus jii i'kwe. Nyafxiaa' kim yuhwa peeygāanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa açxha' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yã'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitxi's nwēese'jnuwe. Txã'wěme' ũusa's suwsaata'. ¹² Dxusa's jīmeesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' açxhii yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wě. Nawa Kristo kii ente' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jina tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³ Dxusa's jii yã'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ũsta' txãawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiiçthē'jsa ma'k yuu, ¹⁴ meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yūusatxi' kastigāyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthāasu' vxitetx, txã'wě yūuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶ Dxus nwe'wenisa yã'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yã'tha'w aç'a' kimwa ma'jīmeena sūhçxa ewmée yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajxna mfxi'zewe. ¹⁷ Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna, jxkaah-sawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txã'wěy nwēese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wēga pkxuuni yuu txã'wěy myuuwe

¹⁸ Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patrontxi wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txã'wě yūumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myūuwe. ¹⁹ Kihwa āhmée yūumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txã'wě kastigāyte', txã'sa' nxuswa'jme'. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūute kastigāyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigāy sūhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yūupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa' peeygājana. ²¹ Txã'wěte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yuuwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txãa na'wěy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkxuuni yuukahn. ²² Txã' kih pkal yuhwa yūume', sa' kim yuhnawa ĩsxiime'. ²³ Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkxuusaatxi's txã'wě yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyūune'kwe jina pasme'. Txã'wě yūumée wejxwa Dxusçxáanak neewe'we. ²⁴ Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu'

pkalte fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txã'wě yūu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnu txã' pkxuuni pxthaa yuu. ²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' piisxáa vxitusa na'wě i'kwe ūsu', nawa āçxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txã' piisxáa thegsa na'wěk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ūustxi.

3

Ptamsa' na'wě fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wě yūute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maaíia' Dxus yuwe's wěse'jya' wa'lsawa ² i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jīna we'wemeetewa. ³ I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe āakhēwe'sxçxá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, ⁴ wejxwa ūuste txã'wě zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajxna, vxitesa yakh puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txãaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte. ⁵ Nyafxii entey u'ywe'sxa' txãawe'sx ūustetx txã'wě zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txãawe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jna. ⁶ Sara' txã'wēsak yu'. Abrahana's ū'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jīnak nwēese'je', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txãa na'wēysa yuune'kwe, txã'wěy ew nwēese'jçxa yu', āhmeeth yūu sūhna ūukh yajxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

⁷ Txã'wěy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuē' çxhāçxhameekweta' txãa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wěçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wěyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txãa pa'ga txã'wě ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yūupa'ga nxus knaysáa

⁸ Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxa na'wěçxah peeygāhna. Weeçx yajxkmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakhthē'j pwe'sx na'wě mfxi'zewe. ⁹ Ewmée yūusa's ka'tuwa txã'wěy ewmée yūuwa'jme', sa' wēesxute', txã'wěy ka'tuwa wēesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txã'wě yūusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe. Txã'wě ewçxáa yūukahnu i'çxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yūu. ¹⁰ Txã'wě yūuwa'ja's na'wěk pta'sxi' Dxus libroute:

Maawa ewçxáa wēt fxi'ze wēeçxa',
 Peekx thune's ewmée we'wekahmen jxpa'yakxçxa
 I'kwe'sx yuweju i'sxiinuwe.

¹¹ Ewmeejū txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yūuna
 Puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txã'wě
 yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yũusatxi',
Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wẽse'je'k.
Nawa ewmée yũusatxi' txã'wẽ yũ'çme' jĩ'k.

¹³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yũuçte', ¿kim txã'wẽ ka'tu' ewmée yũukx? ¹⁴ Ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wẽtwẽtçxáa meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ũukhnuwe kuh yajkxna, ¹⁵ wejxwa i'kwe'sx ũuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe. Na'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txã'sna paapẽysatxi's pasya' thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ũusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe. ¹⁶ Txã'wẽ ew yũuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ũuste yuuwemeetha'w sũhwa'jçxáa ũusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weçxa'. ¹⁷ Wejxwa ewmée yũuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yũupa'ga nxus knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txã'wẽ jxthãas yã'the'.

¹⁸ Kristowa txã'wẽyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate. Txã' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte nuypa'ja'. Txã' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ũus yu' uume'. ¹⁹ Txãasak u'j uusaawe'sx ũus preesu ũsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'. ²⁰ Txãawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwẽese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txãa ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ũythasku txãawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju nwe'wenisa yuu. ²¹ Noé ente yu'a' açxh yu'te ya'bautisaĩ'tha'w ewmeejũ jxukate txuteeya' sũhçxa txã'wẽsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeya'mée sũhçxaçxáak ya'bautisãynisa yu'. Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we. ²² Açxha' txã' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ũsa', aça' txã'sa' angeleswe'sx ma'wẽsawa txã'sçxaçxáanatx nwẽese'je'.

4

Selpiyya' ajawa'ja's Dxus ma'wẽ ũste' kxtey yuuwa'ja'

¹⁻² Kristowa ma'wẽga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu, txã'wẽy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sũhna meswe, txãa pa'gatey peekx kakwete ewmée yũuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jxthãasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en pa'ja'. ³ Pkala's nwẽese'jmée nvxiht-ya'ii nyafxii entey wala yã'jne'kwe nwẽese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txãa ensu' i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe yũuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmée yũuya' yajkxna, tũuna, ku'jna,

pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wena.
 4 Txã'wẽ yũusai'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena
 yu' txãawe'sx yakh txã'wẽ iiméh seena' ewmée yũuna
 fxi'zeçmeene'kwe, txãa pa'ga ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmée
 nuywe'wena açe'. 5 Nawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j
 ji'phutxna, ïtxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa
 jxukaysatx paapëywa'j ente'. 6 Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa
 paapëy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wëyçxáa paapëyni yuutxna.
 Aça' uute' ũus yu' Dxus na'wëyçxáa ïtxi ũskahnku txã'wẽ
 pta'sxni yuu. Txã'wẽ yuuwa'jsate ïçxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa
 Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãawe'sx uumeyna.

7 Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa'
 wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa pu-
 utx we'wena mfxi'zewe. 8 Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx
 peeygáawa'ja's wejx jxthaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txãa pa'gatey
 peeygáanisa' pkal makwesana nawa jxuka kaapeltuna'kh jĩ'k.
 9 Yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmée. 10 Teeçxsa
 na'wëçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiiya' ájawa'ja's
 Dxus ma'wëne' ũs txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's
 nakwe wala kuh jwed ũsni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxa',
 ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe. 11 Maafia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa',
 peekx ũuste yaakxni's we'wemée Dxus we'weniçxá's
 pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus
 makwe kçxhãaçxha'jana txã's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'.
 Kĩh yũuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna txã'wẽ
 yũuwa'ja' Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa, txãa pa'gatey kījkihwa
 jxuka Dxus jĩçxaçxáata' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

12 Yakhthë'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en
 pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sũhna kuh yaakxnuwe, 13 wejxwa
 Kristo na'wëy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sũhna wët miia-
 jkxwe. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's
 wala uyuune'kwe. 14 Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena
 wëesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmée mweeçxawe, txãa pa'gatey
 Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste ũsa' nxusmée weçxweçxa
 kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txãawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa
 i'kwe'sx yu' txã'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'. 15 I'kwe'sxa'
 maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, na'wẽ
 yũuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmée yũuna, ïsxiina
 yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa nxus knaywa'j
 yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'. 16 Nawa Kristo's
 selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa
 Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'. 17 Txã'wëme', makwe Dxus
 luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txãawe'sx yakh khuë'yku takh
 na' açxh nmeh ente' çma'wẽ seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx

Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsamée yakha'? ¹⁸ Dxus luuḅx yuhwa wala nxus knayḅxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' ḅmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki? ¹⁹ Txā'wē Dxus jxthāasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuḅxa', nxusmée fxi'zewa'ja' peekx ūustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txāak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txāaiḅxáa nwe'wena.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

¹ Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeḅthu, adxwa txāawe'sx na'wēysa fiḅxáath, sa' Kristo pxthaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txāawe'sx na'wēy cielutewa ūswa'jsath. ² I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ūsta' Dxus luuḅx txāatx jxpa'yakx miipe'jwe, piisxáa-thegsa na'wē. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jḅxá's yajkxna txā'wē yūumée, Dxus jxthāasniḅxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmée weḅxana ewḅxáa yūuna. ³ Sa' Dxus luuḅx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnitx juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna. ⁴ Txā'wē yūuḅxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiḅxkwesa's txā' naa kiwega peesnisa pḅu'tx txā'wēsa meeta'.

⁵ Piḅtakxwe'sxwa txā'wēy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' ii-wejḅx yajkxmée. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' pu'ḅxhi'ḅme' iiwejḅx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iiwejḅx yaakxsameetxi's peeygāhnak pu'ḅxhi'.

⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', Dxusa's mwēese'jwe, txajx kuseteḅxaḅxáa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūunijū', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna. ⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kíh thēysa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteḅxaḅxáa manvxihtwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxtxi aḅesa eḅxthē'ja' kimḅxáanawa ikhya' sūhna león na'wē seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'. ⁹ Nawa eḅxthē'ja's weh yuhwa nwēese'jnuwe Dxusa's ḅxhāḅxha yajkxna, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxḅxáamée txā'wē pxthaa nxusna ūsi'kwe, yakhthē'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txā'wēḅxaḅxáa pxthaa yuuna ūsta'. ¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuunijū', Dxus kíhtewa jxuka pu'ḅxsa' kḅxhāḅxha'jana jxpubana sxiigmée ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'ḅxna. Txāa Dxusiḅxáak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh bagaḅxte yuhwa pḅumée ūswa'the. ¹¹ Txāa pa'ga bagaḅxtewa txā's yuuḅxáana weḅxaaga.

Yuwe weḅxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu ew fxi'zesa yakthë'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wë Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txã' Dxusa' peeygãasa yuhna sũhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jsata'. Aça' txã'wë ũusutheni's peçxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wëy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ũsta' txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, aça' adx nçxi'k na'wësa Markoswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. ¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weeçxawe, teeçxsa na'wëçxah ya'peeygãhna.

Jesukristo's nwëese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txãasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txã'wë yuukahníi kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek. ² Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wëstate' txãa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësatx mpaakwewe

³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txã' jxuka ũsku kwe'sx kíh peejini'swa, sa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txã'wëy. ⁴ Txã'wë Dxusa' kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txã'wë yūute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajkxna fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa, txãa ma'wëstate' txãa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khandu txã'wë yūu. ⁵ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁶ Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txã'wëšana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. ⁷ Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakthë'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wët fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txã'wësa's ji'phuçxa', peeygãawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸ Txã'wësatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxulteçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe. ⁹ Nawa maawa txã'wësatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ájasamée na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's pel-tunãytewa peçxkanasa yuuna. ¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa pa'yayã'the', txã'wësatx i'kwe'sx ũuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txã'wë yūuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe. ¹¹ Txã'wë yūusatxi' thëymée ũsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' txã'wē yūuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa ãçxh naa ensu isa pta'sxniñũ txutemée ũsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txã'wē yūuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja. ¹³ Adx uumeyçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sũju'th peçxkanawe'sxte. ¹⁴ Txã'wēme', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'. ¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga nee uumey txã'wē yūuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx ũuste neeyũute', peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kihtewa jxuka ájasa sxawedna kīiwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txã' ũus yajkxçxa ĩsxiinisameek yu'. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vxyaate. ¹⁷ Txã'wē Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wēk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩ'k. ¹⁸ Cielujũ txã'jĩna we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wēse'j, thã'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh ũsçxa'.

¹⁹ Txã'wēçxáamée, vxite ji'ptha'w txãak wejx áate pta'sxi'. Txã' e'su Dxus ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txãa pta'sxnisa's i'kwe'sxa' nwēese'jçxa', ew yūusáa yuune'kwe. Txãaíi kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wēsa i'kwe'sx ũuste pki'tapkaçx. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjiyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx ũusuhçxáa yajkxçxa fxi'jnisa yuumeeta'. ²¹ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus kih yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx ũusuhçxáa yajkxçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txã'wē fxi'jna ũsu'.

2

Dxus yuwe's ĩsxiina pta'sxsa

¹ Txã'wētewa, ĩsxiisawa ũsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jĩsa Israelwe'sx ksxavxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txã'wēy ĩsxiisa kasejetxna. Txãawe'sxa' kaypuba'jwa'jçxá's yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txã'wē yūuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txã'wē yūusa' peekiçxáa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna. ² Txã'wē yūute', maazkuēesawa txãawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, açá' txãawe'sx pa'gaçxáa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna. ³ Txãawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxyyuu wala kutxi'j wēeçxa

kĩhçxáawa ïsxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txáawe'sx vxi-tuwa'j en pa'jana. Txáa ente' iyumeetxna. Txá'wě ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxáa yá'j nvxiitni ũsta' nyafxíi.

⁴ Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaĩme' ewmée yūusa yā'txhi's. Txāasaĩik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna ũsu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

⁵ Dxusa' nyafxíi enteywa peltunaĩme' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txāasaĩik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya' nus kaahna ũsu'. Naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxáanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yā'jçxa.

⁶ Txá'wěy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhaptxi kastigāyçxa jxuka khuuççxáa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txá'wě yūunisa yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txā'wěçxaçxáa kastigaĩ'nja jĩna pta'sxnisak yu'.

⁷ Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txāa piçthě'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txāasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Txāa piçthě'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ũsçxa', txáawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wěse'jna ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ũuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁹ Txá'wěk Kristo' nwe'we', txāa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigāywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxusa' txā'wěçxaçxáa kastigaĩna ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwěese'jçxa kazx yūuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txá'wě yūukahníi txáawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's weeçxna nwěese'jmée juuna'çxáa yūusaata', sa' ũukhmeetx wěesxu' ma'wěsatxwa jxuka. ¹¹ Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txāa wěesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhāçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txāa wěesxusaatxi's wěesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

¹² Txá'wětewa txāa nasa' tajkx na'wěsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wěsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaçxáata'.

¹³ Vxitetx pkxuupa'ga txáawe'sxwa pkxuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçxtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ũsçxawa. Sa' txáawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ũsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'jçxa.

¹⁴ Txáawe'sx ũuste ewmée yajkxmée yu' neeyũ'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhěwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhāçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thěymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wěesaçxáata'.

Txáawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'. ¹⁵ Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ũsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wěy

yūusaçxáata'. Txãa Balaana' ewméee yūuçxak vxyu's wala ji'phu wēe. ¹⁶ Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txã'wē yūuçxak Balaan ewméee yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

¹⁷ Txãa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wēsata', sa' tāaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txã'wēysaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ūukhūukh çxhi'dxte ūswa'jsata'. ¹⁸ Txãawe'sxa' selpiiwa'jmeesaçxáana wala iiwejçx we'we'tx, sa' txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijū kasehçxa ūssatxwa. ¹⁹ Txãawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewaja' jī'tx, nawa txãawe'sxii yuwa kxtey yuumée ewméee pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txãa pa'gatey nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txã'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txã'wē yuuna. ²⁰ Txã'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewméee yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehsaçxawa, ki' txāatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txã'wē yūusa' nyafxii fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'. ²¹ Txãawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txã'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ūsya'mée. ²² Txã'wē yūusatx we'weçxak na'ji': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew atexawa, txitx khūçxtek pēw jī'k.

3

Kristo sxawedna kūwa'j en

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ūskahn. ² Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nyafxitey we'wetx nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txāatx peçxkanamée ūskahn yu'kxpejeçthu.

³ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeh en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txãawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jii yu'sa' açesa. ⁴ Sa' na'jīna weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxa', çmteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçwa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ūsa', nyafxii ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txã'wēesa ūsa' āçxpkaçx jītxna. ⁵ Txãawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txã'sa'. Nyafxii entey Dxus jxkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'pthehçxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txã'wēy. ⁶ Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jxkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txãa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txã'snatx jiyumeeçxa yu'pthehnime' jī'. ⁷ Sa' āçxh

neeyūsáa ūsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txāatxi' Dxusíik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jīna.

⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wēsa'swa mjiyuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçx ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mīl anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaçxsa yu' meea', txāa na'wēçxaçxáata'. ⁹ Txāa pa'gatx maaiía' naa sūju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxawa iiméh wala txaçx jxthēeyuuça' jīnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txā'wē jxthēeyuuçme'. Txā' teeçxçxáa yuhwa vx-itumée ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū dud sxawedwaça' sūhna ūythasnaçxáa ūsa'.

¹⁰ Txāasa Kristo kīiwa'j ena' āhçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. Naapkaçxha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susni-ite, aça' kījkīhwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kiwewa txā'wēy çxhavxiina kxtee kīhçxah ūstxna txāa jxuka.

¹¹ Txā'wē seena' jxuka pçuwa'jsa' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j jī'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa багаçxte yuhwa txutemée. ¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kīiwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna mūyhaswe. Txā'wēme' txāa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaçxha' kījkīhwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate. ¹³ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' cielu' u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ūyhasu', Dxusa' txā'wēsa's ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sna. Kxteea' kīhwa jxuka ewsaçxáa ūs yuuna.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūyhasna ūsçxa', wala jxpā'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txāa ente'. ¹⁵ Peçxkananuwe na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthēeyuuça' nawa txāa yu' maawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahn txā'wē ūyhasna jxthēeyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakhthē'j Pablowa txā'wēyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaūsuthe'jni's. ¹⁶ Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiçxáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maaií yu' wala thēyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zesa' jiyumeeçxatx txāa jiyunimeesatx txāawe'sx ūuste fxiy yajkxçxa yu'ptheje', txāasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txā'wē yu'pthehnisaíiçxáa selpi'k txāawe'sx vxítuwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiihēy pta'sxni neeyūuçi'kwe txā'wēsax, txā'wē ewte yā'j fxi'zenijū txuteeçxa ewmeesa īsxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée, ¹⁸ wejxwa jweeíiçxáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygāawa'jçxáana jī'phuya' mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'sa' багаçxtewa weçxana nes yu'uwa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

Ītxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuuytha'w. Ī'neeçxāa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. ² Itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w açxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', багаçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga. ³ Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utx-aaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ⁴ Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukah.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

⁵ Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte' kīh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jī'k. ⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna. ⁷ Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

⁸ Txā'jīte', kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jīwá'nja'w na' peekiçxāa ya'īsxiisa yu'nja'w. ⁹ Nawa txā'wē yajxnmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaateena. ¹⁰ Txā'jīte' kīh yuhwa ewmée yūusameetha'w jī'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jīçxa' ĩsxiija'k jīsa yu'nja'w.

2

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maaíi yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusáa. ² Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

³ Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa Dxusa's jiiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁴ Nawa maafi yu' Dxusa's jiith jīwáana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' īsxiisa yuuna. ⁵ Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūuste jxuka ji'phsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna. ⁶ Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jīsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxii pta'sxte iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe txāaiçxá'. ⁸ Txā'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxii jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txā' u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajiiçxáa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūusuh jxuka peeygāhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga açxha' skhēuuça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aça' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaaçá'.

⁹ Maafi' jxpubamée eena'te ūsthu jīçxawa txajx yakthē'ja's açena, txā' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁰ Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakthē'ja's ahçemée peeygāhna fxi'zena, kīh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée. ¹¹ Nawa txajx yakthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ājamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuuwa jiiimée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹² Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunāynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹³ Txā'wēy thē'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthē'ja's knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'. ¹⁴ Thē'jsawe'sx, na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ūuste yu'akhçxa eçxthē'ja's ūukhmée knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Açxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxsa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wē yaakxnisaçxáa ūsta': naa kakwe' kazx yūuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa kazx ūus yaakxni, kīhwa ji'phçxa' iiwejçx iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxáa ūsta'. Txā'wē ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' ūsu', aça' txā'wēsa' Dxus jxthāasnisaçxáa'. ¹⁷ Naa kiwete txā'wē yūuwa'jçxáana

yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yã'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthâasniçxá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa ĩsxiinisatewa, txã'wëy maa isasatewa

¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, açxha' nmeh en ajk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jïni's. Txãasa açxha' wala kuh ũsta' Kristo's açesa. Txãa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuçtewa. ¹⁹ Txãawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txãasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsawaça', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txãasatx txã'wë txutee.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe, txãasa maa isasatewa txã'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe. ²¹ I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gáiçxáath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe ĩsxiinisa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa kaseje'çme'.

²² ¿Kim txã'wë ĩsxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisame' jïna we'wesa txã'wë ĩsxiisa yuuna. Txã'wë we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yã'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txã'wë yuuna. ²³ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

²⁴ Txajii nyafxii pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ũuste ew mjxaawwe. Txã'wë yũuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txã'wëy txutesamée yuune'kwe. ²⁵ Aça' txã'wë yũusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyũuk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn. ²⁷ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe na' maa ĩsxiinisana aça' vxite' maa isasatewa thëymée jiyune'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kïhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' ĩsxiinisameeta'. Txã'wë jiyuçxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, açxha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txã'wë fxi'zeçxa', thaamemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kïhçxa vxyaatawa. ²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kïhtewa jxuka ew yũusaatawa, aça' maawa txãa na'wëy kïhtewa jxuka ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wë yuuna.

3

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'tha'w

¹ Dxus peeygãani' seena' yuh wala' txã'sna miijajkxwe. Txã'wëçxa'ik adx luuçxwe'sx jïna kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aça'

kwe'sxa' txajx luuḥx yuhtha'w. Txāa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'çmée, Dxusa's jüimeeta' naa pa'ga. ² Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuḥx yā'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kīhte', ma'wē seena' zhiḥxkwe neeyūuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txāa yu'sa' ūus yajkxḥxa kpa-jkxya' yu' āja'çmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txāa ma'wēsate' weh yuhwa fxiymée txāa na'wēy neeyūuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w. ³ Aça' maawa txāa na'wēy yuu wēesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wē kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txā'wēy.

⁴ Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jmée ūsḥxa txā'wē yuuna, aça' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ūsni' pkal íḥxá'. ⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kīh, nawa txāa yu' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'. ⁶ Txāa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Aça' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuymeena, sa' txāa ma'wēsatewa ji-imeesaḥxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁷ Adx luuḥxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wēy ew yūuna fxi'zesa yuuḥxáa, ewsa yuuna. ⁸ Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eḥxthē'j yakh ūssaḥxa txā'wē yuuna, txāa pa'gatey eḥxthē'ja' nyafxiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajíḥxáak Dxus Nḥxi'ka' eḥxthē'j mjīini's ivxiituya' kīh naa kiwete.

⁹ Dxus luuḥxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'çmeeta', txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūusa's Dxus yu'pthehḥxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txāasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuḥx yā'ja'. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuḥxtewa. Sa' maa txā'wē eḥxthē'j luuḥxtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeḥxáa yūuna txajx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa' txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuḥx meeta'.

Teeḥxa na'wēḥxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe txā' na'wēk yu': Teeḥxa na'wēḥxah puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yu'. ¹² Eḥxthē'j yakh ūssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txāa na'wēy yuuwa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kīh yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjīini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjīini' ewsak yu' txāa pa'ga yuuḥxáak ikh.

¹³ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa. ¹⁴ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehḥxa bagaḥxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txāasa íḥxáatha'w yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakthē'ja's peeygāasame', txāa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeḥxa txā'wē yuuna. ¹⁵ Maawa txāawe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wēysa íḥxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa

pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna. ¹⁶ Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa nwe'weya' txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxi-ituk. Txâa txã'wê peeygâani yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txã'wêy kwe'sx yakthê'jtx peeygâhçxa kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹⁷ Nawa kwe'sx yakthê'j peeji-ina ũste uyçxawa kîhçxáawa iijtxuhdemeeçxa', çma'wê Dxus peeygâani's kwe'sx ũste ji'ptha'w jîya' âjakxtha'w? ¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygâani' yuwejuçxáa peeygâa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygâjaççxa', âate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja' kîhçxáawa puçxna.

Kwe'sx ũste ewçxáa ũusutheçxa', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ũste txã'wê yuuna

¹⁹ Txã'wê yũuçxa', isa Dxus luuçxçxa txã'wê yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ũsne'tka'w sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w. ²⁰ Nawa kîhteçxáawa jxpubaaçte', kwe'sx ũusçxáa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k aça' Dxusa' kwe'sx ũste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' aça' txajx dxi'pte îsxiiya' âjame'nja'w. ²¹ Adx peeygâanisawe'sx, kwe'sx ũste ewçxáa ũusuthena aça' Dxusa' pasuna sũhçxa ²² Dxusa's pëyi'nja'w aça' txã' jxuka ũsuna txajx jxkaahnitx nwêese'jçxa Dxus jxthâasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'. ²³ Dxusa' na'wê yũuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's ũste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâhnak fxi'zekaah. ²⁴ Dxus jxkaahnitx nwêese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txâa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jũitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ũswa'jsatewa.

4

Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa

¹ Adx peeygâanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wê Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w jîsatxi' txã'wê yuhtxna sũhmée mfxi'zewe. Txã'jîsatxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ũste ji'phdxihtewa jiyuya'. Txã'wême' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jîna îsxiina u'jusa. ² Na'jîsaçxáa Dxus Espiritu's ũste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wêy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jîsa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa yuuna. ³ Aça' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wêy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jîsame', txã' Dxus Espiritu's ũste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa' iiwêse'jne'kwe txã'jîna we'wesa pa'jatxna jîni's. Txâasa ũsyã'tha' naa kiwete.

⁴ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txãasai'kwe ãsxiisatxi' knay, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ùuste ùssa' thaakwe çxhãçxhasa' naa kiwete ãsxiisawe'sx ùuste ùssameeçxa'. ⁵ Txãa ãsxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txã'wẽçxa'itx naa kiwetewe'sxçxãana pta'sxi', açã' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwẽese'je'tx. ⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxtha'w, açã' maawa Dxusna jiisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwẽese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuçxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwẽese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa ùuste ji'phtewa, txã'wẽy kim kay-puba'jsatewa.

Peeygãanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txãa pa'gatey peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Açã' maawa peeygãhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuçxta' Dxusa's jiisa. ⁸ Dxusa' peeygãasa', açã' peeygãawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jiimeesaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna. ⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãani's äate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçxãasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txãa nwe'wete' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukahh. ¹⁰ Na'wẽ yũunisaçxãa peeygãani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesatewa, txãa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeçxçxãasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vx-itçxa kaah.

¹¹ Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txã'wẽ kwe'sxtxi peeygãhte', kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. ¹² Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'ze'nja'w açã' txã'wẽ yũute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ùuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxãa kwe'sxwa txãa na'wẽy ew peeygãasa yu'nja'w. ¹³ Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txãawa txã'wẽy kwe'sx ùuste nesku yu', txãa pa'ga'icçxãak txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ùuste nvxiht. ¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' iuytha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txãasatha'w kwe'sxa' äate pta'sxi'. ¹⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jĩna we'wesa' txã' Dxus yakh ùssaçxa txã'jĩna, açã' Dxuswa txajx ùuste nes yuuna.

¹⁶ Açxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygãani's. Dxusa' peeygãasa', açã' maawa peeygãhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, açã' Dxuswa txãa yakh nes yuuna. ¹⁷ Txajuk kwe'sx peeygãawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txã'wẽ yũunijũ' kastigãywa'j ente' ùukhme'nja'w, txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wẽy peeygãasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga. ¹⁸ Dxus txakwe wala peeygãasa's çma'wẽ ùukhwa'j yuukx? txãa pa'gatey txajx

peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ũukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ũukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ũukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakksa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jiimeeçxa txā'wē ũukhuna.

¹⁹ Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w āçxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'. ²⁰ Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', īsxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakthē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', çma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygājxa' ājakx? ²¹ Dxusa' na'wēk jkkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaççxa', txā'wēy peekx yakthē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

5

Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

¹ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxāa ũuste yaakksa', Dxus luuçççxa txā'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygājaççxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'. ² Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jkkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuçxtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w. ³ Dxusna peeygāani txā'wē txajx jkkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jkkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thēysameeta'. ⁴ Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxāak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'. ⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ũusuh jxuka yaakksa yuuçxāa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

⁶ Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisāyni vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisāynijūçxāa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasāa kluuste uuniisa yakh txāa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxāak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txā'sa' Dxus Espirituk txā'jī'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'. ⁷ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo iççá', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxāatx we'we'. ⁸ Txā'wēy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisāynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxāatx we'we'. ⁹ Piçthē'jwe'sx pta'sxniçxāa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sūhnatha'w jxpa'ga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gawa'j jī'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jī' naa pa'ga. ¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sūhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jīni's maawa

jxpaga'same', Dxusa' ĩsxiija'k ĩsa yuuna, txã'wẽ Dxusa' isane' we'we' sũhmeeçxa. ¹¹ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' ĩna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku ĩnisa', txãa yuuçxãa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa' naa pa'ga. ¹² Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpaga'sa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpaga'same', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon ji'phmeesawa ũsta'

¹³ Dxus Nçxi'ka's ũuste jxpaga'sa', pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phne'tka'w sũhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'. ¹⁴ Aça' txã'wẽ yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxthãasniçxã's pxthaa we'wena pẽjxte' txã'sa' ew jiitha'w. ¹⁵ Kwe'sx pxthaa we'weni's Dxusa' wẽse'jna ũstewa ma'wẽ ew jiiitka'w txã'wẽy kwe'sx pẽyni's jxpaga'gawa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

¹⁶ Yakthẽ'j pkalte fxi'zena ũstewa txãa pkala' perdon ji'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txãa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakthẽ'j txã'wẽ fxi'zesa's Dxusa' ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon ji'phmeesa ũsta' txã'wẽsate fxi'zena ũste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jkaja'çmeeth. ¹⁷ Kĩhwa ewmée yũuni' pkalçxaçxãata', nawa perdon ji'phta'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yã'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txã'wẽ yũuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthẽ'j suwkahmén. Txãa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmée.

¹⁹ Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajkxmée fxi'zesa' eçxthẽ'j kusetewe'sxta' txã'sa' jiitha'w.

²⁰ Jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kĩhçxa', Dxus ĩtxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ũsku. Txãa pa'ga Dxus ĩtxisa Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zena ũstha'w. Txãa Dxus ĩtxisa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'. ²¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe dxusmeeçxã's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

¹ Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçtxxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayuju'th. Aça' adxçxáa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'. ² Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' багаçxtewa kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. ³ Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxáa fxi'zekahn.

⁴ Txā'wē luuçx maai' yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th. ⁵ Sa' āçxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxii jiyutha'w txāaiçxá'. ⁶ Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

Īsxiina u'jusa

⁷ Naa kiwete īsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' īsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáa myajkxwe.

⁹ Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna. ¹⁰ Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxáa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe. ¹¹ Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³ I'kwe yakthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txã'wēçxáa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹ Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

² Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxáa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy. ³ Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath. ⁴ Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasáa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxáak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

⁵ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakhthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna. ⁶ Txāawe'sxa' ayte yakhthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa bagaçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's Dxus weçxakahn. ⁷ Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jūimeesa yuutxi's. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh pee-jiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīini yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹ Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxáa jxkaahna ūs wēeçxa. ¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpa'ga wēesa yuutxi's ahçeçxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasáa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹² Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni ūçxáa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jīitha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni

¹³ Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth, ¹⁴ dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sũhçxa.

¹⁵ Ayxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsũ namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxa na'wẽçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew üsi'kwe. ² Txãasa Dxus peeygãani wêt yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsta'

³ Kwe'sxtxi na'wê Dxus nwe'wek txã'sçxáana wejx ãate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txã'wê yūumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txã'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wê Jesukristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gayā'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen. ⁴ Txã'wēme' maa nasaíi yu' ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsyā'tha', nawa txã'wê yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khēeya' u'jwa'jsata' jīna txāniitey pta'sxni yā'kh yu' Dxus librute. Txāa nasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txã'wēçxaítx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txã'wēytxi weeçxi'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wê yūuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maaíi yuutxi's ivxiituk nwēese'pha'gamée. ⁶ Txã'wēy angeleswe'sxwa jxpa'yakxpa'gamée txāawe'sx yujuni's nvxihttxi, aça' Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa ji'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigāywa'j en ähtewe'sx. ⁷ Txã'wēy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txāa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazxsateçxáatx fxi'zena ūsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwēese'jna. Txã'wê kazx yūupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigāynitx yuu txāa angeleswe'sx na'wēy. Txã'wê kastigāynisa' kaajiyu'jsata' maawa txã'wēy yūukahmen.

⁸ Txã'wētewa txāa nasa ïsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée ya-jkxna txāawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxi'ze'je', sa' jxkaah-sawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wēesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx. ⁹ Angel npiičthē'j Migwel yuhwa txã'wê yu' wēesxumee'a' Moises kakwe's eçxthē'j jxūna u'j wējeçte, txāa yakh puutx we'wena üsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jiina jīnaçxáak we'we. ¹⁰ Nawa txāa piçthē'j ïsxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txāawe'sxa' tajkx na'wēçxáawa

yajkxya' ājani yu'sa' txāawe'sx ivxiituwa'the iīçxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

¹¹ Kainwa ma'wēga yuu txā'wēyçxáa yūusaata' naa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala ji'phu wēeçxa Balaan na'wēytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wēga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txā'wēy vxitutxna. ¹² I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' kxsū pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's ji'phmeetx ũ'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txāawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygāhmée. Tāapha's wejxa mteewa jxūna u'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtūu tasx yūnsamée na'wēsata'. Txāa fxtūu tasxa'swa ma'wē peena yu' ye'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuukx txā'wēsaçxáata'. ¹³ Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wēttx yu' txāawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yūuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wēsata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuua'jsata'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jīk Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's: Txā'wē ewmée yūuni's jxukaysatx paapējçxa nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigāyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txāawe'sx makwethē'jne'ta ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa txā'wēy Dxusnawa açewe'we txāa pa'ga kastigāyya' jī'k Enokha'. ¹⁶ Nasa txā'wēsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txā'wē e'sga yu' açewe'weççxawa āate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txāawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

¹⁷ Nawa yakthē'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: Jesukristo jxkaah-nisawe'sxa' nyafxíi pta'sxtxi na'jīna: ¹⁸ Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txāawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx jīnatx we'we. ¹⁹ Txāawe'sx txā'wē nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txāawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwēese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's ũuste ji'phmeesa.

²⁰ Nawa yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txā'sa' jīi yā'jçxa', txāajū yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's jxpi'kçxa, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe. ²¹ Dxus peeygānijū txutemée ũyhasna meswe, kwe'sx āhmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũswa'j en āhpkaçx.

²² Vxítewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe. ²³ Vxítetx peeygãhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khêeya' yã'j ũssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txã'wême' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pëethenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txãa yuuçxáa kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' ájawa'jsa'. Txã'wê yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kíh pkaal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx weçxana ũsnite nuypa'jana. Txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaakwe walasa, kíhtewa jxuka ájasa'. Txãa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ũsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' ájakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxiiteywa txã'wêk pu'çx na' áçxwa txã'wêy íiçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

¹ Naa txã'wě Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, açã' Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yũuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txã'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teeçx angela's kwe'we'jçxa. ² Txãa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txãasa ãsxĩinisame'. ³ Naa pa'ga na'sna leeĩsa' nxusmée weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', açã' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wě fxi'jni' txã'sna leeĩçte wěse'jsawa isasa yuhna sũhna yajkxçxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txã'wěme' kĩhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaçã'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

⁴ Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txã' nyafxiiwa txãaiiçxáak yu', sa' açxwa txãaiiçxá', sa' txãaiiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espiritusawe'sx pu'çxnitxwa mpa'gawe. ⁵ Sa' txã'wěy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txã' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txãak uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuu nyafxte, sa' açxha' txãa jxkaajxa' ajãwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhi'kxku. ⁶ Txã'wě yũuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdote vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka ajãsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txã'sa' mthegwe, tãaphte yuja'. Txã'sa' jxukaysa yuutxna, txã'sna kpã'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ũ'netxna. Isath we'we', txã'wě yuh yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wě yũuwa'ja'swa ajãwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée jĩ'k. Txã' nyafxiiwa txãak yu', sa' açxwa txãaiiçxá', sa' txãaiiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

⁹ Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakhtě'th. Txãasa i'kwe'sx na'wěy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpa'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpa'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wěy. Sa' Jesukristo' kĩhtewa wantãywa'ja's ũsku txã'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wěy jxpa'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txã'sna pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth ũsu'

kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxãhte u'pu'k kxtee. ¹⁰ Sa' teeçx ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tukani na'wẽ seena' sus we'weni wẽse'th. ¹¹ Txã' na'jĩ'k:

—Kĩh yuhwa meetey adxa' ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Aça' idx uyuuçgu txãatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ũssa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efxeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fx- iladelfxia, Laodicea txãa çxhabetewe'sxtxi jĩte', ¹² ¿Kimki'k txã'wẽ we'we? sũhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx ũsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa. ¹³ Sa' txãa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa na'wẽsak ũsu', ropa çxida vxiçte kĩhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxáasa peçxute kãh tapesak ji'phu'. ¹⁴ Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wẽtx yu', meeçxawa yãdx na'wẽ çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wẽtx yu', ¹⁵ naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wẽtx zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wẽk pthũuse'. ¹⁶ Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku ji'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sêhna ũsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wẽk eena' khikhyna ũsu'. ¹⁷ Aça' txã'wẽ uyçxa', txajx tasxga uuníi na'wẽth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'jĩ'k:

—Ūukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ũsyã'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. ¹⁸ Uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxi'ze'jme'nja, txãasa açxha' bagaçxtewa itxiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsath. ¹⁹ Na'wẽ idx uygu txãatxi' mfxi'j, açxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txãatxwa. ²⁰ Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txã'wẽsa' na'wẽ kaajiyu'jsata': Txãa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ũssatx yuwee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' jĩ'k.

2

Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jĩna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxáata' txãa ksx- avxysu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'jĩ'k. ² Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wẽ fxi'zesatewa jxuka jũith. Wala yuh çxhãçxha mjĩina wantãyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'gaçmée i'kwe. Txã'wẽ Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jĩna

pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamée kimtewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapēyi'ikwe, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Jesus jxkaahnisamée îsxīsatewa jiyu'ikwe. ³ Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantāyna mjīiwa'j ji'phu'ikwe txā'wē yūuni's adxa' jūith. ⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. Nyafxīi na'wē i'kwe wala peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu' txāa yu'sa' āçxha' ji'phmée i'kwe. ⁵ Txāa pa'ga kīhtene'kwe jxpuba txāa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxīi ma'wēne'kwe peeygāasa yu' txā'wēy myūuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigāyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxūna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'. ⁶ Txā'wēçxawa na'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yū'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txā'wēsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th. ⁷ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus üsnite fxtūu tasx üsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmée yūnna nes yuusa txā' uumée kaafxi'ze'jsa'. Txā'sa' puuçu'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' jī'k.

Esmirna çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁸ Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey üsyā'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' itxī yuuk txā' na'jī'k: ⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jūith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kīhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeni txā'wē yūuni's jūith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala ji'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jīna weeçx we'wesatxwa jūith. Nawa txā'wē yūusa' eçxthē'j nasa yuuçxáata'. ¹⁰ Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txā'sa' üukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx maañitxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aça' adxa' itxī fxi'zewa'ja's üsu'nja txā'wē ew fxi'zepa'ga. ¹¹ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna jī'k.

Pérgamo çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹² Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'jī'k: ¹³ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jūith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthē'j jxkaahna üsni ksxavxyte üsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's

pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksx-avxyte ikhni yuuk txāa enteçxāa yuhwa ūukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmēe yu' yuumēe i'kwe, kxteek eçxthē'j ūsu' nawa. ¹⁴ Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sx āhmēe yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txāa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txāasak Dxus itxīmeesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ū'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh. ¹⁵ Sa' Niko-laitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txā'wēsa yuutxi's adxa' açe'th. ¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txā'wē ewmēe fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastigañ'nja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txāaju. ¹⁷ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's ūsu'nja maná ū'nisa jxaawni ūsa' txā'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme ūsu'nja, sa' txāa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasāa txāa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxāa jiyuna jī'k.

Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wēsa ji'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wē kwentetesa ji'phsa na'jī'k: ¹⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka ji-ith. I'kwe'sx peeygāani, ūuste jxpubamēe Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmēe selpiina fxi'zeni txā'wē yūuni's jīith. Sa' nyafxīi meeçxa' āçxha' thaakwe mjīina ūsi'kwe. ²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmēe yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Txāa u'y Jezabela's ma'jī'çmēe i'kwe, txāa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthū pta'sxi' jīçxa adxna selpisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazxsate kaafxī'ze'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itxīmeesatx weçxawa'ja' jīnak kaapiya'ja'. ²¹ Adxa' txāa u'ya's en ūsthu txāa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txā'wē yūuya' wa'lçxa txāa pkal kazxsateyçxāak fxi'ze'. ²² Txāa pa'ga adxa' txāa u'ya's kastigañ'nja, aça' txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txāawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phutxna. ²³ Sa' txāa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'nja. Txā'wē yūute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txāawe'sx ūus dxiiju yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūusatewa, ka'tuwa txā'wēy yu'nja. ²⁴ Nawa Tiatira çxhabte ūssa maawa txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsamēe vxite' na'wē eçxthē'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jī'tx txā'snawa nwēese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j

peejmeei'kwe. ²⁵ Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx. ²⁶ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthâasniçxá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'stxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' âjâwa'ja's üsu'nja, ²⁷ adx Tatawa ma'wëga adx jxkaajxa' âjâwa'ja's üs txã'wëy. Aça' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wëga ya'udu' txã'wëyçxáa yuuni yuutxna. ²⁸ Sa' khikhiiçte kâasa estrelxa'swa üsu'nja. ²⁹ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçtxi txã'sna mwëese'jwe jî'k.

3

Sardis çxhabtewe'stxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'stxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte üssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa üssa na'jî'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. İtxî üstha'w jîna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uunî na'wë üsi'kwe. ² Çxhâçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miijaykxwe. Txã'wëme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxáa yã'j üsi'kwe. İiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. ³ Sa' i'kwe'stxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkxçxa txã's yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wë jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswée na'wëçxáa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete. ⁴ Txã'wëçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khüuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, aça' txãawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txãawe'sxa' txã'wë fxi'zewa'jsata'. ⁵ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aça' txãawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée İtxî fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txãawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte. ⁶ Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wëk we'we' Dxus luuçtxi txã'sna mwëese'jwe jî'k.

Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'stxi pta'sxni

⁷ Dxus luuçx Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'stxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid İxavxi's ji'phsa txãa phadeyã'the', kim yuhwa apha'çme', sa' txãa aphte', kim yuhwa phade'çme' txã'wë isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jî'k: ⁸ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wë fxi'zesatewa

jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeçxa nvxi-hththu txã'sa' kim yuhwa aphy'a' ãjãmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte açxamée i'kwe çxhãçxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna ũsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahçemée. ⁹ Aça' txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte pee-jxũkwekahn kaja'nja eçxthě'j nasa judiumeeçxawa judiutha'w jĩna ĩsxĩisawe'sxtxi, kxah txãawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãasatewa. ¹⁰ Kĩhtewa jxuka wantãywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'ji'kwe, txãa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukay-sawe'sx ma'wě yũutewa jiyuya' nxuswa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txãa ente. ¹¹ Txaçxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txã'wě fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ũswa'j ũsa' txã'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena. ¹² Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kĩhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxte'w'sx seena' çxhãçxhasa vxitu'nja, aça' bagaçxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txãajũ. Sa' txãawe'sx kakwete fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni çxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txãatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txãawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jçxa ki'pu'nja. ¹³ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ũsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wěk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwēese'jwe jĩ'k.

Laodicea çxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁴ Dxus luuçx Laodicea çxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jĩna mfxi'j: ĩsxĩisamée kĩhtewa jxuka isasaçxá's we'wesa kĩh yuhwa meetey ũsyã'kh yu' txã' na'jĩ'k: ¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wě fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gamée fxizewa mee'i'kwe, sa' açxawa mee'i'kwe. Txã'wě yã'jçxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaç wejx ewna, meeçxawa açxa yuuni ewna. ¹⁶ Nawa fxizewa mee'i'kwe, sa' açxawamée wejkuẽçxáa bajxi'kwe, txãa pa'ga adx yuwejũ i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath. ¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaçxa kĩh yuhwa peejxmée wala ewçxáa fxi'zena ũstha'w jĩ'i'kwe. Nawa kĩh yuhwa ji'phmée sũpxçxáa uyya' ãjãmée nxuste wětmeete yuuçxáa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumée ũsi'kwe. ¹⁸ Txãa pa'gath na'wě yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wēeçxa', adxa'sçxaçxáa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sũpxçxáa fxi'zeya'mée athwa'j ropa çxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'çewa mweywe. ¹⁹ Adx peeygãanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txã'wě Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. ²⁰ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana ũsthu. Aça' maawa adx we'weni's wēse'jçxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaçxa txãa yakh fxi'ze'nja,

aça' txãawa adx yakh fxi'zena. ²¹ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwëese'jmée kîhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ũsnite ih ũswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wêtká ewmeesa's nwëese'jmée jxuka knayçxa adx Tata jxkaahna ũsni pukate kaçx txã'wëy. ²² Kxtey nwëese'jwa'jsa ũççxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txã'sna mwëese'jwe jî'k.

4

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

¹ Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa ũste. Aça' nyafxii we'weni na'wëy we'weni ki' wëse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jî'k:

—Ay êete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kîhçxa yuune'thewa txãatx.

² Txã'jîçpkaçxha' txãa dudtey Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ũsnisa's. ³ Txãa jxkaahna ũsnite yu', teeçx kaçççxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txãa peeku'jsu yu' kxthũus iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ũsu'k. ⁴ Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pukasu yu' vxite jxkaahna ũsni weintikuatro ãhtx ũsu', aça' kxsũ yu' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona jî'phsa. ⁵ Txãa jxkaahna ũsnijũ yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wësak kasehna ũsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ũsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna ũsu' txãa yu' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espíritusawe'sxtxi yu'. ⁶ Txãa dxi'pteyçxáa mar na'wësak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ũsu'.

Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pxãhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxîsa pahztxi ũsu', kakwete jxuka yafxçxaçxáa jî'phsa. ⁷ Txãa pahzsa nyafxte'wsxa' león na'wêk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wêk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wêk dxi'p jî'phu'. Aça' pahzte'wsxa' uh na'wêk fxuusa yu'. ⁸ Txãa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah seis fxu ku'tatx jî'phu', sa' yafxçxaçxáa kakwete jxukatx jî'phsa yu'. Txãawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jîna ũsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,

Kîh pkal yuhwa jî'phmée iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxiiwa txãak yu', sa' ãçxwa txãaiçxá',

Sa' txãaiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna jînatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹ Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ũsnite kaçççxa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txã'wë tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha', ¹⁰ Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa tasxte

peejxūkweçxa txāawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jīnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹ Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,

Txāa pa'gatey idxçxaçxáag kīhnawa jxuka vxit,
Aça' iidx peeygāhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxáa ūsta' jī'tx.

5

Libru's phadewa'jsa

¹ Jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txāa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'. ² Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhāçxhasa ūste uythu, txāa yu' na'jīnak paapēyi' sus we'wena:

—Txāa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's çkim sudeçxa phadeya' ājākx? jī'k. ³ Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxáa yuhwa txāa eça's phadeya' ājāwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxáa yuhwa ājāwa'jsameetx yu'. ⁴ Txā'wē txāa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxáa yuhwa ājāwa'jsamée yuupa'ga, adxa' wala ū'nena ūsu'th. ⁵ Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ūssa teeçxsa' na'jī'k:

—Jwee yu' ū'nenu. Teeçx ūsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txā' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txāa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ājāya' jī'k.

⁶ Txajū' jxkaahna ūsni pxāhte vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahz ūsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx txā'wēsawe'sx ksxavxyte Piisxakuē na'wēsa yujuçxa ūste uythu. Txāa yu' kpā'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txāa siete yafx yu' na'wē Dxus tasxte ūssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txāatx yu'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wē jxkaahna ūsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txāa eçna. ⁸ Txajū' txāa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni pahz itxīsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' pee-jxūkwetx txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa tasxte. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txāa vxyuu bee kopasū yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciensoçxaçxá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txāa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena ūsni jīnisak yu'. ⁹ Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jīna:

Idxa' txāa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' ājāwa'jsag,
Txāa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu

Maa nasa ma'wēsa, yuwe ma'wē we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus luuçx yuuya' ājākahn.

¹⁰ Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx,

Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ājā'nja'w jī'tx.

¹¹ Txajū' ki' thegçxa' wēse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txāawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ūsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahna ūssawe'sx peeku'jsutx ūsu'. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx. ¹² Sa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuunisa's bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana tuuthe'jna ūswa'ja'.

Sa' txāaçxaçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa, iiméh çxhāçxhasa txā'wē yuuwa'jsa' jī'tx.

¹³ Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kīhçxah ūstxna txā'wēsa jxuka na'jīna we'weni'swa wēse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ūsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite' Piisxakuē na'wē ikhni yuuk txā'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa jī'tx.

¹⁴ Aça' txā'jīçpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsa':

—Txā'wē kxtey yuuna jī'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

6

Siete selxotx sudeni

¹ Txajū' uythu Piisxakuē jīnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa teeçxsa' seena' sus na'jīna:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jīni's. ² Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ūpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajū' txā'sa' teeçx koronak ūsni yuu, aça' txāa yu' kīhtewa jxuka puiiya' jīisak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa.

³ Txajū' Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. ⁴ Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ūsni yuu.

5 Txajũ' Piisxakuẽ j̃nisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wẽse'th Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jĩna:

—Mtheg j̃ni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khũçxa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. 6 Sa' wẽse'th Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa ksxavxyu teeçx na'jĩna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxáana teen mj̃inite ãhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa' seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txã'wẽsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n j̃i'k.

7 Txajũ' Piisxakuẽ j̃nisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wẽse'th Dxus vxitni ãtxĩsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jĩna:

—Mtheg j̃ni's. 8 Aça' txã'wẽ wẽse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' ũukhũukhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa j̃ina kxsusni yasek ji'phu'. Naapkaçxha' txãa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni j̃nisak vxyaa. Txãa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxãhn ãatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wẽjẽ kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txã'wẽy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

9 Txajũ' Piisxakuẽ j̃nisa' vxite selxo's sudek taçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txãawe'sxçxaçxáa altal tasxte ũsteth uy. 10 Sa' txãawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kĩhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jxthẽyuyua'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikhtxi txãawe'sxtxi kastigãyya'? j̃ite', 11 pasçxa':

—Ãçxhíi yu' ũuçxkwe uythásna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wẽy ikhni yuuwa'j pee-jxta' txãawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxã'phkaçx j̃çxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

12 Txajũ' Piisxakuẽ j̃nisa' vxite selxo's sudek seis-tewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khũçx kãjk kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wẽk beh yuu. 13 Naapkaçxha' cielute estrelxa' ũsxitx naa kiwete, fxtũ yũnwa ma'wẽta wejxa çxhãçxha kẽese'the jxuka ũsxi' txã'wẽtx yuu. 14 Aça' cielu' eç na'wẽ jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxha' thã'j vxiç vxite' ãkh pxãhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu ãse'sete. 15 Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ũukhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsũuthtxi, walasawe'sx, ji'phsawe'sx, npiiçthẽ'jwe'sx, jxtuhtesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpi-ina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron ji'phmée wẽt fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txã'wẽ yũ. 16 Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa thã'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jĩnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaçxçxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wẽ jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa seena' yuh kastigãyya' ũsa' txã'wẽsa dxi'pte. ¹⁷ Txã'wẽme', txã'wẽ seena' kastigãywa'j en ãjk, aça' çkim kxte' wantãyya' ãjãkx? jĩ'tx.

7

Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jniitx yuu

¹ Txãa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxith uy, txãawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa ũsu', naa kiwete pahz ajũ wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmée yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen. ² Sa' vxite angel uythu txãa yu' sek kãani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus itxĩsa selxo's atçxa. Txãa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx ũsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txãatx suwwa'jsatx na'jĩna:

³ —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa açxhĩ yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jĩ'k.

⁴ Txajũ' wẽse'th Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jnisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y kuarto miltxi yu'. ⁵ Judá ji'j, doce mil; Rubén ji'j, doce mil; Gad ji'j, doce mil; ⁶ Aser ji'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí ji'j, doce mil; Manasés ji'j, doce mil; ⁷ Simeón ji'j, doce mil; Levxí ji'j, doce mil; Isakar ji'j, doce mil; ⁸ Zabulón ji'j, doce mil; José ji'j, doce mil; Benjamín ji'j, doce mil; txãawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' txazkuẽ yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹ Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txãawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wẽsa majũwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa ũsu'. Txãawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ãjãmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txãa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'. ¹⁰ Txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jĩnatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisxakuẽ j̄nisa txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũs jĩ'tx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxĩsa pahz ũsu'tx txãa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa ũssa' jxkaahna ũsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jĩnatx neewe'we':

¹² Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txãaçxáa kĩhtewa jxuka jiisa'.

Txã' багаçxtewa çxhãçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ãjãwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

¹³ Txajũ' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxa' na'jĩnak adxa's pẽjx:

—Na'wẽ ropa çxihme athçxa ũsta' txãawe'sxa' çkimtxna, sa' majũ yuusatxna? jĩte':

¹⁴ —Txãawe'sxtxi' idxiçxáa jiine'ga jĩnath pas. Aça' txã' na'wẽk pta'sx:

—Txãawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhẽwsaata', sa' txãawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'. ¹⁵ Txãasa Dxus jxkaahna ũsni tasxte ũsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kx-tee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ũssa' kihte yuhwa peejxmée fxi'zetxna. ¹⁶ Txãa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' açxha' pxthaa yuumeetxna wẽena yũ'wẽena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna, ¹⁷ txãa pa'gatey Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa jxkaahna ũsni ksxavxyte ũsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusii txãawe'sx ũ'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jĩ'k.

8

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

¹ Txajũ' txãa Piisxakuẽ jĩnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kĩh yuhwa susmée sxu-una'k yuu, media ora ahpkaçx. ² Txã'wẽ yũuni skhẽwniijũ' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ũste, aça' txãawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta ũsniyx yuu. ³ Txã'wẽ yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kũjk vxyuu bee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala ũsni yuuk txãa vxyuu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txãa yu'sa' vxyuu bee altal ũsu'k jxkaahna ũsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn. ⁴ Aça' Dxus angel txã'wẽ kabte', txãa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yã'jçxa. ⁵ Txajũ' txãa Dxus angela' txãa vxyuu bee kopate utak çxhã'çxha ipx ji'phsa's äsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxak kiwe kajkwesu eesu yahta. Aça' txã'wẽ yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehna sus we'wena, ehdwa txã'wẽk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

⁶ Txajũ' txãa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

⁷ Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba äsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yã'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxãhn äatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txã'wẽy jxuka.

⁸ Txajũ' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thã'j vxiç wala na'wësa ipxçxaçxáak behna ũsu' txã'snak marte akhni yuu. Txã'wë yuute', mara' pxâhn âatuwku eeçxaçxáa yuu. ⁹ Aça' kxtee kîhçxah ne'ta îtxîsa ũsu' txãa yu' jxuka uutx mar eeçxaçxáa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxâhn âatuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxáa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuësuwana naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwku pëethehna wete. ¹¹ Txãa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxâhn âatuwtxi yu'a' yaasaçxaçxáa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala uutx, txã'wë yu' yaasaçxaçxáa yuupa'ga tudxya' âjãmeeçxa.

¹² Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxâhn âatuwku kweethmëe neeyũu. Aça' a'te, estrelxawa txã'wëyçxáatx puupxâhn âatuw kweethmëe neeyũu. Aça' txãa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuë yuuçxáak khikhyna neeyũu, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeîçxáak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³ Txajũ' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jîna:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh ũukhũukhsa yuuna naa kiwete ũssa yakha' jî'k.

9

¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete we-teçte. Aça' txãa wetesa estrelxa's lxavxi's ũsniç yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna. ² Txajũ' txãa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wëk kaseh, sa' txãa aja' jxuka nuyçxhi'dxku sekna vxite' êesu jxuka. ³ Txãa ahte yu' khã'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txãa khã'sx yu' yâjaya' âjâwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wëta aka yâja' txã'wë. ⁴ Nawa naa kiwete fxtũ tasx, jxũth tasx çëysa yu'sa' kîh yuhnawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasáa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa jî'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yâjawa'jsa yu'. ⁵ Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasáa tahç a'te âhpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txãa akasa yu' usmitx yâjani na'wë seena' aka yuuwa'jsatx yu'. ⁶ Txãa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txãawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

⁷ Txāa khā'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wêtx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona na'wêsatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wêtx yu'. ⁸ U'y na'wêtx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txāawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wêsatx ji'phu'. ⁹ Txāawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wêsaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuph yu', sa' txāawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wê susukx txā'wêtx susu'. ¹⁰ Sa' txāawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wêtx yājawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yājaçxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa. ¹¹ Txāa khā'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite ũssa. Txāa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jīnisa.

¹² Txajū' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' ũukhūukhsa yu' skhēwku, nawa e'zīi peejxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tu-jkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxīçsu we'weni pthūusek. ¹⁴ Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta ji'phu'k txā'sa' na'jīnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni ũsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txāawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jīna.

¹⁵ Txajū' txāa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwetenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxtxi puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn. Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni ũsu', kīh ora, maa ente, kīh a'te, maa anxute txā'wē yuuwa'jsaçxawa txāa en āhtewe'sx. ¹⁶ Txajū' txāa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txāawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

¹⁷ Na'wē jiba seena'satx uythu, aça' txāa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txāawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çēy, vxite' lemsa. Aça' jiba yu' león na'wêtx ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txā'wêsatx kasehna ũsu'. ¹⁸ Aça' naa kiwete nasa puupxāhn āatuwtxi uu, txā'wē jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga. ¹⁹ Txāa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yūuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txāawe'sx meza' ul na'wêtx yu' dxikthé ji'ph, txāasatx txāaju ikhya' ājā'.

²⁰ Nawa txāa ewmeesa vxyaatx txāate uusaamée nasa yu' txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthē'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwēese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çihme, çam, kwet, fxtū, txāatxtxi nasa na'wē piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txāa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wēse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa āja'çmeeta'. ²¹ Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa'

dxijxuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txã'wě yũunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

10

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhãçxhasa cieluju tãaph pxãhte kijaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthũusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wěk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wěçxaçxáatx yu'. ² Kusete yu' libru leçxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju. ³ Txã'wě yũuçxak sus we'we león pebeeçxa ma'wě sus seena' pebeekx txã'wě. Sa' txã'wě seena' pebeeçpkaçxha', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthũuse. ⁴ Txã'wě siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujũ na'jĩna we'weni'sthu wěse'j:

—Txãa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txãatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jĩ'k.

⁵ Txãjũ' txãa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ũssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa ⁶ jurãyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'jsa na'wě kijkihtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jĩna:

—Ăçxha' jwee yu' jxthěyuumeena. ⁷ Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxha', nmeh ente ma'wě yũuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wěne' pta'sx txãa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩk.

⁸ Cielujũ we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jĩk txã' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jĩna:

—Dxus angel na'wě paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ũssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txãa libru's jxpa'gaya' me'j jĩte', ⁹ Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txãa libru's pějxthu. Aça' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Jxpa'gaçxa mẽ'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wě nxusxa pēethejena, naapkaçxha' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel kuseju jxpa'gaçxa libru's ũ'th, aça' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wěk nxusxa pēetheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak. ¹¹ Txajũ' na'jĩnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wě Dxus kaajiyu'kh txã'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msuuwe'sxwa, fxiyfyiy we'wesa, jxkaah-sawe'sx txã'wěsatx jĩ'k.

11

E'z piçthê'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

¹ Txajũ' isani khîh ũsçxa na'wêk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txâa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxtee u'kasa maazkuêetewa jiyuya' miisa. ² Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txã'wême' txajuwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku ũsni yuu, aç'a' txãawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te âhpkaçx. ³ Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisâa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en âhpkaçx pta'sxna ũskahn. Txãawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khũçxsa ji'ph yuutxna.

⁴ Txãa e'zsawe'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtũ tasx ũsu'tx txã'wêsata', vxite' bela txaahni e'z ũsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txã'wêsafiçxáata'. ⁵ Txãawe'sxtxi' maafi' yu' ppxuu wêjêwáatxna, nawa txãawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açesawe'sxtxi's. Aç'a' txã'wê yũute', maawa ppxuu wêesa' uu en ji'phutxna. ⁶ Aç'a' txãa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphy'a' âjãwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eexçaçxâa vxit-ya' âjãçxa seena' wala kxũusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kîh weewa nuypa'jna, txãawe'sxtxi ma'wê yũuweçxtewa txã'wê yũutxna. ⁷ Nawa txãawe'sx mjîia's jxã'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxii'jũ kãhçxa txãawe'sxtxi puiiçxa knayçxa ikhena. ⁸ Txãawe'sx uunîi kakwe's na'wê kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txãa çxhab wala klxiikhunsu wãataani yuutxna. Txãa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Egipto na'wêsa' jî'tx. ⁹ Aç'a' tekh en êepxãh âhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wêsa fxiyfyi we'wesa, maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxukasa txãa uunîi kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna. ¹⁰ Txajũ' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txã'wê uupa'ga, sa' txã'wê weçxaweete txãawe'sx ji'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txãawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wêsa yuutxna txãa e'z piçthê'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũssawe'sxa', txãa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna. ¹¹ Nawa uunîi tekh en êepxãh skhêwnii'jũ', Dxusa' îtxî vxitku aç'a' ki' kiitetx. Txã'wê yũute', iiméh seena' wala ũukhtxi jxukaysa uyna ũssawe'sxa'. ¹² Txajũ' txãa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wêse'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujũ na'jîna:

—Ayte cielute êete myuhwe jîçpkaçxha', tãaph pxãhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatz, txãawe'sxtxi açesawe'sx uyna ũste. ¹³ Txã'wê yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txãa çxhaba's ma'wê yu' suwçxa ejx jxũna u'kh, aç'a' siete mil nasatx uu txãa ehd u'pha'ga. Txã'wê yũute', nasa neeyũusa'

iiméh seena' wala ũukhçxa Dxus cielute ũssa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajũ' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' ũukhũukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhẽwku, nawa jxthẽyuumena tekhtewe'sxwa jĩ'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵ Txajũ' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aç'a' seena' sus we'wenisa pthũuse'tx cielujũ na'jĩna: Naa kiwete jxkaahna ũsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx

Txhitxhnisa Kristo txãawe'sx jĩçxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j. Aç'a' açxha' txãaçaçxáa jxkaajana багаçxtewa jĩnatx we'we.

¹⁶ Txajũ' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite ũssa' kiwete kĩçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jĩna:

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxíiwa idxíçxáag yu', sa' açxwa txãaíçxáag, sa' багаçxtewa idx yuuçxáa nes yuuwa'jsag.

Txãa pa'gatey kĩhtewa jxuka ajãwa'ja's idxçxaçxáa ji'phgu, Txãasa açxha' jxkaahna ũsgu.

¹⁸ Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's ahçetx, nawa txãawe'sxtxi kastigãywa'j ena' ajk.

Aç'a' txã'wẽy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaĩne'ga.

Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga ew yũuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxha' naa kiwete suwna ũssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivx- itune'ga jĩnatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txajũ' cielute Dxus ũsni phatek, aç'a' na'wẽ Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx we'wek txãa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txãa kaja' vxyaak. Naapkaçxha' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala ašxna, aç'a' ehdwa u'kh.

12

U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni

¹ Txajũ' ěe walaju na'wẽk seena'sa vxyaa: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu' sekçxaçxáa ji'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ũsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce estrelxa ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

² Txãa u'ya' nasatek açã'aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

³ Txãa e'su' ěe walaju ki' vxite na'wẽk vxyaa: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa siete dxikthé ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthé iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. ⁴ Txajx mezu yu'

estrelxatx puupxãhn äatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhê pûsx. Sa' txãa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' üsu'k txãa yaçtek üythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxha' luuçxa's ü'ya'.⁵ Txajü' txãa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txãak naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajü' txãa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus jxkaahna üsnitek jxüna u'jni yuu.⁶ Aça' txãa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek üphna u'j, txãa jüi Dxus pheu'jçxa ji'phune' kxtee üsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta en ähpkaçx sä'jini üswa'jsa'.

⁷ Txãa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthê'jsa Migwela' txajx angeleswe'sx yakh pui-itx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txãa yakh üssawe'sx yakh kasejk puiiya'.⁸ Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txãawe'sxa' cielute üswa'j ji'phmeetx neeyüu.⁹ Txãa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wäataanik yuu, txãaüik txãniitey ul jünisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx üsxüina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthê'kh yaase yu'. Txãa eçxthê'j vxite' txãa yakh üssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhê wäataanitx yuu.

¹⁰ Txajü' cieluju sus we'wena na'jini'sthu wëse'j:

—Ewte neeyüuwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txãaçaçxáa jxkaahwa'j en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txã'wëy jxkaahwa'j en. Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jüna päatxhĩ'khna üssa's ekaju wäataanik yuu, txãaüik bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi päatxhĩ'khna.¹¹ Txã'wëtewa, kwe'sx yakthê'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wë Piixakuë jünisa ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa txã'sa' nxusmée uuya'çxáatx üsu'.¹² Txã'wë ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miijaykxwe, cielute fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala üukhüukha' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txã'wë üukhüukh yuukahnüi eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuya' kïjk seena' wala üusaçxana, sa' kuh enmée üswa'ja's jüia' txãasa txã'wë üusaçxana üsa'.

¹³ Sa' txãa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhê wäataani yuuçxa', txãa u'y luuçx ji'phusa's ikhya' pakwek.¹⁴ Nawa txãa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wësa's üsnik yuu, eçx seena'sa tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx üswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekh anxu pxãhtepkaçx sä'jünik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'.¹⁵ Txajü' txãa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuysêh, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txãa u'ya's yu' jxüna u'khan.¹⁶ Nawa txãa eçx yuwesu yu'sëesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txãa u'ya's nwe'wek.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txã'wë yüute', txãa eçx seena'sa' txãa u'ya's jweeüiçxáak seena' wala üusaçxa. Sa' txãa u'y ji'jwe'sx

yakh puiiya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwēese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

13

E'z eçx seena' ũukhũukhsa

¹ Txãa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa ũsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa mar pxãjũ kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. Sa' txãa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jni yu'. ² Txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa' txiklxi na'wëk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wëtx yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wëk yu'. Aça' eçxthê'ja' txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kîh yũuya'wa ãjãwa'ja's ũsçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni'swa dukhku, sa' kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyũ. ³ Txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa dxikthé teeçxsa yu' uupçxãjk kpã'yuuni yu', nawa txãa kpã' yu' wëetnityã'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txãa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utx-aaçxa neewe'we. ⁴ Sa' eçxthê'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wëtx, txã'wë eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa yu'sa' na'jînatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wëy seena'sa ũski, sa' kim txãa yakh puiiya' çxhãçxhakx? jî'tx.

⁵⁻⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wëesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wëesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ũsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ũssawe'stxiwa txã'wëyku açewe'we. Sa' txãak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te ãhpkaçx. ⁷ Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi ahçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txãasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'stxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wësawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfxiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx. ⁸ Aça' na'wë Piisx-akuë jînisá ikhni yuuk txã' libru ji'pha' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txãawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiynaçxáa yuhwa txãa li-brute fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txãa eçx kazx ũukhũukhsa's neewe'wëtx.

⁹ Txãa ente' na'wë seena' yuutxna txã'sa' mwēese'jwe:
¹⁰ Nasatx preesu'jsa' txãawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txãawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yu-utxna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta'.

¹¹ Txãa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazxsa kiwe dxiiũ kãjaçte uythu. Txã' piisxáa kaaçxu na'wësa e'zku ji'phu', nawa txãa

eçx seena' kazx ùkhũukhsa na'wëyku Kristo's açewe'we'.
 12 Sa' eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx na'wëy jxkaajxa' äjãwa'ja'sku
 ji'phu', txãasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx
 na'wë dxikthete kpã' seena'sa ji'phuçxawa wëetku txã'sna
 neewe'wekahn. 13 Sa' kïjkïhwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya'
 äjã'k, cielujũ ipx wala seena'sa kaakïiji'jna naa kiwete nasa
 uyna ùste. 14 Eçx kazxsa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's
 kaavxya'ja'jya' äjãçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kay-
 puba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wë kïhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa.
 Sa' seena' dxikthete kpã' ji'phçxawa uumée çxhãçxhak
 txãa na'wëysa piisakaakh ïtxïmeesa. 15 Sa' eçx kazxsa
 kiwe dxiiijũ kãasa' txãa piisanisa ïtxïmeesa's ïtxï vxit-ya'
 äjãwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa ïtxï vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée
 yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiiijũ kãasa eçxa' kiikhe'jwa'jsak yu'.
 16 Txajũ' eçx kiwe dxiiijũ kãasa' na'wëk yũu jxukaysatx:
 le'çxkwesa, walasa, ji'phsa, ji'phmeesa, patron ji'phsa,
 patron ji'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx ii-
 sawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte. 17 Sa' txãa eçx
 kiwe dxiiijũ kãasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txãa yase
 numero's ji'phmeesa yu', kïh yuhwa weyya' äjãmeetxna, sa'
 txweyya'wa äjãmeetxna maa yuhwa. 18 Sa' txãa eçx kazxsa
 numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ùsçxa', ùs
 miijaykxwe: txãa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

14

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

1 Txãa e'su' uythu Piisxakuë jïnisa Sion thã'j vxiçte
 yujuçxa ùste. Txãa yakh vxite ùsu'tx, ciento kuarenta
 y quatro mil nasa, txãawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisxakuë
 jïnisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa. 2 Txajũ' cielujũ
 susni pthũusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wë vxite' kpi'sx
 çxhãçxha we'weni na'wë susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txãawe'sx
 arpa tukani na'wëk pthũuse'. 3 Txãa nasa' mem u'sesatx
 memu', Dxus jxkaahna ùsni vxite' Dxus vxitni ïtxïsa
 pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txãawe'sx
 tasxte. Txã'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' äja'çmeeta', naasáa naa
 kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyũusáa ciento kuarenta y
 quatro mil txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx äjã'. 4 Txãawe'sxa' Dxus
 yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txãawe'sxa' nasaa
 ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jïi vxite' Piisxakuë jïnisa
 txãa jïi yuwa'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txãasatx Piisxakuë
 jïnisa ikhni yuuk txãa mtee u'thewa txãa yakh ja'da u'jwe'.
 5 Sa' kïhçxáa yuhwa ïsxïisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna
 ùsnite kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée ùsta'.

Dxus angeleswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶ Txajũ' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy ěe walasu. Sa' ewte neeyũunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku ji'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wĕsa, fxiyfxiyçxáa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka. ⁷ Sa' na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ũukhna. Txã'wĕme' jxukaysatx kastigãywa'j ena' ģjxã'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kĳkĩhnawa jxuka vxit-sa's jĩ'k.

⁸ Txajũ' Dxus angel vxite na'jĩnak sus we'we':

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhãçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yã'j ũsa'. Txã'wĕ yuukahnĩ naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jĩ'k.

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jĩna sus we'we':

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa na'wĕy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na', ¹⁰ txã'wĕ yũusa' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txã'wĕ yũupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigãyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piisxakuĕ jĩnisa ikhni yuuk txãawe'sx dxi'pte. ¹¹ Kastigãyni ipx wala aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumĕe sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, txã'wĕ eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa na'wĕy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga. ¹² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwĕese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peejxta' jĩ'k.

¹³ Txajũ' ki' wĕse'th we'weni cielujũwe'sx, txã' adxa's na'jĩ'k:

—Naa skhĕwniijũ Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wĕtwĕt fxi'zesa yuutxna jĩni's mfxi'j jĩte', Dxus Espiritu pasçxa': Txã'wĕ yuja', txãawe'sxa' jxkaaseetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijũ, sa' cielute uyuutxna txãawe'sx mjĩni's jĩ'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴ Txajũ' thegçxa uythu tãaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusáa na'wĕsak teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxyuu bee koronak ji'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wakani zeksa'sku ji'phu'. ¹⁵ Cielute Dxus ũsnijũ vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tãaphte kaçxçxa u'psa's na'jĩna:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wĕme' jxuka thĕ'kh aça' pkhakhwa'j en ģjk jĩte', ¹⁶ tãaphte kaçxçxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

¹⁷ Txajũ' cielute Dxus ũsnijũ vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa. ¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txã' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's ji'phsa's na'jĩnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txã'wẽme' jxuka thẽ'jni yã'j ũsta' naa kiwete jite', ¹⁹ Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxáak jxuka āsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txãa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wẽ seena' yuuwa'jsa' jĩnisak yu'. ²⁰ Txãa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aça' eeçxaçxáak uwu jiba fxrenusu kãhpkaxç, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaçxku txã'wẽ uta.

15

Dxus angeleswe'sx siete kastigotx ji'phsa

¹ Vxite seena' ũukhũukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txãa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

² Mar ipx ka'dni na'wẽsa zhiçxkwe speeju na'wẽ khikhyna ũste uythu. Aça' eçx seena'sa vxite' txãa eçx na'wẽy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txã'wẽsatx nwẽese'jsameewe'sx yu' txãa mar pukate yujuçxatx ũsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ũsku txãatx atçxa. ³ Sa' Dxusna selpisáa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisakuẽ jĩnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jĩna:

Dxus, kĩhtewa jxuka ājãsa,

Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kĩhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjĩini' jxuka ewçxaçxáata'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aça' ¿idxa's kim ũukhmée yuukx?

Sa' ¿kim idxa's tuuthe'jmée yuukx?

Idx yuuçxáa pkal ji'phmée atesag, aça' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's neewe'wexna,

Txãa pa'gatey idx ew yũunisa' āatek yuu jĩnatx memu'.

⁵ Txã'wẽ yũunijũ' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ũsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateeçte. ⁶ Aça' txãa Dxus ũsnijũ yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satx jxũçxa. Txãawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx ji'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáa peçxun kãhsatx ji'phu'.

⁷ Txajũ' Dxus vxitni itxĩsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxyuu bee kopa ũsku teeçxsa na'wẽçxah txãa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxáa utatx ji'ph yu' Dxus bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni. ⁸ Aça' txãa Dxus ũsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxáa utak, Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ājãwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ājã'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx ji'phu'tx txãa pçumeyna yu'.

16

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's ji'phsa

¹ Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jĩna sus we'weni wẽse'th Dxus ũsnijũ:

—Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate ji'phi'kwe txãatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jĩte', ² Dxus angel nyafx-tewe'sxa' u'jçxa txãa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Aça' txã'wẽ yũute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txãa eçx na'wẽy piisani yuuk txãatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wã'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

³ Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aça' txãa mara' nasaa ee na'wẽçxaçxáak yuu jxuka. Txã'wẽ yũute', txãa marte ũssa ĩtxĩsa jxuka uutx.

⁴ Txajũ' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuẽsu kxsũuk aw, aça' yu' ma'wẽsawa jxuka eeçxaçxáatx yuu. ⁵ Txajũ' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jĩna we'weni'sthu wẽse'j: Dxus, nyafxĩwa idxgu yu' sa' ãçxwa txãaĩçxáag, Dxus atesa. Txãasag txã'wẽ kastigaĩ'. ⁶ Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahçeçxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txãa pa'gag txã'wẽ yũusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txãawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'ph yuhta' jĩ'k.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jĩna vxite we'weni'swa wẽse'th:

—Dxus kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa idxa' peekçxáa kastigaĩmée, isag kastigaĩ' jĩnik pthũuse.

⁸ Txajũ' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txã'wẽ yũute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala aça kweethkahnku txã'wẽ yuu. ⁹ Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txã'sna neewe'weya'. Txã'wẽ Dxusna yaakip-kaçxte, jweeĩçxáatx txã'sna açewe'we' txã'wẽ seena' kastigãyya' ãjãsa's.

¹⁰ Txajũ' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa jxkaahna ũsnitek aw, aça' txãa jxkaahna ũsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txã'wẽ seena' yuute', nasa' ũusçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga. ¹¹ Makwe txã'wẽ yuutewa, txãawe'sx ewmée yũuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxiituçmeeta'. Txã'wẽ wã'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeĩçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

¹² Txajũ' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txã'wẽ yũute', txãa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kãani ju'gu yuusa uykhẽwya' ãjãkahn.

¹³ Txajũ' na'wēsath vxite uy: Eçxthě'j yuwejũ vxite' eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejũ vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kay-puba'jsa yuwejũ tekh eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wēsa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Txãa eçx sap na'wēsa yu' kījkihwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'tx, sa' txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmeh ente Dxus txakwe çxhāçxhasa yakh puiiya' sūhçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jī'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajxmée ūsiyna, peswée na'wēçxáa pa'ja'nja, aça' txãa ente thaamena ūsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wētwēt neeyũutxna jī'k.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txãa kopatewe'sxa's ēesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus ūsni cielujũ na'jīnisak sus we'weni pthūuse txajx jxkaahna ūsnijũ:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jī'k.

¹⁸ Txajũ' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhāçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wē yu' ehd çxhāçxha u'jweçmeene'. ¹⁹ Txã'wē ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekh ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigāyya', seena' ewmée yūupa'ga. ²⁰ Txajũ' mar pxāhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxiç wala jxuka vxitutx. ²¹ Naapkaçxha' cielujũ kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhē ūsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba āh duhsa. Aça' txã'wē seena' yūute', nasa yu' jweeīçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txã'wē kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

17

U'y kazx pkal yūusa's ivxiituni

¹ Txajũ' siete angeleswe'sx na'wē siete kopa ji'phu'tx txāatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wē u'y kazx yūuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaçxçxa u'pa' txã'sna kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'wath. ² Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txãa u'y yakhçxaçxáatx kazx pkal yūuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txãa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana ūsu'.

³ Txajũ' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena' kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txãa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaçxáa utak ji'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk ji'phu'. ⁴ Txãa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak ji'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçxkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txã'wēsa atxhku iijxũ yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee

kopa ewmée kazxsaçxaçxáa uta ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'. ⁵ Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wêk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa kazx yûuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jînak fxi'jni yu'. ⁶ Txajû' jiyuth, txâa u'ya' tûunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga ikhni yuutx txâawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txâ'wêsa's uyçxa', wala ûukhthu.

⁷ Txajû' Dxus angela' na'jî'k:

—¿Kîh yûuçxa ûukhna ùsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txâa u'y ma'wêsatewa vxite' txâa eçx seena' kazxsa tû'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txâ'sna. ⁸ Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txâ' nyafxíi yu' ùsu'k, nawa âçxha' meea'. Txâ'wêçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiisajû kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txâawe'sx yase's bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmée îtxî fxi'zewa'j librute fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ûukhuxtina txâa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txâ'sna uyçxa.

⁹ Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ùşçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaçxçxa u'pa' txâa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'. ¹⁰ Sa' txâa dxiktheiçxáa siete jxkaahsata'. Txâa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyâ'jtx, aça' âçxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ùsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txâa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana. ¹¹ Eçx seena' kazxsa nyafxíi yu' ùsu'k nawa âçxha' meea' txâ' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txâaíçxáa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yuuwa'jsa'. Txâa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

¹² Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txâa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txâawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeyta'. Nawa jxkaahsa yuuwa'ja's jxpa'gatxna wala txaçxmeekeuçxáa, eçx seena' kazxsa yakh ja'daçxah. ¹³ Txâa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wê yûuwa'ja'swa kxazii ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ùsta'. Txâasa eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhâaçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah pu'çxna. ¹⁴ Txâ'wê yûuçxa Piisxakuê jînisá yakh puiitxna. Nawa Piisxakuê jînisá yuh pejka knayuuna txâawe'sxtxi', txâa pa'gatey txâ' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhâçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Aça' txâa yakh ùssa' Dxus peeygâhçxa nwe'wenisata' txâa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵ Txajû' Dxus angela' vxite na'wêsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wê u'y kazx pkal yûuna fxi'zesa kaçxçxa u'pni mar uygu txâ' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majûwe'sxwa fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa txâata'. ¹⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txâ' jxkaahsa yuuwa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yûuna fxi'zesa's ahçeçxa sùpxçxáa wâatajatxna. Txâ'wê yûuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ù'çxa ipxte kabutxna. ¹⁷ Txâa u'ya's txâ'wê yûuçxa

ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxthāas. Txāa pa'ga txāa jxkaah-sawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxha'j pu'çxçxa txā'wē yūutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn. ¹⁸ Aça' u'y kaçxçxa u'pte uygu txāa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txāaçxaçxāa jxkaahna ūssa.

18

Babilonia vxituni

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kijaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna. ² Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Sa' āçxha' eçxthē'j jxkaahni espiritu ewmeesa vxite' vxiçxakwe kazxsaçxaçxāa ūswa'j yuuna pa'kh. ³ Txā'wē yūukahnīi maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txāa pkal kazxsateçxaçxāatx fxi'zena ūsu'. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yūuwa'ja's yuuçxāatx piya. Txā'wēy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's txweyna jī'k.

⁴ Txajū' cielujū na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Adx nasa yā'ja' txāa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txāa pkal-sawe'sx yakh ūsya'mée, kxah txāa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena. ⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kāhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txāa çxhaba's kastigāyya' yajkx txā'wē kazxsapa'ga. ⁶ Txāawa vxitetx ma'wēga ewmée yūu txā'wēy ewmée myūuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txāawa ma'wēga vxitetx juuna' yūu, txāate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myūuwe. ⁷ Pkxuuna makxūusu'jwe, txāawa makwega iiwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena ūsu' txāatey āh. Sa' txā' na'wēk yaaki' txajx ūuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wē kaçxçxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sūhnak iiwejçx yaaki'. ⁸ Txāa pa'ga teeçx enteçxāa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wēsa: nxuswa'j, wējē, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txāa çxhaba's Dxus çxhāçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

⁹ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txāa çxhabte kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ū'netxna, txāa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa. ¹⁰ Sa' txā'wē kastigāyni's ūukhçxa, jxu'juçxāa thegutxna na'jīna:

—Seena' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhāçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jītxna.

¹¹ Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txāa çxhaba's yajkçxa wala pxthaa we'wena ū'netxna. Txā'wē yūukahnīi āçxyā'ja' pena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tū'sna pa'thewa: ¹² vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe

wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtüu wēt putasá, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtüu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kījkihwa txã'wē zhiçxkwe vxitnisa. ¹³ Vxite' ũ'nisate wēt pēethēsa, kabte wēt putasá, wēt putakahn kakwete sxūsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ũ'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktū'se'jnisa, piisxáa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kīh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena. ¹⁴ Sa' txãa çxhaba's na'jĩtxna:

—i'Txakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phméek neeyüu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jĩtxna.

¹⁵ Txãa çxhabte kījkihwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yu-usaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyüutxna kastigäyni's ũukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ũ'netxna ¹⁶ na'jĩna:

—i'Txãa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxii yu' u'y na'wēk zhiçxkwe iijxüçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxyuu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxáatx txã'wēsaxku iijxü'. ¹⁷ Nawa txãa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jĩtxna. Txã'wēy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjĩisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxáa thegna neeyüutxna. ¹⁸ Sa' txãa çxhab çxhavxyna sxi'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jĩna sus we'wetxna:

—Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wēy walasa yu' meea' jĩna, ¹⁹ nxusweete dxikthekhē kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ũ'nena na'jĩtxna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

²⁰ Nawa cielute ũssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txãa çxhaba's kastigäyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txãa pa'gately Dxusa' txãa çxhaba's kastigäyyã'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūupa'ga jĩnik pthūuse.

²¹ Txajũ' Dxus angel teeçxsa' seena' wala çxhãçxhasa ũ'khni kwet na'wēsa's kiisçxa, markhēk wāatah na'jĩna:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txã'wē wāataaní yu-una, aç'a' txã'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna.

²² Aç'a' txãa çxhab klxiikhunsu tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txã'wēsa pthūusemeetxna. Sa' txãa çxhabte kīh mjĩisa yuhwamée yuutxna, sa' ũ'khniçxáa yuhwa pthūusemeena. ²³ Kxtee pki'taniçxáa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txãa çxhaba' txweyna ũssawe'sx wala yuh çxhãçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuuçxa. Nawa açxha' kīh yuhwa ji'phmée yuuna jĩ'k. ²⁴ Txã'wē yuukahnii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx

vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txãa çxhabteçxaçxáak ũs yu'.

19

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

¹ Txãa e'su' cielujũ nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wëse'th na'jĩna:

Kwe'sx Dxus çxhãçxhasa txãa yuuçxáa ewte nvxiit-sa',
Sa' txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa',

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

² Txãasaíik çxhab txã'wë kazx yũuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jsa's
kastigãy,

Naa kiwete kazx yũuna suwna ũssa's.

Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigãyku
jĩ'tx.

³ Txajũ' ki'kin we'wetx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txãa çxhab çxhavxyni aja'
bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna jĩ'çpkaçxha',

⁴ weintikwatro jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni itxĩsa
pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peejxũkweçxa
weçxatx na'jĩna:

—Txã'wë yuh ew yuuk. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga
jĩ'tx.

⁵ Txãa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pnijũ teeçx na'jĩna we'wenik
pthũuse:

Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txã'sna selpisaawe'sx

Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa
txã'sçxáana nwëese'jna jxukaysa jĩ'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta ãani

⁶ Txajũ' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wësa'sth wëse'j
txãa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wëk pthũuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus
we'weni na'wë. Sa' na'jĩ'tx:

Dxusa's wala yuh weçxaaga, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus
kĩhtewa jxuka ãjãsa txã' jxkaajxa' takhyã'kh.

⁷ Aça' seena' wala weçxana txã'sa' tuuthe'jega, txãa pa'gatey
Piisxakuë jĩnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ãjxã'kh.

⁸ Txãa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çihmesa's
kaathe'jnik yuu jĩ'tx.

(Txãa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni
jĩnisa'.)

⁹ Txajũ' Dxus angela' na'jĩnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuë jĩnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha'
wala yuh weçxa yuja' jĩna kfxi'ja'jçxa', na'jĩnak we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisa isasata' jīte',¹⁰ adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxūkweth. Nawa txāa yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa idx na'wēysaíçxáath, iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna pekūjū' txā'wēysath. Aça' Dxusçxáana mneewe'we. Na'wē kīhwa yūuna jīna kaavxya'ja'th txāa yu' Jesus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jī'k.

Jiba çihmete a'jçxa kasehsa

¹¹ Txāa e'su' cielu phateçxa ūsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çihmesak vxyaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxá's Kxtey Yuusáa jīnak kxsusni yu', txāa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puiiçxa knayku naa pa'ga. ¹² Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wēk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona ji'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni ji'phu'k txāa yase's txāa yuuçxáak jiisa yu'. ¹³ Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txāa yu' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jīnisak yu'. ¹⁴ Aça' txāa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa çihme atesa's athçxa. ¹⁵ Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu', txāa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txāaçxaçxáa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaīna kxūusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wēga seena' yū' txā'wēy yūuna Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā'wē seena' kastigaīna. ¹⁶ Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jī'besu na'jīna fxi'jnik ji'phu': Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa', sa' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhāçxhasa' jīna.

¹⁷ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ūsteth uy, txā' na'jīnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ū'sa vxiçxakuētx:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ū'ya' i'kwe'sx ū'wa'j Dxus ūsku txā's. ¹⁸ Sa' ū'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiiçthē'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhthesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txāatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'we jīnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' uythu eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yā'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txāa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yā'jçxa pdxi'puçxa puiiya' ūste. ²⁰ Nawa eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kīhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa

kaypuba'jsa txāa yakh e'zii tudnity yuu, txā'wē Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txā'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajū' txāa e'ziitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' txkhēe wāatāanitx yuu itxītey. ²¹ Txajū' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sēhna ūsu'k txāa espadaju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, aça' uuniisa çxiçxtxi's vxiçxakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ū'.

20

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kijaçte uythu, kafx iiméh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'. ² Sa' txāa angela' eçxthē'ja's tudku mil anxu āhpkaçx. Txā' txāniitey ul weeswée Satanasku yaase yu'. ³ Txā'wē yūuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' isxīya' kasejkahmén mil ānu āhpkaçx. Txāa mil anxu āhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxáawa.

⁴ Txajū' jxkaahna ūsnisatxthu uy, aça' kxsū yu' kastigāyya' ājāwa'jsatx kaççxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spē'thçxa ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txāawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēysa piisani yuuk txā'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txāa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxáa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txāawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ūsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. ⁵ Txāawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' itxī yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' itxī yuumeeta' txāa mil anxu skhēwpkaçx. ⁶ Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zeçxa uunijūwa txāawe'sx khuē'y nyafxte itxī yuusáa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ūsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txāawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

⁷ Mil anxu skhēwnijū' eçxthē'ja' tudnijū txhweteni yu-una, ⁸ sa' isxīina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txāawe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūuçxa puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wē. ⁹ Txāasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka āhçxáa kxaaduu Dxus luuçxtxi vxite' Dxus peeygāni çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujū ipx kaahçxa txāawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku. ¹⁰ Sa' eçxthē'j isxīisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsu'k kxteek akhni yuu,

na'wē eçx kazxsa Kristo's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wēy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txāawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa багаçxteçxáa yuhwa kaasewa'jmée çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

¹¹ Txajū' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthū uy, vxite' kxtee kaçxçxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxáa kiwe vxite' cielu wantāimeeçxa jxuka vxitux, sa' peena yu' vxyaameeta'. ¹² Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yuçuçxa ūste. Aça' librutx phadenitx yuu, vxite' багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j libru yā'jçxa. Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa librote ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'. ¹³ Yu'khē khēeçxa uusaawa itxī yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxi-iga pedanisawa itxī yuuçxa kiitetx. Aça' jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigāywa'jtx yuu. ¹⁴ Txajū' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yā'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txāa infxierno ipx walate khēenijū' багаçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'. ¹⁵ Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j librote txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

21

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txā'wē yuukahnī nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhēwniitx yuu, aça' kīh mar yuhwa meek yuu. ² Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txā'wē Dxus tasxu cielujū kījaçte. Txāa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ūythāsna ūs na'wē. ³ Sa' cielujū sus na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Mtheg, āçxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ūsa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jīi yuutxna. Dxusa' txāawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. ⁴ Txāasa Dxusa' kīh nxusniijūwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Ū'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txāa pa'gatey nyafxii fxi'zeni ena' skhēwku jī'k.

⁵ Txajū' jxkaahnite kaçxçxa u'psa' na'jī'k:

—Mtheg, kīhtxwa jxuka yu'pthehçxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jīçxa', ki' na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txāa pa'gatey txā' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jīçxa', ⁶ ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yu-uwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yū'wēesa's kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ūsu'nja yu' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsana. ⁷ Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kīhwa Dxus jīi yu'sa' jxuka txāawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Aça' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna. ⁸ Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxsamée yā'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kīhtewa kazxçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus ītxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, īsxīisa txāawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' kxtee khēeya' u'jwa'j jī'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

Jerusalen u'sesa's uyni

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wē Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx jī'phu'tx siete kopate txāa sietesawe'sx teeçxsa' kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Myuh thegya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jī'k.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teeçx thā'j vxix seena' wala ēete. Sa' kxtee kāhçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujū kīisa's. ¹¹ Txāa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ūsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txāa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iiméh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wēk yu'. ¹² Sa' txāa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala ēete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku jī'phu'. Sa' txāa vxitx iisa teeçx angeltxi ūsu'. Txāa vxitxsu yu' Israel jī'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnix u'pu'. ¹³ Sek kāani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khēeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxíi. ¹⁴ Txāa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txāa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txāa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

¹⁵ Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' jī'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txāa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txāa kwet uph txā'wēsatsx isawa'j. ¹⁶ Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakhuēy, tapeya'wa txakhuēy. Aça' Dxus angela' txāa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil doscientos kilómetro jī'phu'k jxu'jya' txakhuēy, tapeya'wa txakhuēy, khēete ēetewa txakhuēy,

puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'. ¹⁷ Txajü' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y kuarto metrok ji'phu' khēete ēete. Kwe'sx isani metro jüitha'w txāa yakhíiçxáak Dxus angela' isana ũsu'.

¹⁸ Txāa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'. ¹⁹ Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfyiy zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txā' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh; ²⁰ tahtëwe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; sietetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, krisoprassa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txā'wēsa yakhtxi skadni yu'. ²¹ Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teeçx perlaçxáa teeçx vxitxte ājk yu'. Aça' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyaana nes yu'.

²² Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txāa çxhabte jxuka āhçxáak ũsu', Piisxakuē jīnisawa txā'wēy. ²³ Txāa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txā'wēsa eena' kweethwa'jsa peejxmeeek yu', txāa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aça' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuē jīnisaiiçxáak yu'. ²⁴ Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txāa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, aça' maa jxkaah-sawe'sxwa txāa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna. ²⁵ Txāa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxáa yuhwa aphni yu-umeena, txāa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa mée yuuna. ²⁶ Kxteea' wala yuh txāa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa kiwejúwe'sxwa. ²⁷ Nawa kazxsa yu' kīh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena īsxīisa kījkīhwa ewmée yūusa. Naasáa Piisxakuē jīnisa libru ji'pha' txāa librute txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxáa u'katxna bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa.

22

¹ Txajü' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txāa yu'a' Dxus jxkaahna ũsni vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ũsnijūk kasehna ũsu'. ² Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxāhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtūutasx buçxaçxa walaana kāhtx, bagaçxte

yuhwa uumée kaafxiz'e'jwa'jsa. Sa' txāa fxtūutasxa' a'te iisak yūnna nes yu', txāasak anxute' doce weces yūnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejū nasatxwa jxuka. ³ Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kīh yuhwamée yuuna. Txāa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ūsutxna, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna. ⁴ Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyua' ājātxna, sa' Dxus yase's txāawe'sx dxikthesu jī'phsa yuutxna. ⁵ Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, aça' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa peejimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txāa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusīçxá'. Aça' kxtee ūssa' bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

Jesukristo kīwa'j en utxa ūsa'

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', aça' txāatxi's isasa yuhtxna sūhna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txāa pa'gatey nyafxīi txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'kh txāa Dxus iīçxáak āçxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wē kīhwa yūuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthēeyuumée txāatx kaajiyu'khan āçxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

⁷ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx kxtey yūusa' seena' weçxana neeyūutxna jī'k.

⁸ Juan yaasesa adxa' txā'wēsathxthu uyna wēse'jna yuu. Sa' txā'wē uyna wēse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejūkweth neewe'weya'. ⁹ Nawa txāa yu' na'wēk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysaiīçxáath, iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txā'wēsath, vxite' Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kxtey yu-usawe'sx na'wēysaiīçxáath Dxusna selpisáa. Aça' wejxwa Dxusnaçxáa mneewe'we jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa librute Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txā'wēme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yu-uwa'j en ājxa'wa'. ¹¹ Aça' txāa en āanijuyā'ja', pta'sxni's nwēese'jsamée yu' jweeīçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwēese'jsa' jweeīçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zetxna.

¹² Txajū' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūuna fxi'zesatewa txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxūçxa yuwe'nja. ¹³ Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ūsya'

takh, sa' jxuka skhēwtewa adx iıçxáa neeyūuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

¹⁴ Maawa athni ropa's yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxitxte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtūutasx багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's ū'ya' u'kasa yakha'. ¹⁵ Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus iłxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, kīhtewa jxuka iłsxīwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa txā'wē yūusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa ekaju neeyūutxna.

¹⁶ Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txā'wēsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxtewe'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhiiçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jī'k.

¹⁷ Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu txāawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:

—Myuh jīna.

Aça' txā'wē pi'kxni's wēse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yū'wēesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' багаçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxi'ze'jsa's, kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée.

¹⁸ Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna nwēese'jsa jxukaysatx adxa' na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ūsa' txāate kīhçxáawa yutxawáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's na'wē naa librute kastigo fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx jxpaga'gawaj vxituna Dxusa'. ¹⁹ Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa librute fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kīhçxáawa ivxiituwáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txāa fxtūutasx багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txāa çxhabtewa ka'ga'jmeena.

²⁰ Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' na'jī'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jīte', passa':

—Txā'jīwaççxáawa, wēt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

²¹ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.